

EVANSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Presented by

History Reading Group
Fort Dearborn Chapter
D. A. R.


Evanston Public Library

Evanston, Illinois

REFERENCE COLLECTION

Ref. 929.1 D26 v. 97

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THIS ROOM



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/bwb_Y0-AER-714

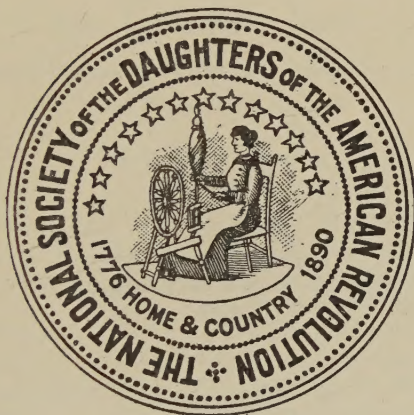
8052
143

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution



VOLUME XCVII

96001-97000

1912

ALICE LOUISE McDUFFEE
Historian General

WASHINGTON, D. C.
1927

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PRESS OF JUDD & DETWEILER, INC.
1927

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED IN WASHINGTON CITY, OCTOBER 11, 1890

National Board of Management
1912

President General

MRS. MATTHEW T. SCOTT

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters

MRS. HENRY L. MANN

Vice-Presidents General

MISS SOPHIE WAPLES
MRS. CLAYTON R. TRUESDALL
MRS. ALLEN PUTNAM PERLEY
MRS. JAMES P. BRAYTON
MRS. BEN F. GRAY, JR.
MRS. CHARLES H. BOND
MRS. LA VERNE NOYES
MRS. GEORGE S. SHACKELFORD
MRS. WILLIAM LIBBEY
MRS. CHARLES F. JOHNSON

MRS. JAMES M. FOWLER
MRS. EDWIN C. GREGORY
MRS. CHARLES B. BRYAN
MRS. R. H. EDMONDSON
MISS HARRIET ISADORA LAKE
MRS. ANDREW K. GAULT
MRS. WILLIAM LAWSON PEEL
MRS. R. M. BRATTON
MRS. CHALMERS M. WILLIAMSON
MRS. WILLIAM H. CROSBY

Chaplain General

MISS ELISABETH F. PIERCE

Recording Secretary General

MRS. HOWARD L. HODGKINS

Registrar General

MRS. GAIVS M. BRUMBAUGH

Historian General

MRS. CHARLES WESLEY BASSETT

Assistant Historian General

MRS. HENRY MARTYN THOMPSON

Corresponding Secretary General

MRS. WILLIAM F. DENNIS

Treasurer General

MRS. WILLIAM D. HOOVER

Librarian General

MISS AMARYLLIS GILLET

Ref 929.1 D26 v. 97

Honorary Officers

Elected for life.

Honorary Presidents General

MRS. JOHN W. FOSTER.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

MRS. DANIEL MANNING.

MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS.

MRS. DONALD McLEAN.

Honorary President Presiding

MRS. MARY V. E. CABELL.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General

Elected for life. Date of election.

MRS. ELLEN H. WALWORTH, 1894.

MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY, 1906.

MRS. JOSHUA WILBOUR, 1895.

MRS. HELEN M. BOYNTON, 1906.

MRS. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.

MRS. DE B. RANDOLPH KEIM, 1906.

MRS. AUGUSTA DANFORTH GEER, 1896.

MRS. SARA T. KINNEY, 1910.

MRS. MILDRED S. MATHES, 1899.

MRS. J. MORGAN SMITH, 1911.

MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD, 1905.

MRS. CHARLES H. DEERE, 1912.

MRS. JOHN R. WALKER, 1912.

State Regents

Alabama	MRS. RHETT GOODE
Arizona	" GEORGE W. VICKERS
Arkansas	" JAMES W. NOEL
California	" ISSAC NEWTON CHAPMAN
Colorado	" FREEMAN C. ROGERS
Connecticut	" JOHN LAIDLAW BUEL
Delaware	" ANNA CUNINGHAM
District of Columbia.....	" MARY S. LOCKWOOD
Florida	MISS KATHRYN E. THORP
Georgia	MRS. SHEPARD WALTER FOSTER
Idaho	" CHARLES W. PURSELL
Illinois	" GEORGE A. LAWRENCE
Indiana	" ROBERT S. ROBERTSON
Iowa	" HAROLD R. HOWELL
Kansas	" GEORGE THATCHER GUERNSEY
Kentucky	" WILLIAM H. THOMPSON
Louisiana	" PETER YOUREE
Maine	" JOHN ALDEN MORSE
Maryland	" ROBERT G. HOGAN
Massachusetts	" JAMES G. DUNNING
Michigan	" ARTHUR MAXWELL PARKER
Minnesota	" GEORGE C. SQUIRES
Mississippi.....	" ANDREW FULLER FOX
Missouri	" GEORGE B. MACEARLANE
Montana	" HENRY MCINTIRE
Nebraska	" CHARLES OLIVER NORTON
New Hampshire.....	" JOSEPH H. DEARBORN
New Jersey.....	" CHARLES BURLEIGH YARDLEY
New York.....	" WILLARD S. AUGSBURY
North Carolina.....	" WILLIAM N. REYNOLDS
Ohio	" THOMAS KITE
Oklahoma	" W. N. REDWINE
Pennsylvania	" HENRY H. CUMINGS
Rhode Island.....	" DANIEL MANN EDWARDS
South Carolina.....	" F. LOUISE MAYES
Tennessee	MISS MARY N. MURFREE
Texas	MRS. HARRY HYMAN
Vermont	" JOSEPH A. DE BOER
Virginia	" SAMUEL W. JAMISON
Washington	" WALTER J. REED
West Virginia.....	" GEORGE DE BOLT
Wisconsin	" EDWIN H. VAN OSTRAND
Wyoming	" HENRY B. PATTEN



THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. VIRGINIA WOOD GRAVES.

96001

Born in Hancock County, Ill.

Wife of James H. Graves.

Descendant of John Burnett, as follows:

1. John Oliver Wood (1821-1911) m. 1849 Elizabeth B. Broadley (1831-1903).
2. James Wood (1777-1866) m. 1799 Susanna Burnett (1782-1872).
3. John Burnett m. 1780 Sarah Johnson (1763-1848).

John Burnett served as a private in Captain Springer's company, 7th Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson. He died, 1809, in Virginia.

Also No. 59346.

MRS. ELIZABETH B. LEWIS CHAPIN.

96002

Born in Canton, Ohio.

Descendant of John Burnett, as follows:

1. Aaron D. Lewis (b. 1841) m. 2nd 1884 Luta B. Wood (b. 1863).
 2. John O. Wood (1821-1912) m. 1849 Elizabeth B. Broadley (1831-1903).
- See No. 96001.

MRS. CATHERINE WOOD SUTTON.

96003

Born in Ralls County, Mo.

Wife of Ebsworth O. Sutton.

Descendant of John Burnett, as follows:

1. John O. Wood (1821-1912) m. 1849 Elizabeth B. Broadley (1831-1903).
- See No. 96001.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

MRS. AGNES OGILVIE DRANE.

96004

Born in Charleston, Mo.

Wife of Mark A. Drane.

Descendant of Kimbrough Tinsley Ogilvie, as follows:

1. Samuel Ogilvie (b. 1830) m. 1856 Sarah McElmurry (1839-71).
2. Lemuel Harris Ogilvie (1797-1857) m. 1821 Martha Winstead (1803-63).
3. Kimbrough Tinsley Ogilvie m. Nancy Harris (d. 1842).

Kimbrough Tinsley Ogilvie (1762-1842) served as a private under General Greene, taking part in the battle of Guilford Court House, 1781, and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Granville County, N. C.; died in Calloway County, Ky.

MRS. MABEL DRANE NOLAND.

96005

Born in Charleston, Mo.

Wife of Garland Noland.

Descendant of Kimbrough Tinsley Ogilvie, as follows:

1. Mark A. Drane (b. 1855) m. 1877 Agnes Ogilvie (b. 1857).
- See No. 96004.

MRS. MARY E. HAMMETT.

96006

Born in Mt. Airy, Mo.

Wife of John H. Hammett.

Descendant of Joseph Dameron, as follows:

1. John Vaughan (1823-93) m. 1850 Addie E. Moore (1830-84).
2. William Moore Dameron (1799-1839) m. Eliza I. Dameron (1800-72).
3. George Ball Dameron (1780-1848) m. Mary Moore (1781-1870) (parents of William).
4. Joseph Dameron m. Sarah Ball.

Joseph Dameron (1763-1833) enlisted, 1780, in Captain Munford's company of Amelia County, Virginia militia, under General Greene. In 1831 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Northumberland County, Va.; died in Caswell County, N. C.

Also No. 94245.

MISS LILIAN ALICIA BARNUM.

96007

Born in Marshall, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Barnum, as follows:

1. Edward Everett Barnum (b. 1853) m. 1881 Harriet Land (b. 1857).
2. Newell Clarke Barnum (1812-75) m. Laura Payne.
3. Moses Barnum (b. 1774) m. M. McAllister.
4. Samuel Barnum m. 1770 Rebecca Church.

Samuel Barnum (1749-1815), in 1777, was commissioned lieutenant in Capt. Phineas Beardsley's company, Col. Heman Swift's Con-

necticut regiment. He was born in Kent, Conn.; died in Vergennes, Vt.

MRS. FANNIE LOUISE BIDDLECOME PERCEVAL.

96008

Born in Waukegan, Ill.

Wife of T. A. Perceval.

Descendant of Thomas Biddlecome, as follows:

1. Zabina Linus Biddlecome (b. 1846) m. 1871 Abbie Skinner (b. 1855).
2. Hiram Charles Biddlecome (1812-1901) m. 1834 Lucy Anne Eddy (1813-90).
3. Charles Biddlecome (b. 1780) m. Rhoda Barker.
4. Thomas Biddlecome m. 2nd Sarah Burlingame.

Thomas Biddlecome (1726-1813) enlisted in Capt. Thomas Rice's company, Col. John Waterman's regiment, Massachusetts militia.

He was captured and confined on the British prison ship at Halifax.

He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in Deerfield, N. Y.

Also No. 52833.

MRS. INEZ HOLMES LAMASTER.

96009

Born in Willimantic, Conn.

Wife of Hugh Lamaster.

Descendant of David Marston, as follows:

1. Lewis Holmes (1831-1908) m. 1st 1863 Susan Collins (1841-93).
2. Samuel Holmes (1797-1882) m. 1819 Clarissa Augusta Marston (1796-1848).
3. David Marston m. 1780 Mary Wadleigh.

David Marston (1757-1851) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. James Norris' company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment, New Hampshire Line, and also served under Captain Marshall, Colonel Marshall's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He received a pension. He was born in Hampton, N. H.; died in Monmouth, Me.

MRS. MARGARETTA SCOTT SMITH.

96010

Born in Tecumseh, Nebr.

Wife of Clarence E. Smith.

Descendant of Major Hugh Dinwiddie (Dunwoody), as follows:

1. Charles Scott (b. 1842) m. 1871 Sarah Duphorn (b. 1845).
2. John Duphorn (1812-70) m. 1840 Rosanna Dinwiddie (1815-50).
3. Hugh Dinwiddie, Jr. (1766-1829), m. 1798 Sarah Black (1779-1860).
4. Hugh Dinwiddie m. Jean Crawford.

Hugh Dinwiddie (1722-77) was major, 1775, of the 2nd battalion, York County, Pennsylvania Associators. He was born in Ulster County, Ireland; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 89387.

MRS. ELIZABETH GUMAER WALDO.

96011

Born in Weyauwega, Wis.

Wife of Charles C. Waldo.

Descendant of Elias Gumaer, Peter Gumaer, Benjamin Dupuy, and John McAlister, as follows:

1. Charles Lateon Gumaer (1820-96) m. 1848 Martha Eaton McAlister (1828-1908).
2. Elias Gumaer, Jr. (1779-1838), m. 1801 Mary Lewis (1782-1863); John McAlister (1797-1853) m. 1826 Eunice Dibble Tousley (1802-83).
3. Elias Gumaer m. 1769 Margaret Dupuy (1754-1834); Hugh McAlister (1766-1850) m. 1796 Martha Eaton (1774-1858).
4. Peter Gumaer m. 1730 Charity DeWitt (1710-56); John McAlister m. Elizabeth —; Benjamin Dupuy m. 1748 Elizabeth Swartwout (b. 1725).

Elias Gumaer (1748-1820) enlisted in the Ulster County, New York militia, under Col. James McClaghry. He was born in Ulster County; died in Manlius, N. Y.

Peter Gumaer (1708-79) was a patriot, whose house was used for a fort during the Revolution. He was born in Ulster County, N. Y.; died in New York State.

Benjamin Dupuy (1729-1806) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rochester, N. Y., where he was born. He died in Owasco, N. Y.

MRS. MAY CYNTHIA WHITING WESTERMAN.

96012

Born in St. Joseph, Mo.

Wife of Theodore Westerman.

Descendant of Lieut. Zachariah Whiting, Sergt. Enoch Collamore, Capt. Pyam Cushing, Lieut. David Hersey, Hezekiah Stoddard, John Lawrence Talbott, Theophilus Cushing and Theophilus Wilder, as follows:

1. Anson Virgil Whiting (b. 1838) m. 2nd 1872 Emily Jane Cole (b. 1850).
2. Gilman Collamore Whiting (1809-92) m. 1829 Diantha Stoddard (1804-84); Hezekiah Frederick Cole (1821-70) m. 1846 Drucilla Jane Talbott (1824-96).
3. Theophilus Whiting (1775-1831) m. 1798 Hannah Collamore; Nathan Stoddard (1772-1855) m. Desire Hersey (1769-1849); Richard Talbott m. 1810 Sarah Ann Fairall (1794-1868).
4. Zachariah Whiting m. 1770 Keziah Wilder (1747-1834); Enoch Collamore m. 1774 Hannah Cushing (1753-1824); David Hersey m. 1764 Elizabeth Jenkins (1748-1820); Hezekiah Stoddard m. 1771 Lydia Farrow; John Lawrence Talbott m. 1784 Henrietta Phillips.
5. Pyam Cushing m. 1751 Hannah Lincoln (1729-1813); Theophilus Wilder m. 1732 Mary Hersey (1711-1805).
6. Theophilus Cushing m. 1723 Hannah Waterman (b. 1704).

Zachariah Whiting (1747-1814) responded to the Lexington Alarm and also served as sergeant, 1776, and, 1778, was lieutenant in Capt.

Elias Whiton's company of Guards on duty at Boston. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

Also No. 29014.

Enoch Collamore (1745-1824) served as sergeant, Capt. John Clapp's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, and also member of the General Court, 1781. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

Pyam Cushing (1725-76) marched with his company from Hingham to reenforce Dorchester Heights. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

Also No. 41561.

David Hersey (1746-1827) turned out on the Lexington Alarm and, in 1776, served as 2nd lieutenant in Capt. Isaac Thayer's Company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. He was born and died in Abington, Mass.

Hezekiah Stoddard (1747-1825) served as a private in Capt. Galen Clapp's company of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas' regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

John Lawrence Talbott (1750-1825) signed the Oath of Allegiance, 1778, in Anne Arundel County, Md., where he was born and died.

Theophilus Cushing (1703-79) was Selectman, 1778, from Hingham, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 68153.

Theophilus Wilder (1710-87), in 1778, served in Col. David Cushing's regiment for the defense of Nantasket. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

MRS. ADELLOYD WHITING WILLIAMS.

96013

Born in Fairbury, Nebr.

Wife of Fred Cowgill Williams.

Descendant of Lieut. Zachariah Whiting, Sergt. Enoch Collamore, Capt. Pyam Cushing, Lieut. David Hersey, Hezekiah Stoddard, John Lawrence Talbott, Theophilus Cushing, and Theophilus Wilder, as follows:

1. Anson Virgil Whiting (b. 1838) m. 2nd 1872 Emily Jane Cole (b. 1850).

See No. 96012.

MRS. EMILY BREGA BENNETT.

96014

Born in Triumph, Nebr.

Wife of Ray Briggs Bennett.

Descendant of Lieut. David Conklin, as follows:

1. Richard E. Brega (b. 1861) m. 1884 Milly Varney (b. 1869).
2. Edgar Varney (1839-1908) m. 1861 Mary Amelia Tiffany (b. 1846).
3. Hosea Varney (1796-1866) m. 1826 Ann Conklin (b. 1805).
4. David Conklin, Jr. (1784-1859), m. 1804 Eunice Murray (b. 1786).
5. David Conklin m. Mary Hays.

David Conklin (1750-1854) served as lieutenant under Captains Livingston and Todd, Colonel Dubois' regiment, New York Line. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in Licking County, Ohio.

Also No. 88382.

MISS LUCILE M. DOWNING.

96015

Born in David City, Nebr.

Descendant of Oliver Hartshorn, as follows:

1. Charles Hartshorn Downing (b. 1865) m. 1889 Effie Tuttle (1862-95).
2. Robert V. Downing (b. 1832) m. 1856 Lydia Hartshorn (b. 1835).
3. Ira Hartshorn (1793-1859) m. 1818 Joanna Burnham (1796-1875).
4. Oliver Hartshorn m. Hannah Pettingill (1759-1847).

Oliver Hartshorn (1760-1810) enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Charles Miel's company, Gen. Waterbury's state brigade, raised for seacoast defense. He was born and died in Franklin, Conn.

Also No. 51796.

MISS ORA JEANNETTE GILCHRIST.

96016

Born in Wahoo, Nebr.

Descendant of Sergt. Alexander Gilchrist, and of Elias Dickey, as follows:

1. Leonard Whiting Gilchrist (b. 1831) m. 1880 Nancy Margaret Smith (1856-91).
2. James Gilchrist (1800-72) m. 1830 Ann Brown Dickey (1804-90).
3. Alexander Gilchrist, Jr. (1772-1844), m. 1798 Margaret Moore (1779-1847); Elias Dickey, Jr. (1776-1863), m. 1802 Jeannette Gordon (1773-1869).
4. Alexander Gilchrist m. 1758 Martha Shirley (1737-1815); Elias Dickey m. 1774 Jennet McPherson (b. 1757).

Alexander Gilchrist (1731-1820) served as sergeant, 1778, in Capt. James Aiken's company, Col. Moses Kelley's regiment, New Hampshire volunteers. He was born in Chester; died in Goffstown, N. H.

Elias Dickey (1751-1836) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. John Nutting, Col. William Prescott's Massachusetts regiment. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Londonderry; died in New Boston, N. H.

MRS. HENRIETTA LOIS FLACK McFAGDEN.

96017

Born in Omaha, Nebr.

Wife of Miles McFagden.

Descendant of Enoch Sherman, as follows:

1. John F. Flack (b. 1863) m. Carrie Sherman (b. 1862).
2. Jesse S. Sherman (b. 1828) m. 1847 Lucinda Woodward.
3. Sterling Sherman (1794-1865) m. Jane Noble (b. 1788).
4. Enoch Sherman m. Catherine Seely (1765-1859).

Enoch Sherman (1753-1849) was placed on the pension roll of Bennington County, Vt., 1833, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Easton, Mass.; died in Rupert, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA E. YOUNG MORGAN.

96018

Born in Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Wife of Chapin H. Morgan.

Descendant of Jonathan Gardner, and of Henry (Hendrick) Strunk, as follows:

1. Ira Young (1819-79) m. 1843 Elmira Strunk (1824-96).
2. Alexander Young (1771-1860) m. 1804 Elizabeth Gardner (1784-1857).
3. Jonathan Gardner m. 1780 Elizabeth Biddles; Jacob Strunk (1769-1831) m. Elizabeth Dator (d. 1836).
4. Henry Strunk m. 1758 Anna Elizabeth Harwich (1738-91).

Jonathan Gardner (1745-1826) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Taylor's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Pittstown, N. Y.

Henry Strunk (1730-98) served as private in Capt. George Sharp's company, Col. Stephen J. Schuyler's regiment, New York militia.

He was born in Germany; died in Rensselaer County, N. Y.

Also No. 83881.

MISS JESSICA ALINE MORGAN.

96019

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Jonathan Gardner, and of Henry (Hendrick) Strunk, as follows:

1. Chapin H. Morgan (b. 1840) m. 1873 Anna Elizabeth Young (b. 1845).
 2. Ira Young (1819-79) m. 1843 Elmira Strunk (1824-96).
- See No. 96018.

MRS. MISSOURI CASE WILSON.

96020

Born in Danville, Mo.

Wife of Charles M. Wilson.

Descendant of Andrew Hays, and of Ensign Richard Case, as follows:

1. Edward Case (1815-66) m. 1836 Ann Curtis (1819-85).
2. Chauncy Case (1778-1863) m. 1801 Cleopatra Hays (1779-1865).
3. Richard Case m. 1756 Ruth Case (1742-94); Andrew Hays m. Mehitable Fox.

Andrew Hays (1737-1807) enlisted, 1777, in the 7th regiment, Connecticut Line, under Capt. Woodbridge. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Also No. 80676.

Richard Case (1734-1805) served as sergeant in Capt. Amos Wilson's company, which marched to the relief of Boston, and, 1776, was ensign in the 18th regiment, Connecticut militia, commanded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone. He was born in Simsbury; died in Granby, Conn.

MRS. ANITA M. WILSON SMITH.

96021

Born in Falls City, Nebr.

Wife of Joseph H. Smith.

Descendant of Andrew Hays, and of Ensign Richard Case, as follows:

1. Charles M. Wilson (b. 1859) m. 1886 Missouri Case (b. 1860).

See No. 96020.

MRS. GEORGIA M. REMBE.

96022

Born in Le Mars, Iowa.

Wife of William Rembe.

Descendant of John Purman, as follows:

1. James W. Brown (1852-1912) m. 1877 Elizabeth A. Purman (b. 1860).

2. Nelson N. Purman (1831-1912) m. 1852 Rebecca Dunlap (1834-82).

3. John Purman, Jr. (1794-1838), m. 1817 Barbara Burns (1800-84).

4. John Purman m. Elizabeth Croxon.

John Purman (1755-94) served as a private in Capt. John Schott's company, Van Ottendorff's corps. He was born in Switzerland; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 73781.

MRS. ELIZABETH LYMAN MESSER.

96023

Born in Royalton, Vt.

Wife of Edward L. Messer.

Descendant of Peter Woodbury, as follows:

1. Charles A. Lyman (1831-1909) m. 2nd 1866 Laura J. Fay (1844-1903).

2. Jabez Lyman (1799-1873) m. 1826 Abigail Woodbury (1803-83).

3. Daniel Woodbury m. 1801 Ruth (Woodbury) (1782-1854).

4. Peter Woodbury m. 1780 Betsy Moody (parents of Ruth).

Peter Woodbury (1755-1833) enlisted, 1776, in Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Worcester County, Massachusetts regiment. In 1831, was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt. He was born in Royalton, Mass.; died in Bethel, Vt.

Also No. 22476.

MRS. MARY HAYDEN ROSSMAN.

96024

Born in Deerfield, Mass.

Wife of George M. Rossman.

Descendant of Joshua Whitney, as follows:

1. Charles Lorin Hayden (1849-99) m. 1871 Madelia Elvira Whitney (b. 1846).
2. Joshua Avery Whitney (1818-99) m. 1841 Mehitable Coleman Gibbs (1818-63).
3. Joseph Whitney (1792-1861) m. 1813 Nancy Sawin (1792-1864).
4. Joshua Whitney m. 1783 Vashiti Knight (1759-1832).

Joshua Whitney (1754-1812) served as a private in Capt. Ephraim Richardson's company at the siege of Boston. He was born in Harvard; died in Gardner, Mass.

Also No. 58687.

MRS. LENA BRIGHAM SMITH.

96025

Born in Westboro, Mass.

Wife of Ralph D. Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Goddard, and of Samuel Brigham, as follows:

1. Silas Howe Brigham (b. 1845) m. 1868 Abbie L. Flanders (b. 1848).
2. James Ball Brigham (1807-72) m. 1835 Lucinda Howe (1809-64); Benjamin Flanders (1838-58) m. 1836 Clarinda Goddard (1813-51).
3. Samuel Brigham m. 1789 Mary Ball (1766-1852); Levi Goddard (1772-1848) m. 1799 Mary (Goddard) (1776-1833).
4. Benjamin Goddard m. 1763 Mary Flagg (1740-1834) (parents of Mary).

Benjamin Goddard (1736-1806) served as sergeant in Capt. Aaron Kimball's company of minute men, Col. Artemus Ward's regiment which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Grafton, Mass.

Also No. 72600.

Samuel Brigham (1756-1830), in 1777, was a private in Capt. Brooks' company, Col. Dike's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Marlboro; died in Boylston, Mass.

MRS. AMELIA BURR OSGOOD.

96026

Born in Portland, Me.

Wife of Thomas U. Osgood.

Descendant of Luthur Burr, as follows:

1. Martin Lewis Burr (1824-95) m. 1844 Julia Emerson Kimball (1823-1900).
2. Martin Burr (1792-1879) m. Abigail Baxter (1794-1865).
3. Luther Burr m. Jane Howard (d. 1847).

Luther Burr (1764-1836) marched on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780, in Capt. John Ames' company, under Major Eliphalet Carey. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Mercer, Me.

Also No. 54793.

MRS. SADIE M. GARLAND CLOUGH.

96027

Born in Nashua, N. H.
 Wife of Robert A. Clough.
 Descendant of Richard Garland, as follows:

1. Edwin F. Garland (b. 1865) m. 1887 Alice A. Lussier (b. 1868).
2. Freeman A. Garland (1839-1907) m. 1861 Sarah E. Moore (1839-1911).
3. Nathaniel Garland (1783-1841) m. 1829 Abigail Garland (1808-70).
4. Richard Garland m. 1783 Sarah A. Watson (1756-1813) (parents of Nathaniel).

Richard Garland (1763-1853) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Samuel Runnel's company, Col. Hercules Mooney's regiment for the defense of Rhode Island. He was born in Rochester; died in Bartlett, N. H. Also No. 84868.

MRS. NELLIE PUTNAM CHAMBERLIN.

96028

Born in Lakeport, N. H.
 Wife of Horace Elliott Chamberlin.
 Descendant of Solomon Cole, as follows:

1. Perley Putnam, Jr., (1831-1901) m. Ellen M. Goulding (1839-1908).
2. Perley Putnam (1797-1840) m. 1822 Mary W. Cole (1779-1869).
3. Isaac Cole (1767-1854) m. Hannah Atwood (1773-1841).
4. Solomon Cole m. 1766 Mehitabel Barker (1747-1825).

Solomon Cole (1743-1836) served as a private in Capt. Robinson's company, Col. Hale's New Hampshire regiment, 1777. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Landoff, N. H.

MRS. CHARLOTTE OSGOOD SANBORN.

96029

Born in Canterbury, N. H.
 Wife of Channing T. Sanborn.
 Descendant of Joshua Otis, as follows:

1. Charles S. Osgood (1850-92) m. 1876 Frances A. Pickard (b. 1854).
2. Enoch E. Pickard (1818-93) m. 1848 Mary Jane Small (1823-1901).
3. Jeremiah Small (1794-1868) m. 1818 Hannah Young (1790-1883).
4. Elder Winthrop Young (1753-1833) m. 1775 Mary Otis (1751-1849).
5. Joshua Otis m. 1745 Jane Hussey (d. 1790).

Joshua Otis (1720-1810) was a signer of the Association Test. He was born in Barrington; died in Strafford, N. H.
 Also Nos. 77213, 82309.

MRS. MAUDE E. CHAMBERLIN DEARTH.

96030

Born in Newbury, Vt.
 Wife of Fred P. Dearth.

Descendant of Richard Chamberlin, as follows:

1. Charles Rumsey (1734-1910) m. 1853 Helen S. Chamberlin (b. 1827).
2. Tural Tuft Chamberlin (1794-1870) m. 1816 Betsey Kasson (1798-1889).
3. Benjamin Chamberlin (1747-1832) m. Hannah Eaton (1748-1833).
4. Richard Chamberlin m. Abigail Wright.

Richard Chamberlin (1714-84) served 1775 as a private in Capt. Phineas Stevens' company, Col. William Williams' New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Oxford, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vt.

MRS. SARAH E. KEZER.

96031

Born in Haverhill, N. H.

Wife of Francis S. Kezer.

Descendant of Capt. Abner Bisbee, as follows:

1. George W. Bisbee (1812-63) m. 1840 Sarah B. Glazier (1815-1907).
2. Gad Bisbee (1788-1856) m. 1808 Lilly Litchfield (1792-1876).
3. Abner Bisbee m. 1767 Mary Hall.

Abner Bisbee (1734-1805) in 1780 commanded a company in Col. Wood's regiment, Vermont troops. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

MRS. ELLEN S. BISBEE MANN.

96032

Born in Haverhill, N. H.

Wife of Ezra B. Mann.

Descendant of Abner Bisbee, as follows:

1. George W. Bisbee (1812-63) m. 1840 Sarah B. Glazier (1815-1907).

See No. 96031.

MRS. LUVIA MANN MANK.

96033

Born in Haverhill, N. H.

Wife of Almore Dexter Mank.

Descendant of Abner Bisbee, as follows:

1. Ezra Bartlett Mann (b. 1844) m. 1868 Ellen Sarah Bisbee (b. 1845).

See No. 96031.

MRS. HELEN S. CHAMBERLIN RUMSEY.

96034

Born in Newbury, Vt.

Wife of Charles E. Rumsey.

Descendant of Richard Chamberlin, as follows:

1. Tural Tuft Chamberlin (1794-1870) m. 1816 Betsey Kasson (1798-1889).

See No. 96030.

MRS. MARTHA LEIGHTON SARGENT.

96035

Born in Woodsville, N. H.
 Wife of Frederick L. Sargent.
 Descendant of Joel Carbee, as follows:

1. Albert Henry Leighton (b. 1847) m. 1872 Ellen C. Lothar (b. 1845).
2. Stephen D. Leighton (1806-70) m. 1829 Sarah Carbee (1807-85).
3. Joel Carbee m. 1790 Lois Downer (1761-1844).

Joel Carbee (1764-1834) received a pension on claim executed, 1819, for service as private in Capt. Abel Richards' company, Colonel McIntosh's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vt.

Also No. 84782.

MRS. MARY McINTYRE SARGENT.

96036

Born in Randolph, Vt.
 Wife of Ernest A. Sargent.
 Descendent of Ensign James Blodgett, as follows:

1. Benjamin McIntyre (1846-86) m. 1874 Rosabelle Bradford (1848-1911).
2. James McIntyre (1802-83) m. 1834 Charlotte Blodgett (1807-54).
3. Henry Blodgett (1759-1843) m. 1784 Abigail Parmly (1767-1854).
4. James Blodgett m. 1749 Theoda Wallbridge (d. 1819).

James Blodgett (1723-1817) turned out on the Lexington Alarm as sergeant under Capt. Freeborn Moulton, Colonel Danielson's regiment; subsequently promoted ensign, serving in Capt. Amos Walbridge's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment. He was born in Monson, Mass.; died in Ascot, Canada.

Also No. 83999.

MISS MARIAN ELIZABETH LAWS.

96037

Born in Paulsboro, N. J.
 Descendant of Lieut. Henry Roe, as follows:

1. George C. Laws, M. D. (b. 1845), m. 1875 Elizabeth M. Roe (1850-1907).
2. James M. Roe (1821-1901) m. 1846 Lydia Austin Miller (b. 1828).
3. Robert Roe (1784-1862) m. 1812 Ann Hurley (1791-1825).
4. Henry Roe m. Ann Jaggard (1760-1828).

Henry Roe (1754-1834), in 1777, served as lieutenant in Capt. George Pierce's company, New Jersey militia. He was born in Gloucester; died in Woodbury, N. J.

Also No. 40985.

MRS. BELL CURTIS MENAGH.

96038

Born in Jersey City, N. J.
 Wife of Preston S. Menagh.

Descendant of Zachariah Curtis, Zachariah Curtis, Jr., and Zarah Curtis, as follows:

1. M. Hicks Curtis (1821-82) m. 1852 Mary Calvin Bell (1834-82).
2. William Curtis (1784-1858) m. 1809 Sally (Curtis) (1791-1884).
3. Zachariah Curtis, Jr., m. Elizabeth Tompkins (parents of William); Zarah Curtis m. 1784 Phally Yale (1762-1831) (parents of Sally).
4. Zachariah Curtis.

Zachariah Curtis (1726-1804) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Robert Webster's company, Gen. Pomeroy's regiment of minute men. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Chesterfield, Mass.

Zachariah Curtis, Jr. (1762-1838), was conspicuous at the storming of Stony Point. In 1818 he received a pension for three years' actual service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Westhampshire, Mass.; died in Ferrisburg, Vt.

Zarah Curtis (1761-1849) enlisted, 1781, in the Conn. Continental Line under Capt. Webb, Col. Elisha Sheldon's regiment. He received a pension. He was born in Richfield, Conn.; died in Atica, Ohio.

Also No. 25211.

MISS ANNA M. CASE.

96039

Born in Branchville, N. J.

Descendant of Joshua Case, as follows:

1. Joseph H. Case (1825-97) m. 1849 Clarissa H. Morris (b. 1827).
2. Peter Case (1789-1875) m. 1810 Mary Predmore (1792-1876).
3. Daniel Predmore (1760-1815) m. 1778 S. Elizabeth Case (1755-1821).
4. Joshua Case m. Elizabeth Dickerson.

Joshua Case (1722-77) served as a private in the Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Succasunna, N. J.

MRS. LAURA B. SNYDER MORRIS.

96040

Born in LaFayette, N. J.

Wife of Levi Howel Morris.

Descendant of Lieut. John Kays, as follows:

1. Raymond Snyder (b. 1846) m. 1868 Catharine E. Roof (1845-1911).
2. William Snyder (1817-77) m. 1842 Mary Jane Kays (1821-99).
3. Samuel Kays (1791-1849) m. 1816 Elizabeth Tuttle (1797-1885).
4. John Kays m. 1772 Sarah Hull (1754-1824).

John Kays (1739-1829) served as lieutenant in Capt. Conrad Gunterman's company, Sussex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Newton, N. J.

Also Nos. 43116, 47257, 71576.

MRS. EMMA J. CASE RODDA.

96041

Born in Wautaga, N. J.
 Wife of Edward T. Rodda.
 Descendant of Joshua Case, as follows:

1. Joseph H. Case (1825-97) m. 1849 Clarissa H. Morris (b. 1827).
 See No. 96039.

MRS. MAUD HONEYMAN BENDER.

96042

Born in Somerville, N. J.
 Wife of Keet Bender.

Descendant of John Honeyman, David Nevius, John Schuurman, Abraham Van Doren, Ann Van Dyke Van Doren, Luke Vosseller, Jacob Vosseller, John Tummey, Lieut. John Todd, and William Van Fleet, as follows:

1. Abraham Van Doren Honeyman (b. 1849) m. 1875 Julia E. Reger (b. 1857).
2. Dr. John Honeyman (1798-1874) m. 1831 Elizabeth Schureman Nevius (1811-89); Augustine Reger (1823-1910) m. 1845 Margaret Vosseller (1823-1910).
3. James Honeyman (1776-1824) m. 1797 Mary Miller (1779-1869); John Reger 1782-1877) m. 1805 Sarah Todd (1782-1877); Peter Schureman Nevius (1782-1870) m. 1803 Maria Van Doren (1783-1865); Jacob Vosseller (1795-1848) m. 1817 Margaret Van Fleet (1802-94).
4. John Honeyman m. 1764 Mary Henry (1738-1801); David Nevius m. 1781 Elizabeth Schureman (1761-1851); Henry Van Fleet (1769-1828) m. 1792 Dorothy Tummey (1776-1842); Abraham Van Doren m. 1768 Anne Van Dyke; Luke Vosseller m. 1783 Ann Smith (1762-1842); John Todd m. 1766 Sarah Ismay (1751-1833).
5. John Schuurman m. 1751 Antje De Rivere (1721-1800); John Tummey m. Margaret Howard; Jacob Vosseller m. 1753 Mary Teeple (d. 1812); William Van Fleet m. 1748 Marytje Aten (1728-1808).

John Honeyman (1729-1822) served as a spy for General Washington. He was born in Armagh, Ireland; died in Vliettown, N. J.

David Nevius (1758-1825) was express rider and sergeant in a company of light horsemen. He was born in Middlebush; died in Pleasant Plains, N. J.

John Schuurman (1729-95), in 1777, was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Provincial Congress. He was born at Three Mile Run; died in Brunswick, N. J.

Abraham Van Doren (1738-1805) was a member of the Vigilant Committee and commissioned to settle claims for damages, 1782, in New Jersey. He was born in Middlebush; died in Griggstown, N. J.

Also No. 95003.

Anne Van Dyke Van Doren (1749-1820) furnished clothing for the army and cared for the sick. She was born in New Brunswick; died in Griggstown, N. J.

Jacob Vosseller (1730-1814) served as a private in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's company, 1st battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Germany; died in Somerset County, N. J.

Luke Vosseller (1757-1843) was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service as private, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Somerset County, N. J.

John Tumme (1749-1832) enlisted, 1776, as a private in the Somerset County, New Jersey Continental troops. He received a pension. He was born in Fredericksburg, Va.; died in Mercer County, Ky.

John Todd (1739-1823) enlisted, 1777, serving as 2nd lieutenant in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia under Capt. William Logan. He was born in Ireland; died in Lamington, N. J.

William Van Fleet (1725-98) served as private in Capt. John Ten Brook's company, Col. John Mehelm's 4th regiment, Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia, 1776. He was born in Kingston, N. Y.; died in Readington, N. J.

Also No. 56477.

MRS. MARTILLA F. PRICE KETCHUM.

96043

Born in Northfield, N. J.
Wife of Reuben S. Ketchum.

Descendant of Ensign John Adams, as follows:

1. Elijah A. Price (1828-1903) m. 1856 Rebecca R. Adams (b. 1839).
2. Jesse Adams, Jr. (1815-73), m. 1838 Eliza C. Adams (1809-43).
3. Jesse Adams (1777-1824) m. 1799 Deborah Ireland (1781-1860).
4. John Adams m. 1763 Margaret Garwood (1740-1825).

John Adams (1737-98) was commissioned ensign, 1777, serving in Capt. George Payne's company, 3rd battalion, Gloucester County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Egg Harbor, N. J.

Also No. 72543.

MISS EDNA A. RYON.

96044

Born in Northfield, N. J.

Descendant of Ensign John Adams and of Daniel Lake, as follows:

1. Edward C. Ryon (b. 1858) m. 1881 Flora Lake (b. 1859).
2. John T. Lake (1827-92) m. 1853 Amanda Adams (1829-80).
3. Daniel Lake (1803-51) m. Sarah A. Lake (1808-86); Mark Adams (1805-70) m. 1827 Hannah S. Adams (1807-67).
4. John Lake (1773-1855) m. Abigail Lake (1775-1857); Daniel Adams (1773-1863) m. 1796 Sarah Chamberlain (1780-1818) (parents of Mark).

See No. 96043.

5. Daniel Lake m. Sarah Lucas (parents of John).

Daniel Lake (1740-99) served as a private in the Gloucester County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Pleasantville, N. J.

Also No. 71038.

MRS. BERTHA SHIPPEN IRVING.

96045

Born in St. Louis, Mo.
 Wife of Robert A. Irving.
 Descendant of Colonel Evan Evans, as follows:

1. Joseph Shippen (b. 1839) m. 1870 Elizabeth Jones Winslow (b. 1840).
2. Henry Shippen (1788-1839) m. 1817 Elizabeth Wallis Evans (1798-1875).
3. Evan Rice Evans (1763-1811) m. Grace Wallis (1777-1804).
4. Evan Evans m. Margaret Nivin.

Evan Evans (1732-94) commanded a regiment, 1777-78, in the Chester County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Chester County.

Also No. 59911.

MRS. LORA A. FORTINER McNEILL.

96046

Born in Camden, N. J.
 Wife of John McNeill.
 Descendant of Major William Ellis, as follows:

1. Joseph Thackary Fortiner (1829-92) m. 1855 Mary Atkinson Stiles (1834-1901).
2. Daniel Fortiner, Jr. (1800-75), m. 2nd 1827 Ebna A. Thackary (1805-55).
3. Daniel Fortiner (1760-1806) m. Elizabeth Ellis (1767-1818).
4. William Ellis m. 1756 Amy Matlack (d. 1811).

William Ellis (1730-85) was captain of a company in the Gloucester County, New Jersey militia and served as major under Brig. Gen. Nathaniel Heard, 1776. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Also No. 73921.

MRS. EMMA F. ALWARD CHILDS.

96047

Born in Bernards, N. J.
 Wife of Samuel Childs.
 Descendant of Waters Burrows and of Capt. Daniel S. Wood, as follows:

1. Waters Burrows Alward (1817-66) m. 1851 Mary Frances Burrows (1824-1906).
2. Rev. Waters Burrows, Jr. (1790-1869), m. 1811 Margaret Williston Wood (1791-1866).
3. Waters Burrows m. 1771 Frances (Fannie) Meeker (1750-93); Daniel S. Wood m. 2nd Sarah Johnson (1750-1806).

Waters Burrows (1746-1815) served as a private in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Essex County.

Daniel S. Wood (1741-1832) entered the service as lieutenant, serving under Col. Elias Dayton, also commanded a company in the 1st regiment, Essex County militia. He was born on Long Island; died in New Providence, N. J.

Also No. 54387.

MRS. CARRIE I. MULFORD HOFFMAN.

96048

Born in Morristown, N. J.
Wife of Henry Byram Hoffman.
Descendant of Major Henry Axtell, as follows:

1. Charles Hopping Mulford m. Catherine Smith.
2. Jonathan H. Smith m. Phebe Condit Beach.
3. Samuel Beach m. Lourana Axtell.
4. Henry Axtell m. Phebe Condit.

Henry Axtell (1738-1818) was commissioned major of Morris County, New Jersey militia, commanded by Col. Jacob Ford, 1776, to reenforce the army under Washington. He was born in Plymouth County, Mass.; died in Mendham, N. J.

Also No. 40404.

MISS ALICE WADDELL SMITH.

96049

Born in Morris County, N. J.
Descendant of Lieut. Hiram Smith, as follows:

1. George Washington Smith m. S. Alice Waddell.
2. Hiram Smith, Jr., m. Mary Allen Osborn.
3. Hiram Smith m. Eleanor Parritt.

Hiram Smith (1756-1833) served as sergeant and lieutenant in the New Jersey troops, 1776-77. He was born in Troy, Morris County, N. J.

Also No. 95015.

MRS. LIZZIE BLAUVELT HOWELL.

96050

Born in Englewood, N. J.
Wife of Monroe Howell.
Descendant of David Campbell, as follows:

1. John Blauvelt (1830-1912) m. 1852 Maria Jane Demarest (b. 1833).
2. Abraham J. Demarest (1796-1888) m. Jane Banta (1801-71).
3. Jacob Demarest (1754-1823) m. Lena Campbell (1763-1853).
4. David Campbell m. Hannah Ackerman (1744-1823).

David Campbell (1738-1835) served as a private in Capt. Elias Romaine's company, Bergen County, New Jersey regiment of militia. He was born in Bergen County; died in Schraalenburgh, N. J.

MRS. MARY RUMSEY PERRY.

96051

Born in Stafford, N. Y.
Wife of D. Richmond Perry.
Descendant of Corp. Joseph Rumsey, as follows:

1. Edward Dixon Rumsey (b. 1851) m. 1879 Rebecca Prole (b. 1854).
2. Alexander Rea Rumsey (1807-70) m. 2nd 1849 Amanda Dixon (1814-54).

3. William Rumsey (1774-1820) m. 1792 Pamela Ashley (1775-1832).
4. Joseph Rumsey m. 1766 Mary Gorham (1747-81).

Joseph Rumsey (1743-1803), in 1777, was a corporal in Capt. Andrew's company, Gen. Sullivan's brigade, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Fairfield, Conn.

MRS. ADELAIDE CROSS BORST.

96052

Born in Sharon, N. Y.

Wife of Abram B. Borst.

Descendant of Captain Christian Brown, as follows:

1. Peter S. Cross (1806-76) m. 1825 Jane Brown (1803-82).
2. Jeremiah Brown (b. 1771) m. Eva Schaffer (b. 1774).
3. Christian Brown m. 1760 Elizabeth Hager (b. 1738).

Christian Brown commanded a company of Albany County, New York militia, 1778, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Blue Mountain,; died in Cobleskill, N. Y.

Also No. 50439.

MRS. ELVIRA NEWELL ALLEN STEELE.

96053

Born in Omaha, Nebr.

Wife of Rev. Samuel W. Steele.

Descendant of Simeon Smith, as follows:

1. Preston Huestis Allen (b. 1846) m. 1870 Elizabeth R. Hubbard (b. 1848).
2. Isaac Huestis Allen (1821-45) m. 1845 Elvira Newell Smith (1824-96).
3. Preston Smith (1785-1871) m. 1818 Eunitia Newell (1796-1854).
4. Simeon Smith m. Mary Colton.

Simeon Smith (1753-1843) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Enoch Chapin's company. He was born in South Hadley; died in West Springfield, Mass.

Also No. 58438.

MISS GRACE HATTIE CORBIN.

96054

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Joseph Corbin, and of Nathaniel Foster, as follows:

1. Amasa Corbin, Jr. (b. 1843), m. 1866 Alice Anna Thorpe (1842-1911).
2. Amasa Corbin (1802-81) m. 1828 Phebe Maria Foster (1809-85).
3. William Corbin (1778-1809) m. 1801 Sarah Mills (b. 1782); John Foster, Jr. (b. 1782), m. Susan Carpenter (1786-1863).
4. Joseph Corbin m. 1772 Mary Tallmadge (1784-1838); John Foster (1750-1823) m. Debora Elwell (1752-1829).
5. Nathaniel Foster m. 1746 Phoebe Wing.

Joseph Corbin (1751-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Clinton County, New York, 1833, for service as private, New York militia.

He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Champlain, Clinton County, N. Y.

Also No. 70641.

Nathaniel Foster (1725-87) settled in New York before the Revolution and served on committees there during the war. He was born in Brewster, Mass.; died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Also No. 45907.

MRS. ALICE NAOMI FRENCH JONES.

96055

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Lewis Bunnell Jones.

Descendant of Sampson Mason, as follows:

1. John Milton French (1833-75) m. 1855 Martha Jane Brown (1838-87).
2. Sylvester Brown m. Eunice Mason (1815-92).
3. Hail Mason, Jr., m. Deborah Henderson.
4. Hail Mason m. Hannah Pierce.
5. Sampson Mason m. Hannah Hale (Haile).

Sampson Mason (1732-1811) served in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia to reenforce the army at Ticonderoga and Bennington. He was born in Swansea, Mass.; died at Fort Ann, N. Y.

Also No. 73933.

MRS. FRANCES BUELL McKANE.

96056

Born in Monroe County, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel G. McKane.

Descendant of Isaac Buell, as follows:

1. John Kingsley Buell (1809-96) m. 1833 Laura A. Grow (1814-77).
2. Daniel Buell (1784-1863) m. 1808 Mary Silsby (1785-1855).
3. Isaac Buell m. 1783 Prudence Sprague (1759-1802).

Isaac Buell (1756-1845) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Oneida County, New York, for service as private, 1775-76, in Capt. Levi Wells' company, Col. Wyllys' Connecticut regiment. He was born in Goshen, Conn.; died in Lee, N. Y.

Also No. 87624.

MRS. SARAH SAUNDERS BURR.

96057

Born in Dickinson, N. Y.

Wife of Charles G. Burr.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Drake, as follows:

1. Willard J. Saunders (b. 1846) m. 1st 1869 Ellen E. Manchester (b. 1851).
2. Jonathan Saunders (1796-1874) m. 1821 Sally Drake (1805-91).
3. Daniel Drake, Jr. (1777-1840), m. Lydia Aldrich (d. 1838).
4. Daniel Drake m. 1764 Lois Reed (1749-1830).

Daniel Drake (1743-1810) commanded a company in Col. Luke Drury's Bristol County, Massachusetts regiment, 1781. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Grafton, N. H.

Also Nos. 42525, 71461.

MRS. MAY PARKER HILL.

96058

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Wife of Loren Bailey Hill.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezra Parker, as follows:

1. Ackley Henry Parker (1847-1911) m. 1868 Emma A. Buell (b. 1846).
2. George Parker (1817-89) m. 1840 Pamela Ackley (1819-1900).
3. Cratus Parker (1786-1844) m. 1809 Olive Jones Fuller (1794-1862).
4. Ezra Parker m. 2nd 1772 Elizabeth Perry (1751-1826).

Ezra Parker (1745-1842) enlisted in Berkshire County, Mass., and joined the army for Quebec under Col. Seth Warner. He was pensioned as sergeant, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Royal Oak, Mich.

Also No. 44157.

MRS. ELIZABETH PEIRCE PRUYN.

96059

Born in Limerick, N. Y.

Wife of Minott Seeley Pruyn.

Descendant of Samuel Shelley and of Alexander Dorchester, as follows:

1. Frank Deforest Peirce (1849-1909) m. Carrie Dorchester (b. 1855).
2. Deforest Peirce m. Marietta Shelley; Henry Cowle Dorchester m. Margaret Nelson.
3. Samuel Shelley m. Catherine Pride; Hooker Dorchester m. Mercy Thompson.
4. Alexander Dorchester m. Anne Cowles.

Samuel Shelley (1765-1838) served as a fifer. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Straford, Conn.; died in Jefferson County, N. Y.

Also No. 22879.

Alexander Dorchester (1760-1823) was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, N. Y., 1819, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He died in Hounsfield, N. Y.

Also No. 56586.

MRS. ELIZABETH MAE LIPSEY COMPTON.

96060

Born in Silver Creek, N. Y.

Wife of William Compton.

Descendant of Sergt. Ashael Wright, and of David Rumsey, as follows:

1. Frank Lipsey (b. 1846) m. 1879 Agnes Montgomery (b. 1857).
2. John Montgomery (1806-89) m. 1847 Paulina Wright (1818-68).
3. Reuben Wright (1791-1866) m. 1815 Laura Rumsey (1795-1879).
4. Ashael Wright m. Rachel Rice (1759-1818); David Rumsey m. 1782 Hannah Bronson (1760-1841).

Ashael Wright (1751-1849) served as private and sergeant under Captains Ashley and Noah Allen, Colonel Vose, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Lenox, Mass.; died in Hubbardton, Vt.

Also Nos. 78842, 79615.

David Rumsey (1758-1849) was placed on the pension roll of Chautauqua County, New York, 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Redding, Conn.; died in Westfield, N. Y.

Also No. 79617.

MRS. JULIA F. DURLAND HORTON.

96061

Born in Orange County, N. Y.

Wife of Benjamin Horton.

Descendant of Benjamin Tusten, as follows:

1. Thomas Terry Durland (1821-98) m. 1855 Sarah Elizabeth Jackson (1830-1910).
2. George Jackson (1786-1847) m. 1815 Millicent Ferguson (1791-1864).
3. Richard Gardner Ferguson (1767-1810) m. 1788 Julianer Davis (1769-1843).
4. Joshua Davis (1734-1806) m. Azubah Tusten (1749-1840).
5. Benjamin Tusten m. Julia Conkling.

Benjamin Tusten (1716-96) served as deputy to the New York Provincial Congress, 1775-76. He was born in Southold, L. I.; died in Goshen, N. Y.

Also No. 70085.

MRS. FRANCES E. BENEDICT RICHARDS.

96062

Born in German Flats, N. Y.

Wife of R. H. Richards.

Descendant of Godfrey Harper, as follows:

1. Micaiah Benedict (1801-81) m. 2nd 1843 Catharine S. Harper (1815-87).
2. Samuel Harper (1777-1841) m. Hannah Stahl (1777-1817).
3. Godfrey Harper m. Alida Stahl.

Godfrey Harper served with the army at Peekskill, 1777, and was one of those who endured the terrible suffering and privations at Valley Forge during the winter of 1777-78. He was born about 1750 in Massachusetts.

Also No. 49602.

MRS. CLARA SALISBURY SCOTT.

96063

Born in Sandy Creek, N. Y.

Wife of Leslie W. Scott.

Descendant of Douglas King, Phineas King, Joseph Allen, and Ensign Nicholas Powers, as follows:

1. George N. Salisbury (b. 1850) m. 1876 Mary King (b. 1851).
2. Henry A. King (1810-75) m. 1833 Lida Powers (1816-96).
3. Henry King (1787-1871) m. 1809 Betsey Allen (1788-1871); Jacob Powers (1794-1864) m. Hannah Onderkirk (1795-1836).
4. Phineas King m. 1785 Lowly Smith (1762-1841); Joseph Allen m. 1784 Prudence Earle (1767-1843); Nicholas Powers m. 1783 Hannah.
5. Douglas King m. 1760 Hannah Sheldon (1742-1818).

Douglas King (1731-1814) served as private in Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's company of volunteers, 2nd Hampshire County, Mass., regiment, 1782. He was born in Northampton; died in Southampton, Mass.

Phineas King (1761-1814) served several enlistments from Southampton as private and drummer, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Southampton, Mass.

Joseph Allen (1758-1838) served as a private in Capt. William Hudson Ballard's company, Col. Ichabod Allen's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Westport, Mass.; died in Pierrepont Manor, N. Y.

Also No. 40269.

Nicholas Powers (1756-1840) was allowed a pension, 1832, for service as sergeant and ensign, New York Line. He was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Livingston Manor; died in Jefferson County, N. Y.

MRS. ANNIE F. ANDRUSS GARDINER.

96064

Born in Sutton, Mass.

Wife of Andrew J. Gardiner.

Descendant of Eleazer Andruss, as follows:

1. Walter Harvey Andrus (1815-98) m. 1835 Lurana Saunders (1817-1901).
2. Jonathan Andruss (1783-1876) m. 1807 Lucina Parsons (1789-1878).
3. Eleazer Andruss m. Anna Clark.

Eleazer Andruss (1747-1829) enlisted in Capt Aaron Rowley's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County, Massachusetts regiment, 1777. He was born in Newington, Conn.; died in Richmond, Mass.

Also No. 62063.

MRS. GRACE HAMILTON GARDINER.

96065

Born in Naugatuck, Conn.

Wife of Andrew Jackson Gardiner.

Descendant of Sergt. Paul Hamilton, Isaac Gilbert, Amos Baker, and Lieut. Ezra Stevens, as follows:

1. Wilber Henry Hamilton (b. 1843) m. 1876 Julia Talboy (b. 1852).
2. James Henry Hamilton (1813-69) m. 1836 Grace Baker (1812-84).
3. James Hamilton (1783-1866) m. 1809 Waity Budlong (1789-1865); Amos Baker, Jr. (1788-1874), m. Mary Gilbert (1793-1876).
4. Paul Hamilton m. Anna Stephens (1759-1829); Isaac Gilbert m. Anna Mix (1762-1800); Amos Baker m. Sarah Stevens.
5. Ezra Stevens m. 1st Ann Barnum.

Paul Hamilton (1752-1830), in 1779, served as sergeant in Capt. Richard Shute's company, Col. Beardsley's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Danbury, Conn.

Isaac Gilbert (1756-1835) turned out on the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Elihu Kent. He was born and died in New Haven, Conn.

Amos Baker was surgeon's mate in Col. Philip Burr Bradley's battalion raised for the defense of the state of Connecticut.

Ezra Stevens (1724-1823) was lieutenant in the 6th company, 5th Connecticut regiment, commanded by Col. David Waterbury, raised on the first call for troops. He was born and died in Danbury, Conn.

MRS. MINNIE GILMORE MORGAN.

96066

Born in Crawford County, Pa.

Wife of F. E. Morgan.

Descendant of Thomas Gilmore, as follows:

1. George L. Gilmore (b. 1835) m. 1870 Jennie Ackerman (b. 1839).
2. John Y. Gilmore (1794-1854) m. 1821 Jane Burnside (1802-89).
3. Thomas Gilmore m. 1793 Elizabeth Young (1768-1844).

Thomas Gilmore (1757-1808) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. William Peebles' company, Col. Samuel Miles' Rifle regiment, Pennsylvania Line.

He was born in Ireland; died in Crawford County, Pa.

Also No. 38980.

MISS CARRIE E. BROWN.

96067

Born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Descendant of John Brown, as follows:

1. Edward M. Brown m. 1868 Carrie G. Wheeler.
2. Elias Palmer Brown (1810-90) m. 1837 Salvira Dickinson (1812-97).
3. John Brown, Jr. (1769-1841), m. Elizabeth Palmer.
4. John Brown m. 1763 Sybil Barrows.

John Brown (1742-1824) carried on the manufacture of saltpeter and potash for the use of the army. He was born and died in Willimantic, Conn.

Also No. 89913.

MRS. MAUDE LAWRENCE WILLIAMS.

96068

Born in Mills, Pa.
 Wife of Leonard J. Williams.
 Descendant of Lieut Charles Chapin, as follows:

1. Willet W. Lawrence (b. 1840) m. 1867 Monterey M. Chapin (b. 1847).
2. Alvin Chapin (1808-49) m. 1835 Elvira Horton (1814-66).
3. Charles Chapin, Jr. (1772-1854), m. 1797 Clarissa Day.
4. Charles Chapin m. 1766 Silence Kellogg (b. 1723).

Charles Chapin (1742-88) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Amos Montague's company of minute men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment. In 1776, served as lieutenant in Capt. James Hendrick's company, Col. Patterson's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Springfield, Mass.

Also No. 71838.

MRS. LOUISE CUMMINGS BOSWORTH.

96069

Born in Lyndhurst, Canada.
 Wife of Henry H. Bosworth.
 Descendant of Sergt. John Carter, as follows:

1. William Merrick Cummings (1810-78) m. 1836 Maria Theresa Gardner (1815-98).
2. William Gardner (1790-1877) m. 1813 Deborah Carter (1793-1884).
3. John Carter m. 1780 Susanna Bliss.

John Carter (1759-1843) was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1818, for three years' actual service as sergeant, Connecticut troops. He died in Smithville, N. Y.

Also No. 28368.

MISS FLORENCE RISING CURTIS.

96070

Born in Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 Descendant of Jonathan Curtis, Sergt. Oliver Bill, James Rising, Jonah Rising, and Aquilla Davis, as follows:

1. Newton Martin Curtis (1835-1910) m. 1863 Emeline Clark (1838-87).
2. Jonathan Curtis, Jr. (1788-1861), m. 1811 Phebe Rising (1789-1868); Oramel Clark (1792-1863) m. 1836 Judith W. C. B. Davis (1802-90).
3. Jonathan Curtis m. 1785 Sarah Washburn (1762-1825); Abner Clark (1765-1843) m. 1789 Betty Bill (1768-1843); Jonah Rising m. 1786 Mehitable Brewster (1753-1834); Aquilla Davis m. 1784 Isabell Briggs (1767-1833).
4. Oliver Bill m. 1763 Martha Skinner (1742-1805); James Rising m. 1759 Mary Sheldon (1740-1810).

Jonathan Curtis (1755-1830) served as a private in Capt. George Wells' company, Col. William Shepherd's 4th Massachusetts regi-

ment of militia, 1780. He was born in Taunton; died in Raynham, Mass.

Oliver Bill (1737-1828) served as sergeant in Capt. Ephraim Carpenter's company, Col. Obadiah Hosford's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Lebanon, Conn.

James Rising (1738-1816) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. John Harmon's company, Col. John Durkee's 4th Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Suffield, Conn.

Jonah Rising (1761-1820) was a private in Col. Samuel Wyllys' 22nd Connecticut regiment, 1776, and, 1780, was in Col. Josiah Starr's regiment. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Jay, N. Y.

Aquilla Davis (1755-1832) was a private in Lieut. Robert Craddock's company, Col. Thomas Posey's 4th Virginia regiment. In 1822 he was granted a pension. He was born in Maryland; died in Elkhart, Ill.

MRS. MINNIE A. RIPLEY WEBB.

96071

Born in Vienna, N. Y.

Wife of Lewis Webb.

Descendant of Noah Ripley, as follows:

1. Ezra Ripley (b. 1841) m. 1867 Mary Ann Will (b. 1850).
2. Philip Sebra Ripley (1812-95) m. 1837 Lorena Webster (1817-88).
3. Nehemiah Hobart Ripley (1771-1847) m. Lucy Ball (1771-1843).
4. Noah Ripley m. 1753 Lydia Kent (1725-1816).

Noah Ripley (1721-88) turned out on the Lexington Alarm, and also served in Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment to reenforce the army at Bennington. He was born in Hingham; died in Barre, Mass.

Also No. 17803.

MRS. CARRIE M. MERCHANT HEBBARD.

96072

Born in New York City.

Wife of Franklin Hebbard.

Descendant of Thomas Merchant, as follows:

1. Thomas Merchant (1824-65) m. 2nd 1853 Henriett Romell (1836-77).
2. Reuben Merchant (1794-1876) m. Lucinda Fuller (1796-1828).
3. Thomas Merchant m. Anna — (1763-1822).

Thomas Merchant (1755-1829) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Jefferson County, New York, for service as private, Connecticut troops. He died in Jefferson, N. Y.

Also No. 58519.

MRS. MARJORY CLEAVELAND PALMER.

96073

Born in Nyack, N. Y.

Descendant of Rev. John Cleaveland, as follows:

1. John L. Cleaveland (1850-1904) m. 1886 Grace M. Law (b. 1863).
2. John Cleaveland (1804-63) m. 1847 Harriett Hoyt (1817-90).
3. Nehemiah Cleaveland (1760-1837) m. 1792 Experience Lord (1764-1845).
4. John Cleaveland m. 1st 1747 Mary Dodge (d. 1765).

John Cleaveland (1722-99) served as chaplain, 1755, in Col. Moses Little's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Ipswich, Mass.

MRS. JULIA E. HUFF BEDFORD.

96074

Born in Lincoln County, N. C.

Wife of Henry E. Bedford, Jr.

Descendant of Major Joseph Graham, and of Major John Davidson, as follows:

1. Slaughter W. Huff (b. 1867) m. 1892 Eva Graham (b. 1871).
2. William A. Graham, Jr. (b. 1839), m. 1864 Julia Lane (1846-1909).
3. William Graham (1804-75) m. 1836 Susan Washington (d. 1890).
4. Joseph Graham m. 1787 Isabella D. Graham (1761-1808).
5. John Davidson m. Violet Wilson.

Joseph Graham (1759-1836) served as major in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Lincoln County, N. C.

John Davidson (1735-1832) signed the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, was major of the North Carolina militia. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Davidson County, N. C.

Also No. 92343.

MRS. ANNA POWELL WEST.

96075

Born in Tarboro, N. C.

Wife of Ralph West.

Descendant of Colonel Miles Harvey, as follows:

1. Frank Powell (b. 1853) m. 1878 Mary Harvey MacNair Powell (b. 1855).
2. Augustus Harvey MacNair (1819-82) m. 1853 Anna Louise Horen (1833-1912).
3. Edmund Duncan MacNair (1777-1842) m. Eliza Baker Harvey (1791-1874).
4. Augustus Harvey m. Susana Granger.
5. Miles Harvey m. Elizabeth Baker.

Miles Harvey (1728-76) was organizer and moderator of the Provincial Congress which met in New Berne, 1775. He was born and died in North Carolina.

Also No. 62505.

MRS. ETHEL EVANS HAZARD.

96076

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of Herbert Hazard.

Descendant of Nathaniel Ranney, as follows:

1. William H. Evans (b. 1848) m. 1877 Carrie May Ranney (b. 1858).
2. Luther Boardman Ranney (1809-90) m. 1847 Caroline Clapp (1822-93).
3. Comfort Ranney, Jr. (1788-1823), m. 1808 Betsy Hubbard (1790-1868).
4. Comfort Ranney (b. 1759) m. Ruth Treat (b. 1766).
5. Nathaniel Ranney m. 1757 Prudence Willard.

Nathaniel Ranney (1735-1800) enlisted for three years in Capt. Edward Eells' company, Connecticut troops. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Hudson, Ohio.

Also No. 11995.

MRS. LIDA LEORA EVANS VIERS.

96077

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of Adelbert S. Viers.

Descendant of Nathaniel Ranney, as follows:

1. William H. Evans (b. 1848) m. 1877 Carrie May Ranney (b. 1858).
- See No. 96076.

MRS. MARY COX DILLON.

96078

Born in Adams, Ohio.

Wife of Rev. J. W. Dillon.

Descendant of William Murphy, as follows:

1. Martyn Cox (1811-88) m. 1834 Katharine Murphy (1809-1907).
- See No. 96079.

MRS. RACHEL E. MURPHY EVANS.

96079

Born in Adams County, Ohio.

Wife of Mitchell Evans.

Descendant of William Murphy, as follows:

1. David Whitaker Murphy (1800-91) m. 2nd 1841 Cynthia A. McCall (1816-73).
2. Recompense Murphy (1774-1844) m. 1st 1799 Catharine Nieukirk (1775-1832).
3. William Murphy m. 1769 Phoebe Sherry (1744-1828).

William Murphy (1742-1830) served as a private in the Gloucester County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Gloucester County, N. J.; died in Franklin County, Ohio.

MISS KATE VAN METER MITCHELL.

96080

Born in Urbana, Ohio.

Descendant of Samuel Mitchell, as follows:

1. Rev. Francis Gridley Mitchell (b. 1845) m. 1869 Mary Davis (b. 1846).
2. Rev. John Thomas Mitchell (1810-63) m. 1835 Catherine Rice (d. 1863).
3. Rev. Samuel Mitchell m. 2nd 1804 Eleanor Metcalfe (1780-1842).

Samuel Mitchell (1764-1855) served, 1780, in the North Carolina campaign. He was bearer of dispatches from Gen. Daniel Morgan; was engaged in the battle of Cowpens and present at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Louisa County, Va.; died in Booneville, Mo.

Also No. 80527.

MRS. LOYE JULIAN BOSTWICK.

96081

Born in Ashville, Ohio.

Wife of Oliver Newton Bostwick.

Descendant of Abraham Courtright, as follows:

1. Delphini Eugene Julian (1858-1910) m. 1881 Ida Hines (b. 1856).
2. William Rufus Julian (1834-98) m. 1857 Esther Courtright (1833-90).
3. Abraham Courtright (1803-52) m. Catherine Snyder.
4. John Courtright (1779-1863) m. Elizabeth Grubb (1780-1852).
5. Abraham Courtright m. Effie Drake (1752-1825).

Abraham Courtright (1749-1825) served as a private in Col. Weissenfels' regiment, New York Levies. He was born in New York; died in Greencastle, Ohio.

Also No. 83635.

MRS. NANNIE C. HUBBARD LITTLE.

96082

Born in Defiance, Ohio.

Wife of C. H. Little.

Descendant of Nehemiah Hubbard, as follows:

1. William Humphreys Hubbard (1850-1906) m. 2nd 1881 Mary Wilson Moore (b. 1846).
2. Edward C. Hubbard (1824-93) m. 1849 Sarah Humphreys (1830-1907).
3. Richard Hubbard (1792-1839) m. 1814 Polly Cone (1793-1850).
4. Nehemiah Hubbard m. 2nd 1785 Lucy Starr (1757-1822).

Nehemiah Hubbard (1752-1837) was deputy quartermaster general in the Commissary Department. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.

Also No. 29980.

MRS. LULA M. VAN VALKENBURG JAMES.

96083

Born in Russell, Ohio.

Wife of Hylas Sabin James.

Descendant of Joseph Robinson, as follows:

1. Matthew Lewella Van Valkenburg (b. 1854) m. 1871 Mary Muggleton (b. 1855).
2. William Van Valkenburg (1810-1904) m. 1840 Martha Draper (1824-93).
3. Orvin Draper (b. 1792) m. 1812 Aurilia Robinson (1795-1872).
4. Nathan Robinson (1764-1860) m. 1791 Sarah Clark (d. 1801).
5. Joseph Robinson m. Rosannah —.

Joseph Robinson enlisted as a private in Capt. Elijah Dewey's company, Col. Moses Robinson's regiment, Vermont troops, serving at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Vermont.

Also No. 75098.

MRS. SARAH E. TAYLOR LUCE.

96084

Born in Cannisteo, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. Charles P. Luce.

Descendant of Colonel John Taylor and of Nathaniel Bartlett, as follows:

1. Nathaniel Carr Taylor (1817-70) m. 1861 Lura Bartlett.
2. George Washington Taylor m. Christina Clement; Julius Bartlett (1794-1856) m. 1833 Eudisia Warren (1800-65).
3. John Taylor m. Lydia Kerr (Kar); Josiah Bartlett (1757-1813) m. Lura Backus (1771-1801).
4. Nathaniel Bartlett m. Mercy Otis.

John Taylor served throughout the Revolution; was major and colonel in the New Jersey troops. He removed to Bath, New York, 1779, where he died at the age of ninety.

Also Nos. 34310, 88908.

Nathaniel Bartlett (1725-85) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. Peter Vail's company of guards for sea-coast defense. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Charlton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 51419, 56852.

MRS. KATHERINE HETZLER BRETZ.

96085

Born in Celina, Ohio.

Wife of William Heap Bretz.

Descendant of Joseph Nafscar, as follows:

1. Joseph Nafscar Hetzler (1830-1905) m. 1854 Maranda LeBlond (1828-1905).
2. Adam Hetzler (1803-80) m. 1833 Christina Nafscar (1805-65).
3. Joseph Nafscar m. 1798 Marian — (1771-1846).

Joseph Nafscar (1764-1828) enlisted, 1783, in the 1st battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 86651.

MRS. HARRIET LEBLOND BRETZ VAN DYNE.

96086

Born in Celina, Ohio.

Wife of R. K. Van Dyne.

Descendant of Joseph Nafscar, as follows:

1. William Heap Bretz (b. 1861) m. 1885 Katherine Hetzler (b. 1861).
- See No. 96085.

MRS. MARY R. WOODWORTH GROVER.

96087

Born in Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Wife of Hiram Grover.

Descendant of William Woodworth, as follows:

1. James Woodworth (b. 1815) m. 1840 Martha Sackett (d. 1864).
2. Philander Woodworth (1781-1853) m. 1832 Roxalana Woodruff (1781-1846).
3. William Woodworth m. Lydia Bacon (1750-1813).

William Woodworth (1752-1813) served, 1781, as a private in the 12th regiment, 5th brigade, Connecticut Line. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Bloomfield, N. Y.

Also No. 73224.

MRS. ELOISE FEATHERSTONE POSEY.

96088

Born in Holly Springs, Miss.

Wife of Charles R. Posey.

Descendant of William Beattie, as follows:

1. Wingfield Scott Featherstone m. Elizabeth McCuen.
2. Alex C. McCuen m. Eliza Byars.
3. William Byars m. Elizabeth Beattie.
4. William Beattie m. Mary Allison.

William Beattie (1760-1860) served as a private in Capt. David Beattie's company, Col. William Campbell's regiment at Kings Mountain. He was born in Rockbridge County; died in Washington County, Va.

Also No. 63863.

MRS. EDITH ANDREWS DAVIS.

96089

Born in North Manchester, Ind.

Wife of Henry Osmore Davis.

Descendant of John Andrews, as follows:

1. John Smith (1841-1900) m. 1875 Elizabeth Strasbaugh (1841-1900).
2. Melitus Andrews m. Mary Smith (1820-89).
3. Stephen Andrews (b. 1775) m. 2nd Surviah Carpenter.
4. John Andrews m. Miriam Mathews.

John Andrews (1748-1817) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Champion's company, Col. Samuel Wyllys' 3rd Connecticut regiment.

MRS. MARIA CHAPMAN COCHRAN.

96090

Born in San Jacinton County, Tex.

Wife of George Caloway Cochran.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Chapman, as follows:

1. Robert Thomas Chapman (1828-1905) m. 1858 Mildred Charles (b. 1837).
2. Samuel Chapman (1791-1862) m. 1820 Lucinda Newel (1799-1836).
3. Reuben Chapman m. 1769 Ann Reynolds (1751-1815).

Reuben Chapman (1746-1824) commanded a company for three years in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born and died in Caroline County, Va.

MRS. MAY CABELL CORNISH.

96091

Wife of Melvin Cornish.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cabell, as follows:

1. A. S. Cabell (1832-98) m. 1859 Mary Augusta Carroll (1843-1912).
2. B. U. S. Cabell (1793-1862) m. 1826 Sarah Epps Doswell (1852-74).
3. Joseph Cabell, Jr. (1762-1831), m. 1804 Anne E. Bolling (d. 1834).
4. Joseph Cabell m. 1752 Mary Hopkins (1735-1811).

Joseph Cabell (1732-98) was a member of the convention, 1775, and of the House of Delegates 1776-79. He commanded a regiment of militia at the siege of Yorktown. He was born and died in Virginia. Also No. 43741.

MRS. SUSIE STRATTON COYNER.

96092

Born in Bristol, Tenn.

Wife of R. A. Coyner.

Descendant of Nathaniel Pendleton, as follows:

1. William G. Stratton (1820-85) m. 1866 Amelia Maxwell (b. 1838).
2. John Maxwell (1800-57) m. 1825 Eleanor Pendleton (1795-1850).
3. William Pendleton (1748-1820) m. 1st 1770 Elizabeth Daniel (b. 1753).
4. Nathaniel Pendleton m. 1740 Susan or Elizabeth Clayton.

Nathaniel Pendleton (1715-94) was a patriot of Virginia who signed a protest against the Stamp Act. He was born and died in Culpeper County, Va.

Also No. 85249.

MRS. GLADYS KIRKPATRICK ENLOE.

96093

Born in Columbus, Tex.

Wife of Benjamin Augustus Enloe.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Bland, as follows:

1. Henry H. Kirkpatrick (b. 1844) m. 1882 Mabel McClanahan (b. 1861).
2. John Henry McClanahan (1835-68) m. 1863 Virginia Lee Harrison (1848-81).
3. George Harrison m. Emma Bland.
4. Edward Bland m. Rebecca Jones.
5. Peter Bland m. Judith Booker.
6. Richard Bland m. Ann Poythress.

Richard Bland (1710-76) served on the first Committee of Safety, and was a delegate to the convention that reported the Declaration of Rights. In 1775, was elected to the Continental Congress. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 64842.

MRS. ETHEL H. CONKLIN FANNIN.

96094

Born in Crawford County, Kans.

Wife of Edward James Fannin.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Mulford, as follows:

1. Henry Conklin (1848-1908) m. 1873 Emily Archer (1853-85).
2. Henry Conklin (d. 1884) m. 1846 Catharine Dean Strong (1823-68).
3. Henry Conklin (b. 1763) m. Mary A. Hewitt.
4. Nathan Conklin (b. 1758) m. Amy Mulford (b. 1759).
5. Ezekiel Mulford m. Amy M. Mulford (b. 1732).

Ezekiel Mulford (1727-1818) commanded a company of Suffolk County, New York men, under Col. Josiah Smith, engaged in the battle of Long Island, 1776. He was born in Hampton, N. Y.; died on Long Island.

MRS. AMENAIDE COLLENS GOLDWIRE.

96095

Born in Woodville, Miss.

Wife of Lines Elton Goldwire.

Descendant of Capt. William Richardson, as follows:

1. John Wharton Collens (1849-1901) m. 1875 Emily Ivor (b. 1855).
2. Edward Waring Ivor (1826-89) m. 1850 Caroline Bethia (Ivor) (1825-1900).
3. John B. Ivor (1780-1836) m. 1804 Emily Richardson (1782-1864) (parents of Caroline Bethia).
4. William Richardson m. 1768 Ann Magdalen Guignard (1750-1810).

William Richardson (1743-86) was a member of the Provincial Congress and commanded a company of riflemen, 1st South Carolina regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 78552.

MRS. PEARL HEAD CAIN.

96096

Born in Holt County, Nebr.

Wife of Bert Cain.

Descendant of Capt. James Allen, John Poage, Capt. George Poage, and Sergt. Edmund Terrill, as follows:

1. Charles E. Head (b. 1856) m. 1838 Margaret Finnegan (b. 1862).
2. Truxton Head (b. 1833) m. 1855 Kate Warner (1837-1913).
3. Simeon Head (1801-82) m. 1824 Malinda Poage (1807-75).
4. Allen Poage (1778-1853) m. Margaret Terrill.
5. George Poage m. Anne Allen; John Terrill (1763-1850) m. 1784 Rebecca Cornelius.
6. John Poage m. 1751 Mary Blair (d. 1793); James Allen m. Margaret Anderson; Edmund Terrill m. 1760 Margaret Willis (1741-1812).

James Allen (1716-1810) fought at the battle of Point Pleasant, and served as captain of militia. In 1776, was one of the freeholders of Augusta County, Va., where he died.

John Poage (1726-86), in 1778, was appointed High Sheriff of Augusta County, Va., where he died. He was born in Ireland.

George Poage (1754-1821) commanded a company of militia in the 2nd battalion, Virginia troops. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Ashland, Ky.

Edmund Terrill (1740-85) enlisted, 1777, serving as sergeant in Capt.

John Steed's company, Virginia militia. He was born in Orange County; died in Culpeper County, Va.

Also No. 69000.

MRS. BRECKINRIDGE CABELL MILLS.

96097

Born in Roseville, Ark.

Wife of Ben Mills.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cabell, as follows:

1. A. S. Cabell (1832-98) m. 1859 Mary Angela Carroll (1843-1912).
See No. 96091.

MISS ELEANOR STRATTON.

96098

Born in Farmville, Va.

Descendant of Nathaniel Pendleton, as follows:

1. William G. Stratton (1820-85) m. 1866 Amelia Maxwell (b. 1838).
See No. 96092.

MRS. MARION DENHAM REID WOODLIFF.

96099

Born in Newton, Kans.

Wife of William Joseph Woodliff.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Charles McDowell, as follows:

1. John Reid (1843-88) m. 1875 Emma McDowell (b. 1851).
2. Charles Gordon McDowell (1817-1907) m. 1847 Lucinda Emaline Jones (d. 1900).
3. Ethan Allen McDowell m. Ann Ballard Gordon.
4. Charles McDowell m. Grace Greenlee Bowman.

Charles McDowell (1745-1815) was in command of troops from Rutherford and Burke Counties, North Carolina service. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in Morganton, N. C.

MRS. SUSIE S. DAVIS.

96100

Born in Chester County, Pa.

Wife of I. Beverly Davis.

Descendant of John Burgwine (Burgoyne), as follows:

1. John H. Seltzer (1842-1912) m. 1880 M. Ellie Reese.
2. Joseph Reese m. Tamer Burgwine.
3. John Burgwine (Burgoyne) m. 1789 Mary Walton.

John Burgwine served as a private in Capt. Isaac Thomas Company 1st battalion, Chester County, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in France; died in Chester County.

MISS LAURA ELIZABETH LEITZELL.

96101

Born in Flemington, Pa.

Descendant of William Nutt, as follows:

1. James Albert Leitzell (b. 1855) m. 1880 Jennie Viola Bitner (b. 1860).
2. John N. Bitner (b. 1833) m. 1859 Laura Victoria Christie (b. 1838).
3. Thomas Christie (b. 1813) m. 1837 Statira Nutt (1813-1900).
4. William Nutt m. Lucy Avery.

William Nutt (1760-1843) served as a private in Colonel Cogswell's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Maine.

MRS. NELLYE M. GIBBONY TROUTMAN.

96102

Born in Tyrone, Pa.

Wife of George Franklin Troutman.

Descendant of Jacob Ferree, Corp. John Gibbony, and Emanuel Carpenter, as follows:

1. Franklin Crawford Gibbony (1856-1906) m. 1878 Viola H. Perks (d. 1885).
2. Benjamin Franklin Gibbony (1826-78) m. 2nd 1855 Sarah Ann Ackers (1833-1908).
3. Emanuel Carpenter F. Gibbony (1793-1874) m. 2nd 1816 Lydia Bellar (1795-1847).
4. John Gibbony m. Elizabeth Ferree.
5. Jacob Ferree m. Barbara Carpenter (b. 1738).
6. Emanuel Carpenter m. Catherine Line (1701-80).

Jacob Ferree (1730-82), in 1832, served in the 3rd company, 1st battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.

John Gibbony (1749-1831) served as corporal in the 7th Pennsylvania regiment, Capt. Robert Nelson's company, 1777. He was born in Lancaster; died in Bedford County, Pa.

Emanuel Carpenter (1702-80) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774, of Lancaster County, Pa., where he died. He was born in Switzerland.

Also No. 81719.

MRS. KATE VANDERGRIFT GRACEY.

96103

Born in Johnstown, Pa.

Wife of John Gracey.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, as follows:

1. James Monroe Vandergrift (b. 1823) m. 1847 Emma Starkhouse (b. 1826).
2. John Vandergrift (1796-1884) m. Marie Mortimer.
3. Jacob Vandergrift (1766-1850) m. 1791 Mary Hart (b. 1850).
4. John Hart, Jr., m. Catharine Knowls (b. 1748).
5. John Hart m. Deborah Scudder (1721-76).

John Hart (1711-79) was a member of the 1st Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He died in Hopewell, N. J.

Also Nos. 39077, 43597, 49245.

MRS. SARAH THOMPSON BLACKBURN.

96104

Born in McKeesport, Pa.

Wife of Joseph W. Blackburn.

Descendant of Thomas Wilson, as follows:

1. William Emery Thompson (b. 1850) m. 1872 Mary Friend (b. 1851).
2. Otho Shepley Friend (1822-54) m. 1845 Nancy Wilson (1828-55).
3. Robert Wilson (1790-1840) m. 1815 Asenath Budd (1795-1843).
4. Thomas Wilson m. 1786 Hannah Elrod (1764-1837).

Thomas Wilson (1750-1830) served as a private in Captain Miller's company, Washington County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Washington County; died in Elizabeth Township, Pa.

Also No. 70189.

MRS. YVONNE THOMPSON PETTES.

96105

Born in Elizabeth, Pa.

Wife of Benjamin H. Pettes.

Descendant of Thomas Wilson, as follows:

1. William Emery Thompson (b. 1850) m. 1872 Mary Friend (b. 1851).
- See No. 96104.

MISS LILLIAN BLANCHE THOMPSON.

96106

Born in Elizabeth, Pa.

Descendant of Thomas Wilson, as follows:

1. William Emery Thompson (b. 1850) m. 1872 Mary Friend (b. 1851).
- See No. 96104.

MISS MARY FRIEND THOMPSON.

96107

Born in Elizabeth, Pa.

Descendant of Thomas Wilson, as follows:

1. William Emery Thompson (b. 1850) m. 1872 Mary Friend (b. 1851).
- See No. 96194.

MRS. MAY PARSONS CAIRNS.

96108

Born in Waverly, N. Y.
 Wife of John Cairns.
 Descendant of John Hanna, as follows:

1. Homer B. Parsons (1849-1900) m. 1877 Ida Corey (1855-85).
2. William Corey (1817-96) m. 1853 Charlotte Wilkinson (1827-60).
3. Joseph Wilkinson (1802-88) m. 1825 Martha Hanna (1804-98).
4. John Hanna m. Margaret McCullen (1763-1839).

John Hanna (1751-1845) enlisted from Northumberland County, Pa., and was engaged in the battle of Trenton. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for service as private, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Galway, Scotland; died in Ellistown, N. Y.

Also No. 69122.

MRS. CORA WATSON FEIT CARSON.

96109

Born in Forest County, Pa.
 Wife of Paul A. Carson.
 Descendant of Salmon Root, as follows:

1. George F. Watson (b. 1848) m. 1868 Ann Dorthy Root (b. 1850).
2. Aaron Burr Root (1820-96) m. 1845 Eva Elizabeth Judd (b. 1819).
3. John Root (1795-1881) m. Helen Manchester.
4. Salmon Root m. 1st Rachel Corwin.

Salmon Root (1764-1853) received a pension for service as private in Capt. William Judd's company, Colonel Wyllys' regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Plainville, Conn.; died in Fowler, N. Y.

Also No. 83939.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ROGERS JAKEWAY.

96110

Born in Sheshequin, Pa.
 Wife of T. Coleman Jakeway.
 Descendant of Abel White, as follows:

1. Martin Rogers (1818-96) m. 1840 Lucretia White (1822-1903).
2. Josiah White (War, 1812) (1774-1878) m. Lutheda Watkins (1795-1880).
3. Abel White m. Hannah Closson.

Abel White (1760-1844) served several enlistments during 1777-79, as a private, Vermont militia. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Bolton, Canada.

Also No. 48849.

MRS. CORNELIA WOTRING CONGER.

96111

Born in Hopewell, N. J.
 Wife of John Sidney Conger.

Descendant of Ensign Abraham Wotring, as follows:

1. Abraham Wotring, Jr. (1804-74), m. 1825 Mary E. Rahauser (1802-84).
2. Abraham Wotring m. 1786 Catherine Schnebley.

Abraham Wotring (1749-1828) served as ensign in the 2nd battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Northampton County; died in Washington County, Pa.

Also No. 81436.

MRS. MINNIE HOWARD GILLESPIE.

96112

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Thomas Hartford Gillespie.

Descendant of Abraham Wotring, as follows:

1. William N. Howard (b. 1834) m. 1862 Catherine Wotring (1830-1911).

See No. 96111.

MISS MARY WOTRING HOWARD.

96113

Born in Allegheny City, Pa.

Descendant of Abraham Wotring, as follows:

1. William N. Howard (b. 1834) m. 1862 Catherine Wotring (1830-1911).

See No. 96112.

MRS. EMILY E. SIBERT MEREDITH.

96114

Born in Prosperity, Pa.

Wife of John M. Meredith.

Descendant of William Teagarden (Teaguard), as follows:

1. Peter Sibert (1794-1863) m. 1842 Charity Teagarden (1811-77).
2. Jacob Teagarden (1777-1843) m. 1807 Alasaas McGuire (1789-1827).
3. William Teagarden m. Bertha Craig (b. 1757).

William Teagarden served as a private, 1783, in Capt. James McClean's Pennsylvania regiment. He was born, 1746, in Philadelphia, Pa., and was living in 1796.

Also Nos. 79572, 89353.

MRS. MARGARET EARNEST HILL.

96115

Born in Hummelstown, Pa.

Wife of Joseph Wright Hill.

Descendant of Christopher (Stophel) Ernst, as follows:

1. Obed Earnest (1807-57) m. 1831 Margaret Cobaugh (1810-55).
2. David Earnest (1777-1831) m. 1798 Magdalena Early (1778-1817).
3. Christopher Ernst m. 1768 Anna Margarete Sickele (b. 1749).

Christopher Ernst (1748-1878), in 1776, was a private in Capt. Jacob Findley's company, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Ohio.

MRS. ELLEN BRACKETT WHITE RICHARDSON.

96116

Born in Groveton, N. H.

Wife of Waldo Richardson.

Descendant of Capt. Moses White, as follows:

1. John Hazen White (b. 1855) m. 1881 Sarah Helen Brackett (b. 1859).
2. William Atlee White (1823-77) m. 1846 Ellen Caroline Wolcott (1825-99).
3. John Hazen White (1792-1865) m. 1813 Roxanna Robinson (1792-1880).
4. Moses White m. 1786 Elizabeth Amelia Atlee (1765-1808).

Moses White (1756-1833) served as captain in Col. Moses Hazen's regiment, 1777-81. He was born in Haverhill; died in Springfield, Mass.

Also No. 88719.

MRS. MARGARET EUGENIA MAYS BLAKE.

96117

Born in Edgefield, S. C.

Wife of E. H. Blake.

Descendant of Patrick Calhoun, as follows:

1. Sampson Butler Mays (b. 1852) m. 1880 Permelia Ella Calhoun (1856-1906).
2. Ludlow Calhoun (1818-63) m. 1835 Margaret Teague (1816-58).
3. Patrick Calhoun, Jr. (1784-1840), m. 1806 Nancy Needham de Graffenreid (1787-1841).
4. Patrick Calhoun m. 2nd 1770 Martha Caldwell (1750-1802).

Patrick Calhoun (1723-96) served in the Legislature and was by profession a surveyor, and, 1775, was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Ireland; died in Abbeville District, S. C.

Also No. 35749.

MRS. JESSIE HUEY CANNON MASSEY.

96118

Born in Union County, N. C.

Wife of Bruton Massey.

Descendant of Nancy Craighead Dunlap, as follows:

1. Simeon Hyder Huey (1843-97) m. 2nd 1877 Mary Elizabeth Robertson (b. 1859).
2. Thomas Walker Huey (1794-1854) m. 2nd 1843 Margaret Crockett (d. 1876).
3. Andrew Crockett (1769-1853) m. 1798 Nancy Dunlap (1778-1846).
4. George Dunlap m. 1771 Nancy (Craighead) Richardson (1740-90).

Nancy Craighead (1740-90) was a patriot, who by her presence of mind saved her brother, a Whig, from being taken by the British.

She also nursed many of the refugees of Charleston. She was born in Octorara, Pa.; died in Waxhaw, S. C.

Also No. 78218.

MRS. CLAUDIA CREWS TODD.

96119

Born in Laurens, S. C.

Wife of Samuel R. Todd.

Descendant of Sergt. Ambrose Hudgens, as follows:

1. William Thomas Crews (b. 1857) m. 1880 Bettie Cornelia Wolff (b. 1859).
2. Dr. J. S. Wolff (b. 1826) m. 1857 Bettie Hudgens (b. 1838).
3. John Hudgens (1801-70) m. 1830 Katherine Allison (1805-84).
4. Ambrose Hudgens m. 1783 Elizabeth Henderson.

Ambrose Hudgens (1762-1844) received a pension, claim executed in 1829, for service as sergeant in General Williamson's expedition against the Georgia Indians. He was born in Virginia; died in Laurens District, S. C.

Also No. 77330.

MISS HELEN MARGARET ARDREY.

96120

Born in Pineville, N. C.

Descendant of John White, and of Capt. John McClure, as follows:

1. Dr. Joseph A. Ardrey (1852-93) m. 1875 Eliza McClure DeLaney (b. 1852).
2. Dr. William Alexander Ardrey (1798-1861) m. 1835 Lydia Lavinia Potts (1810-60); James DeLaney (1819-97) m. 1843 Catherine Calpurnia McClure (1823-1901).
3. Hugh McClure m. 1st Jemima Wright; James Potts (1783-1821) m. 1808 Ann Foster White (1790-1854).
4. John McClure m. Mary Porter; John White m. 1785 Ann Foster.

John White (1760-1822) served as a private in the South Carolina Line during the Revolution. He was born in Waxhaw, Lancaster County; died in York County, S. C.

Also No. 74550.

John McClure (1745-80) commanded a company of volunteers at the battle of Hanging Rock where he was mortally wounded. He had three brothers who served in the army, and his mother is recorded in history as "The Cherokee Heroine." He was born in Chester District, S. C.

MRS. MAMIE PARKINS BROWNING.

96121

Born in Greenville, S. C.

Wife of William D. Browning.

Descendant of Jeremiah Stokes, as follows:

1. George W. Parkins (1828-85) m. 1864 Eliza M. Roach (1839-1910).
2. Allen R. Parkins m. Eliza Paul.
3. Andrew Paul m. Elizabeth Stokes (b. 1773).
4. Jeremiah Stokes m. Elizabeth Hughes.

Jeremiah Stokes (1736-1824) was a patriot of Maryland and received twenty pounds for service during the Revolution. He was born in Frederick, Md.; died in Greenville, S. C.

Also No. 93859.

MRS. MARY TOWNES HODGES.

96122

Born in Greenville, S. C.

Wife of Oscar Hodges.

Descendant of Lieut. William Townes, as follows:

1. Samuel Allen Townes, Jr., m. 1871 Mary Thompson.
2. Samuel Allen Townes m. Joanna Lois Hall.
3. Samuel Townes (1773-1826) m. 1799 Rachel Stokes (1779-1850).
4. William Townes m. 1771 Obedience Allen (d. 1804).

William Townes served as 2nd lieutenant, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Amelia County; died, 1826, in Pittsylvania County, Va.

Also No. 94298.

MRS. AURELIA TOWNES RISON.

96123

Born in Greenville, S. C.

Wife of Whitmel T. Rison.

Descendant of Lieut. William Townes, as follows:

1. George Franklin Townes (1809-91) m. 3d 1870 Mary Isabelle Keith (1838-1910).

See No. 96122.

MRS. JANIE DONALD SPROLES.

96124

Born in Laurens, S. C.

Wife of Addison Jerome Sproles.

Descendant of Samuel Houston, as follows:

1. David Lewis Donald (1824-72) m. 2nd 1850 Ella Barmore (b. 1833).
2. John Donald (1780-1855) m. 1807 Mary Houston (1785-1846).
3. Samuel Houston m. 1784 Anne Hamilton (1765-1837).

Samuel Houston (1760-1840) served as a private, 1780-83, in the South Carolina militia. He was born in Abbeville District, S. C.; died in Alabama.

Also No. 86136.

MRS. ANNIE LAURIE HIGGINS MULDROW.

96125

Born in Newberry, S. C.

Wife of John E. Muldrow.

Descendant of Robert Rutherford, as follows:

1. Frank Wilson Higgins (b. 1850) m. 1875 Margaret Rutherford (b. 1857).
2. Ossian Adams Rutherford (1834-68) m. 1858 Harriet Caldwell (1832-62).

3. Dr. Thomas Brooks Rutherford (1801-45) m. Laura Adams (1808-59).
4. William Rutherford m. Elizabeth Ruff.
5. Robert Rutherford m. Dorothy Anne Brooks (1735-95).

Robert Rutherford (1734-1814), in 1775, was delegate to the first Provincial Congress of North Carolina. He was born in Virginia; died in Newberry County, S. C.

Also No. 94036.

MRS. GEORGIA TOWNES HARRIS.

96126

Born in Marion, Ala.

Wife of Willis Glover Harris.

Descendant of Lieut. William Townes, and of Jeremiah Stokes, as follows:

1. Samuel Allen Townes (1806-73) m. 1834 Joanna Lois Hall (1811-56).
2. Samuel Townes (1773-1826) m. 1799 Rachel Stokes (1779-1850).
See No. 96122.
3. Jeremiah Stokes m. 1765 Elizabeth Hughes (b. 1738).

Jeremiah Stokes (1736-1824) was a patriot of Maryland and in 1778, at a meeting of the State Council it was ordered to pay him twenty-four pounds for his service. He was born in Frederick, Md.; died in Greenville, S. C.

Also No. 94298.

MRS. GEORGIA HARRIS HARRISON.

96127

Born in Edgefield, S. C.

Descendant of Lieut. William Townes, and of Jeremiah Stokes, as follows:

1. William Glover Harris (1825-1902) m. 2nd 1860 Georgie Townes (b. 1842).
See Nos. 96126, 96122.

MRS. MABEL EDGERTON WAHLSTEAT.

96128

Born in Meckling, S. Dak.

Wife of George Wahlsteat.

Descendant of Zebulon Edgerton, as follows:

1. George C. Edgerton (1855-1908) m. 1890 Anna Hollingsworth (b. 1861).
2. Reuben Edgerton, Jr. (1815-87), m. 1843 Mary Harrison (1815-84).
3. Reuben Edgerton (1779-1850) m. 1811 Rebecca Galloway (1785-1856).
4. Zebulon Edgerton m. 1778 Abigail Palmer (1755-1826).

Zebulon Edgerton (1754-1822) served as a private, 1779, under Col. Nathan Gallup, General Tyler's brigade, Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Delphi Falls, N. Y.

Also No. 90622.

MRS. MARY E. BALLARD MYLER.

96129

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.

Descendant of James Rose, as follows:

1. Eugene Adam Ballard (1844-1904) m. 1877 Catherine Swisher (1851-84).
2. Benjamin Swisher (1817-85) m. 1841 Elizabeth Smith (1815-75).
3. John Smith m. Elizabeth Rose.
4. James Rose m. Thankful Miner.

James Rose (1744-1830) served in a militia company known as the Kingston Reds under General Sullivan at the battle of Rhode Island, 1778. He was born in South Kingston, R. I.; died in Rhode Island.

MISS NINA HUMPHREYS CLARKE.

96130

Born in Shelby County, Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. James Ward, as follows:

1. Percy C. Clarke m. Annie Ward Humphreys.
2. James Henry Humphreys m. Annie Ward.
3. Robert Humphreys m. Harriett Waters.
4. John Humphreys m. Jane Ward.
5. James Ward m. Phebe Lockhart.

James Ward commanded a company in Col. William Fleming's regiment at the battle of Point Pleasant, 1774, where he was killed. He was born in Greenbrier County, Va.

MRS. LILLIE DUNGAN WILLIAMS.

96131

Born in Bardwell, Ky.

Wife of W. T. Williams.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Hamilton, as follows:

1. Hall Dungan (1835-92) m. 1864 Sarah F. McLeod (1846-78).
2. Nathan Dungan m. Lillis Hamilton.
3. Hance Hamilton m. Nancy Bell.
4. Samuel Hamilton m. Lillis Campbell.

Samuel Hamilton enlisted, 1776, as a private, Maryland troops; promoted sergeant, 1778, in the 1st company, and, 1780, served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Marburg's company, 3rd Maryland regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in North Carolina.

Also No. 60645.

MRS. FRANCES PANCAKE WEST.

96132

Born in Romney, W. Va.

Wife of Dr. Edward Talmage West.

Descendant of James Campbell, as follows:

1. I. H. C. Pancake (1845-1911) m. 1874 Frances Campbell (b. 1851).
2. Lemuel Campbell (1826-1907) m. 1847 Isabella McKown (1816-88).

3. William Campbell (b. 1784) m. Frances Pendleton.
4. James Campbell m. 1772 Sara Campbell.

James Campbell (1745-1817) served as forage master, 1781-82, under Colonel Thurston. He was born and died in Berkeley County, W. Va.

Also No. 60159.

MISS FLORENCE GENEVRA THORNTON.

96133

Born in Fort Bend County, Texas.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Gold Selleck Silliman, as follows:

1. John W. Thornton m. Mary Jarvis Silliman.
2. Abram Benson Silliman m. Mary Frisby.
3. Jonathan Silliman m. Lydia Jarvis.
4. Gold Selleck Silliman, Jr., m. Abigail Squires.
5. Gold Selleck Silliman m. 2nd Mary Fish Noyes.

Gold Selleck Silliman (1732-90) served as colonel of cavalry and brigadier-general of State militia. He was at Long Island, White Plains and Danbury. He was born and died in Fairfield, Conn.

Also No. 39297.

MRS. DREW BLACK STAGGS.

96134

Born in Belton, Tex.

Descendant of William Dunlap, and of Lieut. James Ewell, as follows:

1. William Hawkins Black (1863-99) m. 1889 M. D. Hunter (b. 1873).
2. William Dunlap Black (1835-1907) m. 1859 Nannie B. Hawkins (1840-75).
3. William Ewell Black (b. 1813) m. 1833 Nancy Dunlap (1815-72).
4. John Black (1778-1835) m. 1807 Sarah Ann Ewell (1784-1858); William Dunlap m. Margaret Hunter (1776-1864).
5. James Ewell m. 1783 Sarah Ann Conway (1767-84).

William Dunlap (1765-1838) was in the block house at Edgehill under Col. Joseph Hays, 1781, when Bloody Scout, William Cunningham, set it on fire, and after the surrender only a few escaped massacre. He was born and died in Laurens County, S. C.

Also Nos. 11779, 49735.

James Ewell (1754-97) served as lieutenant in the Virginia troops.

He was born and died in Lancaster County, Va.

Also No. 49734.

MRS. MARY GATES CONE.

96135

Born in Manchester, Vt.

Descendant of Elisha Bradford, as follows:

1. Samuel Gates Cone (1825-1903) m. 1856 Lucy Harrison (1734-1904).
2. Clement Harrison m. Sarah Bradford.
3. Elisha Bradford m. Eunice Bennett.

Elisha Bradford (1753-1809) served as a private in the Berkshire County militia, under Capt. Samuel Low. He was born in Kingston; died in Cheshire, Mass.

Also No. 57604.

96136

MRS. NANNIE WINSTON SYDNOR.

96137

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of G. B. Sydnor.

Descendant of Peter Winston, as follows:

1. John L. Grubbs (b. 1835) m. 1858 Mary E. Wingfield (d. 1901).
2. Peter Winston Grubbs (1809-85) m. 1834 Rebecca A. Lipscombe (1817-90).
3. Anderson Grubbs m. Susan Winston.
4. Peter Winston m. 1767 Elizabeth Povall.

Peter Winston (1741-84) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1774-76, from Henrico County, Va. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. SUE MILLER WRIGHT.

96138

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of Frank M. Wright.

Descendant of Peter Winston, as follows:

1. James Miller (1824-94) m. 1848 Susan Reeve (1825-1901).
 2. John F. Reeve m. 1824 Elizabeth Povall Grubbs (1806-91).
- See No. 96137.

MRS. ANNIE HYLTON KING BYERLY.

96139

Born in Henry County, Va.

Descendant of Col. James Martin, as follows:

1. Thomas J. King (1839-1908) m. 1876 Alice Martin (1844-1906).
2. Edmund Lofton Martin (1804-61) m. 1835 Harty Davis Williams (1814-53).
3. James Martin m. 2nd 1800 Martha Loftin Jones (b. 1774).

James Martin (1742-1834) removed to North Carolina, 1774, and was placed on the pension roll of Stokes County, 1831, for service as colonel, North Carolina Line. He was born in Hunterdon County, N. J.; died in Stokes County, N. C.

Also No. 87002.

MRS. CLARA GRACE BENNETT BOIE.

96140

Born in Henderson, Minn.

Wife of William Edward Boie.

Descendant of Nahum Willson, as follows:

1. Samuel Warner Bennett (1842-93) m. 1865 Sarah E. Bennett (b. 1842).
2. John Bennett (1785-1847) m. 1822 Experience Willson (1805-74).
3. Samuel Warner Willson (1784-1871) m. 1803 Nancy Willson (1784-1863).
4. Nahum Willson m. Experience Willson (d. 1798) (parents of Samuel).

Nahum Willson served as private in Capt. Samuel Hodges' company, Col. Lewis Van Woerts' regiment, Albany County, New York regiment. He was born in England; died in Louisville, N. Y.

MRS. NANCY WOODWARD CHILTON.

96141

Born in Charleston, W. Va.

Wife of Samuel Blackwell Chilton, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Andrew Donally, as follows:

1. Daniel Woodward m. Catherine Donally Hogue.
2. James Hogue m. Nancy Poindexter Slaughter.
3. Reuben Slaughter m. Mary Donally.
4. Andrew Donally m. Jane McCleary.

Andrew Donally (1745-1824) was colonel in the militia of Greenbrier County, Va., where he died. He was born in Ireland.

Also No. 84686.

MRS. GREEK ALICE CHOSE PARK.

96142

Born in Jackson County, W. Va.

Wife of Everett T. Park.

Descendant of Col. William Lowther, as follows:

1. Benjamin Chose (1834-62) m. 1859 Elizabeth Wetzel (b. 1837).
2. John H. Wetzel (b. 1811) m. 1836 Harriet Lowther (1817-45).
3. Robert Lowther (1795-1856) m. 1809 Mary Hattabough (1792-1851).
4. William Lowther, Jr. (1769-1857), m. Margaret Morrison (1768-1850).
5. William Lowther m. 1763 Sudna Hughes (d. 1829).

William Lowther (1742-1814) was the first justice of the peace of Harrison County, Va., member of the General Assembly, and colonel of Virginia troops. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in West Milford, W. Va.

Also No. 83457.

MRS. LULA C. SHANKLIN HUTCHINS.

96143

Born in Loch Raven, Md.

Wife of W. J. Hutchins.

Descendant of James Bosley, as follows:

1. Arthur W. Shanklin (b. 1839) m. 1867 Anna Elizabeth Bosley (d. 1884).
2. William Bosley (1814-63) m. 1842 Jane Coulson (1822-1901).
3. Gamaliel Bosley (1776-1842) m. 1810 Eleanor Kerney (1786-1861).
4. James Bosley m. 1770 Temperance Marsh.

James Bosley (1736-1806) was member of the Committee of Safety of Baltimore County, Md., where he was born and died.
Also No. 88758.

MRS. ELIZABETH MILLER HARDESTY.

96144

Born in Marion, W. Va.
Wife of Howard Hardesty.
Descendant of Simon Lauck, and of Col. John Evans, as follows:

1. George F. Miller (b. 1866) m. 1892 Grace Jamison (1868-1903).
2. Benjamin J. Miller (b. 1839) m. 1864 Anarah Ballah; James Madison Jamison (1845-1910) m. 1867 Elizabeth Boyers.
3. Dudley Evans Miller m. Nancy Thorn; Morgan Lauck Boyers (1811-93) m. 1838 Juliana Bright (1822-53).
4. Jacob Miller m. Margaret Evans; Jacob Boyers (1780-1836) m. 1805 Elizabeth Lauck.
5. Dudley Evans (b. 1765) m. Anarah W—; Simon Lauck m. Catharine Star.
6. John Evans m. Anne Martin.

Simon Lauck (1760-1813) was a private in Morgan's company of Virginia riflemen. He was born and died in Winchester, Va.
Also No. 94319.

John Evans (1737-1834) commanded a regiment of Virginia militia. In 1833 he applied for a pension which was allowed. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.; died in Monongalia County, W. Va.

MRS. LILIAN BOYERS TAIT.

96145

Born in Randall, W. Va.
Wife of Alexander Gordon Tait.
Descendant of Simon Lauck, as follows:

1. Simon Worth Boyers (b. 1848) m. 1872 Emma Miller (b. 1853).
2. Hyrcanus Jefferson Boyers (1813-86) m. 1837 Martha Myerle (1818-1909).
See No. 96144.

MRS. EMMA LOUISE BRISTER CROSSIN.

96146

Born in Paris, Wis.
Wife of Joseph E. Crossin.
Descendant of Cornelius Messler, as follows:

1. Daniel F. Brister (b. 1857) m. 1886 Florence B. Gulick (b. 1860).
2. Cornelius Gulick (1813-85) m. 2nd 1859 Mary Ann Magill (1838-82).
3. Gilbert Gulick (1780-1865) m. 1807 Lomache Messler (1796-1854).
4. Cornelius Messler m. 1787 Mary (Marie) Stryker (1767-1832).

Cornelius Messler (1759-1843) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Richard Stillwell's company, 4th regiment, Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Millstone; died in White House, N. J.

MRS. EMMA HASEY SHEPARD.

96147

Born in York, Wis.
Wife of Curtis Shepard.
Descendant of Elijah Sheldon, as follows:

1. Auston Hasey (1826-81) m. 1854 Caroline Eliza Whipple (1831-88).
2. Alphonzo Whipple (1806-95) m. Laura Adalaide Hinman (1806-72).
3. Daniel Whipple (1773-1813) m. 1797 Betsey Sheldon.
4. Elijah Sheldon m. Thankful Denio (Denis).

Elijah Sheldon (1750-98) served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was on the invalid pension list when he died. He was born in Connecticut.

Also Nos. 89386, 90060.

MRS. MARY McMILLAN TARRANT.

96148

Born in Pollard, Ala.
Wife of Dr. Felix I. Tarrant.
Descendant of Finlay McCaskill, as follows:

1. Allen Marion McMillan (1843-96) m. 1867 Mary E. McDavid (1848-80).
2. Malcolm McMillan (1820-80) m. 1840 Mary McCaskill (1822-1908).
3. Allen McCaskill (1795-1857) m. 1820 Elizabeth — (1794-1884).
4. Finlay McCaskill m. 1774 Margaret — (1756-1817).

Finlay McCaskill (1754-1811) served as a private in the 2nd company, South Carolina rangers, under Col. William Thompson. He was born in South Carolina.

MRS. MILDRED BETHUNE DORTCH HARRIS.

96149

Wife of Theron D. Harris.
Descendant of Claudius Pegues, and of Capt. Claudius Pegues, Jr., as follows:

1. John B. Dortch m. Mary Pegues.
2. Nicholas B. Pegues m. Mary Catherine Sanders.
3. Christopher Butler Pegues m. Eliza Evans.
4. Claudius Pegues, Jr., m. Marcia Murphy.
5. Claudius Pegues m. — Butler.

Claudius Pegues (1719-90), an active Whig, was county justice of Marlborough, S. C., 1783. He was born in London, England; died in Georgetown, S. C.

Claudius Pegues, Jr., commanded a company at the battle of Eutaw, and the sword he carried is in possession of his descendants. He was born, 1755, in Georgetown; died in Marlborough, S. C.

Also Nos. 36068, 43816, 45225.

MRS. AGNES POLLOCK LEFTWICH CARMICHAEL.

96150

Born in Tuscalusa, Ala.
 Wife of D. H. Carmichael.
 Descendant of Capt. Augustine Leftwich, Jr., as follows:

1. Jesse G. W. Leftwich (1823-96) m. 2nd 1853 Agnes Pollock (b. 1834).
2. Jesse Leftwich (1775-1846) m. 1804 Sarah Brisco (1787-1838).
3. Augustine Leftwich, Jr., m. 1765 Molly Turner.

Augustine Leftwich, Jr., served as lieutenant in the Revolution, under his brother, Capt. Thomas Leftwich. He rose to the rank of captain and was in Gates' division at the battle of Camden. He was born, 1744, in Caroline County, Va.; died in service.

Also Nos. 70237, 93104, 85401.

MRS. MARY G. HERNDON BRYAN.

96151

Born in Campbell County, Ky.
 Wife of William E. Bryan.
 Descendant of Peter Demoss, as follows:

1. Elijah Herndon (1774-1849) m. 1821 Catherine (De Moss) (1791-1857).
2. Peter Demoss m. 1777 Catharine Housman (1758-1841) (parents of Catharine).

Peter Demoss (1752-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Pendleton County, Ky., 1818, for service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Pendleton County, Ky.

Also No. 21499.

MRS. ALICE ADELAIDE WAITE BEANS.

96152

Born in San Jose, Cal.
 Wife of Ellard H. Beans.
 Descendant of Capt. Joseph Jewett, as follows:

1. Melville Moore Waite (b. 1848) m. 1884 Alice C. Shively (b. 1857).
2. Andrew J. Shively (1828-94) m. 1855 Frances Best (b. 1836).
3. Joseph Best m. 1834 Clarissa Jewett (1811-97).
4. Josiah Jewett (1773-1860) m. 1st 1798 Elizabeth Smith (1777-1816).
5. Joseph Jewett m. 1758 Lucretia Rogers (1740-1836).

Joseph Jewett (1732-76) commanded a company at the siege of Boston, and was also at the battle of Long Island, where he lost his life. He was born in Lyme, Conn.

Also Nos. 34117, 36368, 43638.

MRS. RUTH HUGHES GILBERT BAKER.

96153

Born in Bloomington, Ind.
 Wife of Percy R. Baker.
 Descendant of Bezaleel Maxwell, as follows:

1. Charles H. Gilbert (b. 1839) m. 1883 Julia R. Hughes (b. 1849).
2. Levi Hughes (1821-70) m. 1848 Amanda Maxwell (b. 1822).
3. David Hervey Maxwell (1786-1854) m. 1809 Mary Dunn (1788-1880).
4. Bezaleel Maxwell m. 1775 Margaret Anderson (1755-1834).

Bezaleel Maxwell (1751-1828) served at the battle of Point Pleasant, and, 1775, was in Captain Shelby's company, in the expedition against the Indians. He was born in Virginia; died in Hanover, Ind.

Also No. 93039.

MRS. HELEN THOMPSON KREPS.

96154

Born in Meadville, Pa.

Wife of Lieut.-Col. Jacob F. Kreps, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. William Mott, as follows:

1. Edward C. Thompson (1830-1912) m. 1853 Senora Jeannie Terry (1834-1900).
2. Dr. Marcena Terry (1804-91) m. 1828 Anna Mott (1804-67).
3. Thomas Mott (1761-1848) m. Susan Weigant (d. 1845).
4. William Mott m. Jerusha Nash.

William Mott commanded a company, 1775, in Col. Jacobus Swartwout's regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia. He died, 1790, in Newburgh, N. Y.

MRS. MARY FOSTER BILLINGS.

96155

Born in Whitehall, N. Y.

Wife of Edward Everett Billings.

Descendant of Jacob Wicker, as follows:

1. Samuel Foster (1817-71) m. 1844 Maria Haines (1823-1905).
2. Horace Haines (1770-1847) m. 1806 Catherine Wicker (1787-1855).
3. Dr. Lemuel Wicker (1761-1825) m. 1786 Lucy Pendleton (1763-1841).
4. Jacob Wicker m. 1746 Abiah Washburn (1726-1812).

Jacob Wicker (1723-89) served as a private, 1777, in Capt. Josiah White's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, raised to reenforce the northern army. He was born in Leicester; died in Hardwick, Mass.

Also Nos. 26787, 65926.

MRS. JENNIE COLVIN PARSONS.

96156

Born in Scipio, N. Y.

Wife of Charles L. Parsons.

Descendant of James Stevenson, and of John Knox, as follows:

1. Baxter R. Colvin (1824-82) m. 1854 Mary A. Knox (b. 1831).
2. Manasseh Knox (1805-44) m. 1828 Margaret Foster Johnson (1804-96).
3. Robert Knox (1768-1834) m. Jane Stevenson (1775-1829).
4. John Knox m. 1765 Jane Robinson; James Stevenson m. 1770 Jane Buchanan.

James Stevenson enlisted, 1776, in the Maryland Flying Camp, Capt. John Oglevie's company. He was born in Ireland; died in Maryland.

John Knox was a private in the 7th regiment, Frederick County, Maryland troops. He was born in Ireland; died, 1811, in Maryland.

MISS MINNIE NICHOLS.

96157

Born in Madison, Wis.

Descendant of Bezaleel Wright, as follows:

1. James Nichols (1845-92) m. 1872 Ellen M. Wright (b. 1854).
2. David H. Wright (b. 1820) m. 1848 Hannah Pyncheon.
3. Bezaleel Wright, Jr. (1796-1878), m. 1816 Catherine Kipp (1799-1863).
4. Bezaleel Wright m. Mary Husted.

Bezaleel Wright (1748-1822) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. David Shephard's company, Col. Seth Pomeroy's regiment. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Otsego County, N. Y.

MISS JESSIE ELOISE BUTLER.

96158

Born in Denver, Colo.

Descendant of Corp. Phineas Butler, as follows:

1. Edgar O. Butler (b. 1857) m. 1882 Mary Smith (1860-1907).
2. Oliver R. Butler (1817-1902) m. 1841 Margaret Graves (1818-83).
3. Levi Butler (b. 1795) m. Lucy Tolman.
4. Phineas Butler m. 1781 Milea Robbins.

Phineas Butler (1758-1852) served, 1771-80, as private and corporal, under Col. Benjamin Burton; was at Ticonderoga, Valley Forge and West Point. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in East Thomaston, Me.

Also No. 50559.

MRS. JULIA A. TREAT SANFORD.

96159

Born in Bridgewater, Conn.

Wife of Charles Sanford.

Descendant of David Lockwood, and of Jeremiah Canfield, as follows:

1. Harmon Treat (1812-92) m. 1852 Mary E. Wooster (1817-1904).
2. John Wooster (1790-1858) m. 1815 Jerusha Lockwood (1790-1868).
3. Peter Wooster (1762-98) m. 1787 Betsey Canfield (b. 1769); David Lockwood m. 1780 Sally Closson (1762-1849).
4. Jeremiah Canfield m. 1st 1759 Mary Everton.

David Lockwood (1760-1841) enlisted, 1777, in Captain Stevens' company, Col. John Lamb's regiment, 2nd Continental Artillery. He was born in Greenwich; died in New Milford, Conn.

Jeremiah Canfield (1737-91) served on the committee to furnish soldiers in the Continental service for New Milford, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. SARAH EMMA ROOT BALDWIN.

96160

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of E. William Baldwin.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Lankton, as follows:

1. James Lankton Root (1823-90) m. 1851 Catherine Blakslee (1827-98).
2. James Root (1773-1826) m. 1803 Sarah Lankton (d. 1852).
3. Daniel Lankton m. Phoebe Clark (1738-1822).

Daniel Lankton (1728-1812) commanded a company which turned out to repel the enemy at New Haven, 1779. He was born in Southington; died in Farmington, Conn.

Also No. 77089.

MRS. CARRIE E. SEWARD COLBURN.

96161

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Albert L. Colburn.

Descendant of Daniel Colburn, as follows:

1. Moses Seward (1815-91) m. Clarissa Etheridge Colburn (1817-92).
2. Daniel Colburn, Jr. (1789-1861), m. Fannie Etheridge (1797-1884).
3. Daniel Colburn m. Elizabeth Moulton (1768-1839).

Daniel Colburn (1758-1830) served as a private in the 3d company, under Capt. Roger Enos, 2nd Continental regiment, 1775. He was born in Stafford; died in New Haven, Conn.

MRS. SARA FRISBIE FRITH.

96162

Born in Branford, Conn.

Descendant of Asher Sheldon, Jr., as follows:

1. Harvey Frisbie (1813-1903) m. 1834 Betsey Sheldon (1812-93).
2. Jere Sheldon (1779-1870) m. 1801 Caty Lanfare (1778-1864).
3. Asher Sheldon, Jr., m. 1778 Hannah Rogers (1752-1820).

Asher Sheldon, Jr. (1756-80), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Street Hall's company of Continental troops. He served on the Sound until the regiment was ordered to the Boston camps. He was born and died in Brandon, Conn.

Also No. 15146.

MRS. ANNIE GILBERT BREWER GOUGH.

96163

Born in Willbraham, Mass.

Wife of Charles Henry Gough.

Descendant of Jonathan Merrick, as follows:

1. James Merrick Brewer (1821-59) m. 1847 Eliza Gilbert (b. 1823).
2. Dr. Luther Brewer (1782-1864) m. 1814 Laura Merrick (1789-1835).
3. Jonathan Merrick m. 1774 Mary Merrick (1751-1831).

Jonathan Merrick (1747-1812) served as a private in Capt. James Shaw's company of Willbraham, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. CLARA M. COLBURN KING.

96164

Born in Derby, Conn.
Wife of Charles E. King.
Descendant of Daniel Colburn, as follows:

1. Ledyard Colburn (1825-88) m. 2nd Anna M. Cooke (1827-1911).
 2. Daniel Colburn, Jr. (1789-1861), m. Fannie Etheridge (1797-1884).
- See No. 96161.

MRS. FLORENCE M. WELLS KYLES.

96165

Born in King, Canada.
Wife of John Kyles.
Descendant of James Butler, as follows:

1. Joel Lloyd Wells (1837-77) m. 1861 Catherine Butler (1827-67).
2. John Butler (1790-1873) m. 1815 Susannah Gortner (1793-1844).
3. James Butler m. 1787 Mary Hood (d. 1846).

James Butler (1766-1826) enlisted as a drummer, 1778, under Capt. Thomas Robinson, Pennsylvania troops. He received a pension in Lycoming County, Pa., where he died. He was born in Carlisle, Pa.

Also No. 94183.

MRS. CAROLINE BLAKESLEE RICE.

96166

Born in New Haven, Conn.
Wife of Arthur M. Rice.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Lankton, as follows:

1. James Lankton Root (1823-90) m. 1851 Catherine Blakeslee (1827-98).
- See No. 96160.

MRS. CLARA RIPLEY SPRAGUE WINSLOW.

96167

Born in Washington, Me.
Wife of Sewell E. Winslow.
Descendant of Thomas Ripley, as follows:

1. William Sprague (1804-90) m. 2nd 1830 Eliza Ripley (1809-95).
2. John Ripley (1780-1857) m. Sally Davis (1786-1860).
3. Thomas Ripley m. 1774 Hannah Bunker (1753-1841).

Thomas Ripley (1749-1829) was a private in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company, 1776, stationed at Martha's Vineyard for coast defense. He was born in Edgartown, Mass.; died in Appleton, Me.

MRS. ANTOINETTE WILLIAMS DANIELS.

96168

Born in Georgetown, Conn.

Wife of William Augustus Daniels.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hurlbutt, as follows:

1. Orlando James Williams (b. 1848) m. 1871 Antoinette C. Main (1851-85).
2. Samuel Merwin Main (1813-92) m. 1834 Maryette Foote (1815-92).
3. Joshua Main (1776-1830) m. 1799 Hannah Gilbert (1781-1843).
4. Ebenezer Gilbert (b. 1758) m. 1776 Ruth Hurlbutt (b. 1758).
5. Samuel Hurlbutt m. 1st 1858 Naomi Stewart (d. 1764).

Daniel Hurlbutt (1740-1827) commanded a company when Tryon invaded the State. He was born in Wilton, Conn.

Also No. 87776.

MRS. CAROLINE MANSFIELD HAWLEY.

96169

Born in Southeast, N. Y.

Wife of George F. Hawley.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Hoyt, as follows:

1. Ezra Mansfield (1848-90) m. 1871 Lorena Taylor (1850-1905).
2. David Taylor (1826-94) m. Caroline Hoyt (1829-1901).
3. Daniel Hoyt, Jr. (1792-1879), m. Esther Price (1799-1848).
4. Daniel Hoyt m. Mary Francher.

Daniel Hoyt (1759-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield County, 1831, for service as private, fifer, corporal and sergeant, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Norwalk, Conn.

Also No. 21410.

MRS. EDYTHE SANDERSON CHILDS.

96170

Born in Waterbury, Conn.

Wife of Charles Walter Childs.

Descendant of Sergt. Abraham Sanderson, as follows:

1. Edward C. Sanderson (b. 1857) m. 1879 Elizabeth N. Bolio (b. 1861).
2. John Sturtevant Sanderson (1828-1903) m. 1854 Frances M. Parson (d. 1858).
3. Appollos Sanderson (1797-1860) m. 1825 Roxanna Bartlett (1795-1869).
4. William Sanderson (1775-1829) m. 1796 Miriam Smith (1773-1849).
5. Abraham Sanderson m. 1737 Lydia Smith (1716-88).

Abraham Sanderson (1748-1824) served as sergeant in Capt. Noadiah Leonard's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Groton; died in Sunderland, Mass.

Also No. 44428.

MRS. MINERVA M. GILLUM DAVIS.

96171

Born in Norwalk, Conn.

Wife of Leo Davis.

Descendant of Elias Isbel, as follows :

1. Henry Newell Gillum (1827-93) m. 1868 Martha Bruce Morey (b. 1830).
2. Dennis Gillum (1801-69) m. 1825 Mary (Molly) Isbel (1803-98).
3. John Isbel (1774-1817) m. 1798 Irene Newell (d. 1833).
4. Elias Isbel m. 1772 Temperance Ward (b. 1752).

Elias Isbel served, 1777, as a drummer in Captain Bristol's company, Connecticut troops. He was born, 1750, in Killingworth, Conn.

MRS. EDITH ADELE PRYER HARTMAN.

96172

Born in Norwalk, Conn.

Wife of Louise K. Hartman.

Descendant of William Raymond, as follows :

1. William A. Pryer (b. 1852) m. 1879 Mabel La Due (1855-1912).
2. James H. La Due (1821-74) m. 1853 Anne Archer Byxbee (1828-98).
3. William Byxbee (1797-1865) m. 1819 Betsy Pettit (1803-88).
4. Hopkins Byxbee (b. 1766) m. 1786 Anne Raymond (1769-1834).
5. William Raymond m. Ruth Hoyt.

William Raymond (1747-1832) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Matthew Mead's company, Col. David Waterbury's 5th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Bethany Center, N. Y.

Also No. 90729.

MRS. KATE E. CAMP WAY.

96173

Born in Norwalk, Conn.

Wife of Robert Forbes Way.

Descendant of Isaac Gorham, as follows :

1. Jonathan Camp m. Francis Jane Wood.
2. Noah Wood m. Eliza Jane Gorham.
3. Joseph Wakeman Gorham m. Eliza Jane Goodrich.
4. Isaac Gorham, Jr., m. Sara Morgan.
5. Isaac Gorham m. Anne Wakeman.

Isaac Gorham (1730-98) served on town and war committees, 1781.

He was born in Fairfield; died in Redding Ridge, Conn.

Also No. 45649, 53604.

MRS. SARAH SHARPE ALLEN.

96174

Born in Pomfret, Conn.

Wife of Ripley Davis Allen.

Descendant of Ensign Robert Sharpe, William Sharpe, and Daniel Davis, as follows :

1. Clement Dwight Sharpe (1818-58) m. 1st 1842 Mary Ann Chase (1818-53).
2. Clement Sharpe (1782-1849) m. 1816 Sarah (Sharpe) (1781-1836).
3. Robert Sharpe m. 1772 Sarah Davis (1752-1815) (parents of Sarah); William Sharpe m. 1764 Sarah Farrington (1738-1805).
4. Daniel Davis m. 1741 Tamar Towne.

Robert Sharpe (1742-1825) served as ensign in the 11th Connecticut regiment under Israel Putnam. He was born and died in Pomfret, Conn.

William Sharpe (1740-1828) received payment for six months' service, 1780, from the town of Pomfret, where he was born and died. Also No. 83591.

Daniel Davis (1719-86) was constable and collector for the town of Killingly, Conn., 1776-78. He was born in Oxford, Mass.; died in Thompson, Conn.

MISS ELEANOR M. BISSELL.

96175

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. John Davis, and of Thomas Bissell, as follows:

1. Thomas H. Bissell (b. 1819) m. 1867 Mary Josephine Davis (1837-97).
2. Thomas Bissell m. 2nd 1804 Eleanor Mills (1780-1861); Samuel A. Davis (1810-97) m. 1834 Mary Partridge (1810-48).
3. Eliakim Davis (1775-1850) m. 1798 Olive Hathorn (1776-1844).
4. John Davis m. 1757 Huldah Thayer.

John Davis (1735-1808), who had served in the French War, was sergeant in Capt. Henry Haskill's company of minute men, Col. James Prescott's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in England; died in Reading, Vt.

Also No. 38408.

Thomas Bissell (1757-1855), in 1777, was drafted, serving under Capt. Hezekiah Parsons, Connecticut militia. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

MISS EDITH GRACE SMITH.

96176

Born in Derby, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Osborn, as follows:

1. Friend Humphrey Smith (1830-1903) m. 1854 Sarah Rebecca Osborn (1830-1903).
2. Ambrose Osborn (1785-1840) m. 1824 Rebecca Woodin (d. 1830).
3. Joseph Osborn m. 1783 Sarah Smith (b. 1762).

Joseph Osborn (1747-94) served several enlistments, 1775-80, as fifer and sergeant, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Oxford, Conn.

MRS. RACHEL FULLER PRESTON MAHANEY.

96177

Born in Killingly, Conn.

Wife of Reynolds C. Mahaney.

Descendant of Sergt. Jacob Cleaveland, and of Tirus Preston, as follows:

1. Frank T. Preston (b. 1853) m. 1885 Florence Myrtella Chase (b. 1864).
2. Enos L. Preston (1811-92) m. Wealthy Tarbox (1813-67); William A. Chase (1732-91) m. Amanda M. Fuller (b. 1827).
3. Clark Preston (1782-1863) m. Martha (Patty) Reed (1783-1868); Abner Chase m. Esther Cleaveland.
4. Tirus Preston m. Esther Eaton (d. 1830); Jacob Cleaveland m. Lucy Vaughn.

Jacob Cleaveland (1760-1821) enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Abner Bacon, 1st Connecticut regiment, serving to the end of the war. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll, from Canterbury, Conn., for service as sergeant. He was born in Killingly, Conn.

Tirus Preston (1752-98) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Hinckley's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Easton, Conn.; died in Weathersfield, Vt.

Also No. 56139.

MRS. SARAH ANNAH SEARS TORREY.

96178

Born in Griswold, Conn.

Wife of Henry Clay Torrey.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Sears, as follows:

1. Dutee Sears (1817-79) m. 1840 Hannah Pearce Chase (1819-69).
2. Larned Sears (1768-1822) m. 1788 Keziah Baker (1773-1857).
3. Stephen Sears m. 1758 Elizabeth Sears.

Stephen Sears (1736-1806), in 1778, turned out on the Bedford and Falmouth alarms in Capt. Samuel Harwich's company, Massachusetts troops, and, in 1779, was commander of the Brigantine, "Black Jack." He was born in Yarmouth, Mass.

Also No. 48923.

MRS. NETTIE MOYER SMITH.

96179

Born in Clinton County, Iowa.

Wife of Frank H. Smith.

Descendant of Nicholas Moyer, as follows:

1. William C. Moyer (1835-93) m. 1864 Nancy Smith (1847-73).
2. Henry Moyer (1798-1862) m. 1824 Anna Maria Lohr (1801-65).
3. Nicholas Moyer m. 1783 Rosana Frederick (1761-1817).

Nicholas Moyer (1758-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Union County, Pa., 1777, for service as private, under Captains John Harrison and Thomas Gaskins, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Bellefonte, Pa.; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 68726.

MISS IDA EWING.

96180

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Descendant of John Townsley, as follows:

1. John Ewing, Jr. (1800-93), m. 1833 Prudence Wright Roberts (1815-59).
2. John Ewing (1770-1803) m. 1791 Margaret Townsley.
3. John Townsley m. Jean White.

John Townsley (1760-91) served as a private in Capt. Jeremiah Talbot's company, 6th Pennsylvania battalion, 1776, under Col. William Irvine. He was born in Scotland; died in York, Pa.

Also No. 80539.

MRS. EMMA VIRGINIA BELFIELD BARNARD.

96181

Born in Stratford, Va.

Wife of Harry F. Barnard.

Descendant of Maj. John Belfield, as follows:

1. LeRoy Daingerfield Belfield (1846-88) m. 1868 Mary E. Spilman (b. 1852).
2. Thomas Meriwether Belfield (1796-1863) m. Frances Sanford.
3. Thomas Wright Belfield (1845-1903) m. Anne H. Beale.
4. John Belfield m. 1844 Ruth Sydnor.

John Belfield (1725-1805) was lieutenant, 1776, of the Virginia dragoons and, 1777-81, served as captain and major. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 71433.

MRS. EMMA TITUS SMITH.

96182

Born in Holmesburg, Pa.

Wife of Edwin B. Smith.

Descendant of Harmon Titus, as follows:

1. Howard Titus (1817-71) m. Euphemia Titus (1825-1912).
2. Harmon Titus, Jr. (1778-1858), m. Edith Jackson.
3. Harmon Titus m. — La Bou.

Harmon Titus (1738-1822) was a private in the 2nd Associated company, Bucks County, Pa., 1775. He was born and died in Bensalem, Bucks County, Pa.

Also No. 45532.

MISS ESTHER DODGE.

96183

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Jesse Dodge, as follows:

1. Martin Dodge (b. 1851) m. 1886 Anna Merchant (b. 1856).
2. Joseph Dodge (1812-78) m. 1836 Hannah P. Canfield (1818-78).
3. Jesse Dodge, Jr. (1773-1851), m. Sarah Johnson (d. 1853).
4. Jesse Dodge m. Bethah Thorndyke.

Jesse Dodge (1743-80) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Andrew Master's company, and, 1777, was in Col. Gerrish's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in Greenfield, N. H.

Also No. 49676.

MISS HELEN DODGE.

96184

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Jesse Dodge, as follows:

1. Martin Dodge (b. 1851) m. 1886 Anna Merchant (b. 1856).
See No. 96183.

MISS LILLIAN R. WASON.

96185

Descendant of Rezia Beede, as follows:

1. Stephen F. S. Wason m. 1852 Lucy Jane Beede (1834-75).
2. Aaron Beede (1795-1872) m. 1815 Clarissa Smith (1798-1893).
3. Rezia Beede m. 1785 Mary Ann Stroud (d. 1841).

Rezia Beede (1764-1841) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Orange County, Vt., for service as private, New Hampshire troops.

He was born in Kingston, N. H.; died in Keene, N. Y.

Also No. 72200.

MRS. FLORENCE MARYE KENT TIBBITTS.

96186

Born in Amherst, Va.

Wife of Frank J. Tibbitts.

Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Moore, as follows:

1. Archibald James Kent (1848-89) m. 1877 Lillie Virginia Watson (b. 1849).
2. Wilkins Watson (1785-1856) m. 2nd 1843 Elizabeth Ann Holloway (1805-76).
3. Thomas Slaughter Holloway (1765-1824) m. 1796 Elizabeth Moore (1779-1812).
4. Reuben Moore m. 1778 Catherine Price.

Reuben Moore (1754-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Culpeper County, Va., 1832, for service as private and lieutenant, Virginia State troops. He was born in Orange County; died in Culpeper County, Va.

MRS. ELIZABETH VERNON HARKNESS.

96187

Born in Centreville, Pa.

Wife of Rev. William Johns Harkness.

Descendant of Isaac Morris, as follows:

1. William V. Vernon (b. 1834) m. 1865 Hannah Morris (b. 1839).
2. Samuel Morris (1795-1871) m. 3rd 1833 Elizabeth Hartley (1801-86).
3. Isaac Morris m. 2nd 1794 Elizabeth Lewis (1767-1847).

Isaac Morris, enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Grier's company, Bucks County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born, 1751, in Bucks County; died in Washington County, Pa.

MRS. LAURIE DAVIS WEBSTER.

96188

Born in Greenboro, Ga.
Wife of Prince Webster.
Descendant of Thomas Holliday, as follows:

1. Charles Davis m. Emily Willett.
2. Joseph Willett m. Emily Sanders.
3. Billington Sanders m. Cynthia Holliday.
4. Dickerson Holliday m. Rebecca Eagan.
5. Thomas Holliday m. Elizabeth Ray.

Thomas Holliday served with the Georgia troops under Col. Elijah Clark. He was born, 1750, in Virginia; died in Georgia.

Also No. 34565.

MRS. ELIZABETH HANNAH HINES JONES.

96189

Born in Sandersville, Ga.
Wife of Hayden C. Jones.
Descendant of Capt. Andrew Barry, as follows:

1. James K. Hines (b. 1852) m. 2nd 1885 Cora L. McBride (b. 1866).
2. William Glenn McBride m. 2nd Elizabeth H. Eakin (1834-1900).
3. William Eakin (1790-1861) m. 1813 Elizabeth H. Lawson (1796-1856).
4. Thomas Lawson (1764-1822) m. 1792 Mary Barry (b. 1779).
5. Andrew Barry m. 1773 Margaret Moore (b. 1752).

Andrew Barry (1746-1811) commanded South Carolina rangers throughout the war. In 1780 he was wounded at Musgrove Mills.

He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Moore, S. C.

Also No. 94558.

MRS. LUCY WOOLFOLK HITT.

96190

Born in Franklin, Ala.
Wife of Virginia G. Hitt.
Descendant of Ensign Joseph Winter, as follows:

1. Joseph Washington Woolfolk (1820-64) m. 1844 Lucinda Maria Winter (b. 1827).
2. John Gano Winter (d. 1865) m. Lucinda Bennett (d. 1844).
3. Joseph Winter m. 1778 Mary Prince.

Joseph Winter (1757-1820) served as ensign in the New York militia, and as Secretary of Committee of Safety, 1776. He was born and died in New York City.

Also No. 73252.

MRS. ANNA SAMPSON SAVAGE.

96191

Born in Baldwin County, Ala.
 Wife of Robert A. Savage.
 Descendant of Joshua Sampson, as follows:

1. Henry Sampson (1809-85) m. 1836 Mary Cooper (d. 1858).
2. Zephaniah Sampson (1777-1858) m. 1st 1803 Elizabeth Crosby (d. 1832).
3. Joshua Sampson m. 1774 Rachel French (1753-87).

Joshua Sampson (1750-95) served as a private in the Massachusetts militia, in the New York campaign. He was born in Duxbury; died in Weymouth, Mass.

Also No. 65129.

MISS EMMA B. SCOTT.

96192

Born in Middlesex County, Va.
 Descendant of Capt. Thomas Minor, as follows:

1. Francis Woolfolk Scott, Jr. (b. 1842), m. Julia Isabelle Mann (d. 1883).
2. Francis Woolfolk Scott m. Ann Maria Minor (1804-90).
3. Thomas Minor m. Elizabeth Taylor.

Thomas Minor (1751-1834) was lieutenant in the 5th regiment, 1777, and rose to the rank of captain serving in the 2nd regiment, state troops. He was born and died in Spottsylvania County, Va.

MRS. CAROLINE JOHNSON SMITH.

96193

Born in Atlanta, Ga.
 Wife of Victor Lamar Smith.
 Descendant of Elijah Rawson, as follows:

1. Henry Santford Johnson m. Emmie Rawson.
2. Edward Rawson m. Lizzie Clarke.
3. Elijah Rawson m. Susanna Allen.
4. David Rawson m. Betsy Adams.
5. Elijah Rawson m. Mary Paddock.

Elijah Rawson (1717-98) served as a private in the Worcester County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Quincy; died in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Also No. 32014.

MRS. MYRTICE SCOTT WEST.

96194

Born in Atlanta, Ga.
 Wife of Henry Francis West.
 Descendant of Capt. Peregrine Fitzhugh, as follows:

1. Fred M. Scott m. Mary Evelyn Caswell.
2. N. B. Caswell m. Elizabeth C. Fitzhugh.
3. Bennett Chew Fitzhugh m. Sarah Phelps.
4. Peregrine Fitzhugh m. Elizabeth Chew.

Peregrine Fitzhugh (1759-1811) commanded a company in the 3rd Virginia Continental Dragoons, and, 1781, served as aide-de-camp to General Washington. He was born in Calvert County, Md.; died in Sodus, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE OPHELIA NILES BOOTH.

96195

Born in Marshallville, Ga.

Wife of E. F. Booth.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Niles, as follows:

1. Dr. George M. Niles (b. 1864) m. 1888 Emma Harvey (1867-1900).
2. Lewis O. Niles (1834-1910) m. 1863 Margaret O. Sperry (1838-94).
3. Samuel Wales Niles (1798-1843) m. 1822 Eunice Newell.
4. John Niles (1764-1840) m. 1784 Olive Wales (1764-1855).
5. Nathaniel Niles m. 1755 Mary Clark (d. 1818).

Nathaniel Niles (1737-1817) served as private and lieutenant, 1775, under Captains Sawen and Wilds, Colonel Lincoln's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Randolph, Mass.; died in Oxford, Vermont.

Also No. 89610.

MRS. EDITH ULMER CARTER.

96196

Born in Savannah, Ga.

Wife of Dr. James N. Carter.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Casper Waldhauer, as follows:

1. Alexander Campbell Ulmer (1850-93) m. 1877 Adarene Keller (b. 1847).
2. George Adam Keller (1821-1900) m. 1844 Martha Jane Wisenbaker (1823-86).
3. Christian Wisenbaker (1794-1863) m. Mary Catherine Waldhauer (1794-1874).
4. John C. Waldhauer m. Margaret V. Fleorl.
5. Jacob Casper Waldhauer m. Mary or Margaret Fleorl.

Jacob Casper Waldhauer came to America with the Saltsburgers when a youth, 1736, and was a member of the 1st Provincial Congress of Georgia, and commanded a company of Georgia militia. He was born in Saltzburg, Austria; died in Savannah, Ga.

Also No. 85270.

MISS SALINA JOYCE HENDERSON.

96197

Born in Monticello, Ga.

Descendant of Col. George Mathews, as follows:

1. Charles Lee Henderson (b. 1866) m. 1893 Rebecca Jordan (b. 1873).
2. Henry B. Jordan (b. 1840) m. 1861 Salina Fish (1843-1911).
3. Reuben Jordan (1814-85) m. 1839 Mary Bonner (1820-1909).
4. Flemming Jordan (1791-1868) m. Annie Meriwether (1790-1853).
5. Thomas Meriwether (b. 1761) m. Rebeckah Mathews (1770-1825).
6. George Mathews m. — Woods.

George Mathews (1739-1812) commanded the 9th Virginia regiment, 1775, was wounded and captured at the fall of Charleston. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Augusta, Ga.

MRS. MARY ALMA LOYD PHILLIPS.

96198

Born in Monticello, Ga.

Wife of Oscar Phillips.

Descendant of Jones Persons, as follows:

1. George Pierce Loyd (b. 1845) m. 1872 Judson Celestia Persons (b. 1852).
2. William Pink Persons (b. 1833) m. 1853 Mary Ann Kelly (1835-1900).
3. Benjamin Persons (1800-87) m. 1827 Sarah Ann Williams (1807-47).
4. Jones Persons m. 1790 Dianna Neal.

Jones Persons (1760-1850) served in the Revolution from Bute County, North Carolina, and the sword he used is in the possession of the family. He was born in Bute County, N. C.; died in Monroe County, Ga.

Also No. 59689.

MRS. ADELINE VAN COURT ANDREWS.

96199

Born in Natchez, Miss.

Wife of Daniel Marshall Andrews.

Descendant of Thomas Morris, as follows:

1. Dr. Elias John Van Court (1831-1903) m. 1870 Adeline Baker Mitchell (1847-1905).
2. Philapemon Love Mitchell (1809-70) m. Varina Stanton.
3. Adam Mitchell (b. 1772) m. 1794 Susannah Morris (1776-1843).
4. Thomas Morris m. Sarah (Garner) Stapleton.

Thomas Morris (1751-78) represented the United States Government as Commercial Agent during the Revolution, at Nantz, France. He was born in Talbot County, Md.; died in Paris, France.

MRS. ROBBINETTE GRAHAM DILLON.

96200

Born in Conyers, Ga.

Wife of John Robert Mickleberry Dillon.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Matthew Locke, as follows:

1. John Burton Graham (b. 1826) m. 1861 Marthlin Susanah Hughey (b. 1842).
2. John Wellington Graham (1797-1861) m. 1825 Margaret Lenora Barkley (1803-54).
3. ——— Barkley m. Mary Locke.
4. Francis Locke m. Blanche Rutherford.
5. Matthew Locke m. 1st Eliza Brandon.

Matthew Locke (1730-1801) was a member of the Assembly at Hillsboro, 1775, and a delegate to the Provincial Congress, and Brig.-Gen. North Carolina State troops. He was born in England; died in Salisbury, N. C.

Also No. 82885.

MRS. SUE BURTON WILLINGTON GRAHAM PEEPLES. 96201

Born in Conyers, Ga.

Wife of Richard Winne Peeples.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Griffith Rutherford, as follows:

1. John Burton Graham (b. 1826) m. 1862 Marthalin Susannah Hughey (b. 1842).
2. John Wellington Graham (1797-1861) m. 1825 Margaret Lenora Barkley (1803-54).
3. John Barkley m. Mary Locke.
4. Francis Locke m. Blanch Rutherford.
5. Griffith Rutherford m. 1758 Elizabeth Graham.

Griffith Rutherford (1725-1800) led a force against the Cherokee Indians. He was wounded and captured at Camden, 1780, imprisoned at St. Augustine and, when exchanged, served to the close of the war. In 1794, Washington appointed him governor of the territory south of the Ohio river. He was born in Ireland; died in Sumner County, Tenn.

Also No. 41640.

MRS. LOIS TOWNES HOLLEY. 96202

Born in Greenville, S. C.

Wife of Robert C. Holley.

Descendant of William Townes, as follows:

1. Samuel Allen Townes, Jr., m. 1871 Mary Thompson.
2. Samuel Allen Townes m. Joanna Lois Hall.
3. Samuel Townes m. Rachel Stokes.
4. William Townes m. Obedience Allen.

William Townes served as 2nd lieutenant in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Amelia County; died in 1826 in Pittsylvania County, Va.

Also No. 94298.

MRS. GUSSIE LOGUE THOMPSON. 96203

Born in Milledgeville, Ga.

Wife of Jephtha George Thompson.

Descendant of James Hunter, as follows:

1. Wily Wilson Logue (1825-99) m. 1852 Mary Frances Buckner (1836-93).
2. James Logue (1814-60) m. 1833 Frances Hunter (1815-65).
3. Edwin Hunter (1795-1834) m. 1815 Mary Jane Wilson (1796-1830).
4. Arch Hunter (b. 1783) m. — Lucas.
5. James Hunter m. 1774 Mary Anne Spence (b. 1747).

James Hunter (1746-1805) served, 1777, as private in Capt. Calderwood's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Portsmouth, Va.

Also No. 86538.

MISS CARRIE L. McCLELLAN.

96204

Born in El Paso, Ill.

Descendant of Joseph Jones, as follows:

1. William Henry McClellan (1820-94) m. 2nd 1866 Jane Johnson (b. 1836).
2. Francis Johnson m. 1832 Maryette Fleming (1810-84).
3. Nathan Fleming m. Betsey Jones (1786-1874).
4. Joseph Jones m. Ann Harmon.

Joseph Jones (1757-1835) enlisted at New Marlboro in Capt. Stephen Dewey's company of infantry under Col. Jonathan Smith, 1776. He applied for a pension, 1832, and it was allowed for nine months service as private Massachusetts Line. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. Y.

Also No. 61058.

MISS NETTIE MAY McCLELLAN.

96205

Born in El Paso, Ill.

Descendant of Joseph Jones, as follows:

1. William Henry McClellan (1820-94) m. 2nd 1866 Jane Johnson (b. 1836).
- See No. 96204.

MRS. IRENE WILSON PRENTICE.

96206

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Oliver J. Prentice.

Descendant of William Barbee, as follows:

1. Henry C. Wilson (b. 1841) m. 1867 Marie Louise Grant (1844-72).
2. Lazarus Brown Wilson (1795-1875) m. 1833 Mary Todd Barbee (1813-92).
3. Thomas Barbee m. 1809 Alice Bickerton Winston (1786-1869).
4. William Barbee m. Mary Smith.

William Barbee (1759-1813) was a private from Mecklenburg County, Va., in Capt. Grover's company, Col. Lewis Burwell's regiment. He was born in Mecklenburg County; died in Troy, Ohio.

Also No. 81904.

MRS. JESSIE S. McCANN COGGSHALL.

96207

Born in Scotia, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. Chester Coggsall.

Descendant of Garret Spitzer, as follows:

1. James McCann (b. 1842) m. 1875 Elizabeth Ann Seeley (b. 1846).
2. Christian Frederick Seeley (1820-1903) m. 1845 Barbara Spitzer (1828-57).
3. Aaron Spitzer (1781-1860) m. 1811 Elizabeth Onderkirk.
4. Garret Spitzer m. 1780 Annatje Sixbury (1760-1806).

Garret Spitzer (1758-1801) served as private in Capt. John A. Bradt's company, Col. Wemple's regiment, New York militia. He was born in Schenectady; died in Wastina, N. Y.

Also No. 87993.

MRS. ABIGAIL CRAMER PITCHER.

96208

Born in Lucasville, Ohio.

Wife of Lester Delos Pitcher.

Descendant of William Lucas, as follows:

1. William Henry Cramer (1824-1901) m. 1845 Caroline Beloat (1828-80).
2. Henry Cramer (d. 1833) m. Abigail Lucas (1791-1842).
3. William Lucas m. 1760 Susanna Barnes (1745-1809).

William Lucas (1743-1814) served as private in Capt. Nathaniel Welch's company, Col. William Brent's 2nd Virginia regiment, 1778. He was born in Jefferson County, Va.; died in Lucasville, Ohio.

Also No. 65781.

MRS. ETHEL K. STAHL ALEXANDER.

96209

Born in Houston, Ill.

Wife of Frank F. Alexander.

Descendant of Henry Stahl, as follows:

1. Frank M. Stahl (b. 1853) m. 1877 Josephine Reynolds (b. 1854).
2. Elias Stahl (1825-1901) m. 1850 Ann Elizabeth Nitzell (b. 1828).
3. Jacob Stahl m. 1809 Jane Meloy (1790-1841).
4. Henry Stahl m. Rosina Stemple (d. 1814).

Henry Stahl (1752-1816) served as private in Capt. James Young's company, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Somerset County, Pa.

Also No. 93531.

MRS. MARY E. GILMER SEGAR.

96210

Born in Mendon, Ill.

Wife of Charles E. Seger.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Stone, as follows:

1. William S. Gilmer (1824-69) m. 1853 Sarah J. Hyatt (b. 1829).
2. Benjamin Gilmer m. Mary Stone (b. 1800).
3. William Stone m. Margaret Gustin.
4. Benjamin Stone m. Anna Asbury.

Benjamin Stone (1743-1832) served as private and sergeant in the 2nd South Carolina regiment, 1779-80. He was born in Virginia; died near Cadiz, Ohio.

Also No. 75256.

MRS. GRACE LAYMAN CONDRON.

96211

Born in Smithton, Mo.

Wife of Theodore Lincoln Condron.

Descendant of William Lehman, as follows:

1. Morgan Layman (b. 1839) m. 1866 Rhoda Arnold (b. 1847).
2. Samuel Layman (1797-1887) m. Rebecca Rogers (1805-73).
3. William Lehman m. Elizabeth Wetzel (d. 1835).

William Lehman (1748-1838) served as private, 1776-80, in Captain Bunner's company, German battalion, Continental troops. He was born in Baden, Switzerland; died in Virginia.

Also No. 92417.

MRS. SARA LOW HUGHES.

96212

Born in Hamilton, Mo.
Wife of William Talmage Hughes.

Descendant of Eleazer Clark, Benjamin Herring and Thomas Penney, as follows:

1. Eugene Sidney Low (1845-1903) m. 1877 Florence Moore (b. 1855).
2. Clark Buckland Moore (1814-83) m. 2nd 1850 Ethelina Clark (1820-82); Frederick Plummer Low (1814-95) m. 1840 Mary Robinson (1820-1905).
3. Jacob Clark (1784-1859) m. Susanna Courtney (1796-1853); Robert Low (1781-1868) m. Anna Penney (1784-1826).
4. Eleazer Clark m. Sibil Reynolds (1760-1839); Thomas Penney m. 1778 Lydia Herring (1759-1842).
5. Benjamin Herring m. 1753 Experience Annis (1731-1817).

Eleazer Clark (1756-1842) served as private, 1775, in Capt. Jeremiah Olney's company, Col. Daniel Hitchcock's Rhode Island regiment. He received a pension on claim executed in 1832. He was born in Gloucester, R. I.

Also No. 93208.

Benjamin Herring (1727-81) served as sailing master on board an American privateer, which was lost in a storm off Cape Sable. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.

Also No. 75452.

Thomas Penney (1750-1813) served as private, 1775, in Capt. Daniel Warner's company of Massachusetts troops for sea coast defense. He was born and died in Gloucester, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH SNYDER ROBERTSON.

96213

Born in Rush, Pa.
Wife of Elmer Ellsworth Robertson.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Snyder, David Bensley, Johan Jacob Haines, John Nashold, William Benchley, Barrant A. Vrooman, William Rushton, George Rickart, Lodowick (Ludwig) Rickart, Nicholas Staring (Starin), Lieut. Nicholas Dockstader, and Zachariah Ross, as follows:

1. George Snyder (1833-1910) m. 1855 Ellen Shoemaker Bensley (1835-1905).
2. Nicholas Dockstader Snyder (1811-77) m. 1831 Elizabeth Rickart (1813-85); John Bensley (1794-1863) m. 1822 Mary Ross (1798-1863).

3. Adam Vrooman Snyder (1785-1855) m. Catherine Dockstader (1794-1813); William R. Bensley (1773-1852) m. 1792 Mary Bunnell (1768-1828); David George Rickart (1791-1875) m. 1809 Margaret Nashold (1789-1862); Zachariah Ross m. 1788 Elizabeth Davis (1768-1842).
4. Jacob Snyder m. 2nd 1782 Sarah Vrooman; David Bensley m. 1773 Elizabeth Rushton (b. 1756); George Rickart, Jr. m. 1782 Elizabeth Haines (b. 1756); John Nashold m. 1783 Elizabeth Simmons (1758-1849); Nicholas Dockstader m. 1765 Catherine Van de Werken.
5. Johan Jacob Haines m. 1746 Anna Rickart (1731-1800); William Benchley m. 1744 Deborah Arnold (b. 1727); George Rickart m. 1750 Eve Starin; Barrant A. Vrooman m. 1735 Engeltie Swart (1717-93); William Rushton m. 1754 Elizabeth Coon (b. 1732).
6. Lodowick Rickart m. 1730 Catherine Conrad; Nicholas Staring m. 1712 Anna —.

Jacob Snyder (1745-86) enlisted, 1775, as ensign in the 1st company, 15th regiment, Albany County, New York militia, and, 1778, was promoted lieutenant and captain. He was born in Albany County; died in Schoharie, N. Y.

David Bensley (1755-1847) received a pension for service as private in Capt. Ezra Whipple's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment from Berkshire County, Mass. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Fairfield, N. Y.

Also No. 83894.

Johan Jacob Haines (1724-1804) served as private in the 15th Albany County New York militia. He was born and died in Middleburgh, N.Y.

John Nashold (1761-1853) served as private in the 6th regiment Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Rhinebeck; died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

William Benchley (Bensley) (1725-1811) served as private at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Smithfield, R. I.

George Rickart (1729-98) served as private and corporal in the 15th Albany County, New York militia. He was born and died in Middleburgh, N. Y.

Barrant A. Vrooman (1709-87) served as private in the 15th Albany County, New York militia. He was born and died in Schoharie, N. Y.

William Rushton served as private in the 5th regiment, New York Continental Line.

Zachariah Ross (1761-1845) served as private in Capt. John Scudder's company, Col. Jacob Crane's regiment, New Jersey militia. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Pennsylvania.

Lodowick Rickart was a patriot, whose property was destroyed by the depredation of the enemy. He was born, 1712, in Albany County; died in Schoharie County, N. Y.

Nicholas Staring (1712-1802) served as private, 4th regiment, Tryon County, New York militia, Col. Peter Bellinger in command. He was born and died in German Flats, N. Y.

Nicholas Dockstader, in 1778, was lieutenant in Col. Frederick Fisher's regiment, Capt. Veeder's company, Tryon County militia. He was born and died in Fonda, N. Y.

MRS. MARY A. BUCK STEPHENS.

96214

Born in Dewitt County, Ill.

Wife of Daniel B. Stephens.

Descendant of Capt. James Buck, as follows:

1. Meloates Buck (1829-92) m. 1854 Nancy J. Leeper (b. 1836).
2. Judson Buck (1808-78) m. 1888 Hannah Johnson (1808-78).
3. William Sherman Buck (1764-1844) m. 1787 Barentha York (1770-1827).
4. James Buck m. 1749 Elizabeth Sherman (1723-93).

James Buck (1726-93) commanded a company of Connecticut militia from New Milford, where he was born and died.

Also No. 85307.

MRS. MARY ELLA HAVEN FRANCIS.

96215

Born in New Lenox, Ill.

Wife of Charles Francis.

Descendant of Elias Haven, Remember Baker, John Streeter and Charles Denny, as follows:

1. Dwight Haven (1821-1907) m. 1847 Helen L. Savage (b. 1826).
2. Samuel Haven (1799-1861) m. 1821 Hepzibah Maria Denny (1802-60); Levi Savage (1799-1885) m. 1822 Melinda Streeter (1799-1893).
3. Elias Haven, Jr. (1765-1851), m. 1787 Rebecca Eaton (1769-1807); Joab Streeter (1767-1832) m. 1790 Damaris Baker (b. 1761); Charles Denny m. Lucinda Allen.
4. Elias Haven m. 1764 Jemima Whiting (1742-1836); Remember Baker, Jr. m. 1760 Desire Hurlburt (b. 1743); Dr. John Streeter m. 1757 Margaret Hemingway (1739-75).

Elias Haven (1742-75) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Battle's regiment of minute men, and was killed at the Meeting House near Arlington, Mass. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Arlington, Mass.

Also No. 68671.

Remember Baker (1740-75) served, 1777, as captain of a company at Ticonderoga. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; was killed by Indians at St. Johns', Canada.

John Streeter (1732-1810) served as private in Capt. Peter Porter's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's Berkshire County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Hampton, N. Y.

Charles Denny (1759-1839) served, 1777, as private in Capt. Noah Wheeler's company, Col. Roswell Hopkins regiment, New York troops. He was born in Pauldingstown, N. Y.; died in Mokena, Ill.

MISS ELIZABETH A. GOUGAR.

96216

Born in New Lenox, Ill.

Descendant of Ensign Jacob Fulmer (or Follmer), as follows:

1. Daniel Gougar (1816-1906) m. 1853 Ruth Colwell (1829-1900).
2. William Gauger (or Gougar) (1783-1861) m. 1809 Catherine Abel (1792-1854).
3. Johan Wilhelm Gauger (1756-1816) m. 1st 1782 Anna Margaret Fulmer (1762-1825).
4. Jacob Fulmer m. 1760 Anna Catherine Walters (1742-1808).

Jacob Follmer (1738-1804) was ensign of the 11th company, 2nd battalion, Cumberland County Associators, 1776. He was born in Berks County; died in Montour County, Pa.

Also No. 93322.

MISS KATHERINE GOUGAR.

96217

Born in New Lenox, Ill.

Descendant of Ensign Jacob Fulmer (Follmer), as follows:

1. Daniel Gougar (1816-1906) m. 1853 Ruth Colwell (1829-1900).
- See No. 96216.

MRS. WILMA L. BRENT JENNINGS.

96218

Born in Ellison, Ill.

Wife of Theron Fay Jennings.

Descendant of Lieut. George Brent, as follows:

1. A. J. Brent (b. 1862) m. 1891 Anna P. Brent (b. 1866).
2. William P. Brent (1820-80) m. 1850 Ellen Jamison (b. 1833) (parents of A. J. Brent).
3. Kenner Brent (1795-1878) m. 1816 Elizabeth Edmunds Brent (1796-1854) (cousins).
4. George Brent m. Sarah Edmunds.

George Brent served as lieutenant in the Virginia cavalry. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Va.

Also No. 94648.

MRS. BLANCHE A. GROVES HOOD.

96219

Born in La Porte County, Ind.

Wife of James Calvin Hood.

Descendant of Lieut. Ambrose Evarts, as follows:

1. Sylvanus Evarts Groves (b. 1835) m. 1858 Martha E. Hupp (1837-92).
2. Josiah Groves (1804-82) m. 1829 Sophia Evarts (1810-96).
3. Sylvanus Evarts (1787-1878) m. 1808 Susannah Parker (1787-1815).
4. Ambrose Evarts m. 1784 Achsah Bingham.

Ambrose Evarts (1759-99) served as ensign and lieutenant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Marietta, Ohio.

Also No. 89368.

MISS MAUDE SOPHIA HOOD.

96220

Born in Monmouth, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Ambrose Evarts, as follows:

1. James Calvin Hood (b. 1857) m. 1883 Blanche A. Grover (b. 1859).
See No. 96219.

MISS ALICE MARIE McCONNELL.

96221

Born in Monmouth, Ill.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert McConnell, as follows:

1. Robert McConnell (b. 1842) m. 2nd 1886 Susan Adams (b. 1857).
2. John McConnell m. Mary Turnbull.
3. Robert McConnell, Jr., m. — McNaughton.
4. Robert McConnell m. 1770 Agnes Willson.

Robert McConnell (1750-1800) served, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Thomas Askey's company, 1st battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Allegheny County, Pa.

Also No. 95703.

MRS. MARY L. HAMILTON MARTIN.

96222

Born in Princeton, Ind.

Wife of Fred A. Martin.

Descendant of James Chestnut, as follows:

1. Samuel Robert Hamilton (b. 1835) m. 1859 Hadassah Orr (b. 1837).
2. John Orr m. 1827 Jeannette McMillan (b. 1810).
3. John McMillan (b. 1782) m. 1808 Martha Chestnut.
4. James Chestnut m. Esther Starmont.

James Chestnut (1752-1822) served, 1781-83, as private in the South Carolina militia. He was born in Abbeyville County; died in Chester District, S. C.

MRS. ELIZABETH CHRISTY LOWRY.

96223

Born in Jerseyville, Ill.

Wife of Robert Lowry.

Descendant of Henry Cooper, as follows:

1. John Christy (b. 1863) m. 1883 Cordelia Gaston (b. 1862).
2. William Gaston (1833-64) m. 1856 Elizabeth Donnalley (1831-1907).
3. Samuel K. Gaston (1795-1835) m. 1816 Nancy Cooper (1794-1866).
4. Henry Cooper, Jr. (1767-1821), m. Rachael Thompson (1771-1851).
5. Henry Cooper m. Barbara Dickinson.

Henry Cooper (1733-1819) served as private in the Morris County New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Morris County, N. J.

MISS BIRD ARMSBY.

96224

Born in Monmouth, Ill.

Descendant of Matthias Armsby, Col. Thaddeus Cook, and Jesse Street, as follows:

1. Charles Loring Armsby (1823-88) m. 1848 Effie P. Grant (1828-89).
2. Matthias Armsby, Jr. (1791-1874), m. 1822 Anna Street (1804-75).
3. Matthias Armsby m. 1783 Unity Boyden; Horatio Gates Street (1777-1849) m. 1801 Lois B. Holt (1779-1855).
4. Jesse Street m. 1772 Lois Cook (b. 1753).
5. Thaddeus Cook m. Lois Beach.

Matthias Armsby (1757-99) served as private in the Massachusetts troops from Medfield in Capt. Sabin Mann's company, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regiment. He was born near Medfield; died in Wrentham, Mass.

Thaddeus Cook (1728-1800) served as colonel of the second battalion of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Wallingford, Conn.

Also No. 27324.

Jesse Street (1741-84) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Northford, Conn.

Also No. 17261.

MISS IDA K. ARMSBY.

96225

Born in Monmouth, Ill.

Descendant of Matthias Armsby, Col. Thaddeus Cook, and Jesse Street, as follows:

1. Charles Loring Armsby (1823-88) m. 1848 Effie P. Grant (1828-89).
- See No. 96224.

MRS. ELLEN FERRIS CULKIN.

96226

Born in Carthage, Ill.

Wife of W. P. Culkin.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Mead, David Baldwin, Sergt. Seth Arnold, and Israel Ferris, as follows:

1. Stephen Holton Ferris (b. 1862) m. 1885 Helen Baldwin Durkee (h. 1866).
2. Hiram Gano Ferris (1822-93) m. 1857 Julia (Esther) Holton (b. 1836); John Augustine Durkee (1821-92) m. 1863 Hebe Miranda Williams (1841-1912).
3. Stephen Gano Ferris (1788-1876) m. 1814 Eunice Beebe (1788-1860); Samuel Otho Williams (1822-44) m. 1840 Helen M. Baldwin (1823-87); Isaac Holton (1790-1850) m. 1827 Phoebe Arnold (1798-1887).
4. Israel Ferris m. Ruth Mead; Epaphras Baldwin (1789-1858) m. 1818 Hebe Brown (1791-1856); Seth Arnold m. 1786 Esther Ranney.
5. Jonathan Mead m. Sarah Thompson; David Baldwin m. Hannah Bull.

Jonathan Mead (1736-1800) served as lieutenant in the Dutchess County, New York militia, under Capt. Ebenezer Husted. He died in North Norwich, N. Y.

David Baldwin (1761-1847) served, 1776, as private in Capt. Eleazer Curtis' company of Dutchess County militia. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in Carthage, Ill.

Seth Arnold (1747-1849) marched from Haddam in Capt. Abraham Tyler's company at the Lexington Alarm, and served under Capt. Samuel Gale, at the siege of Boston, and as sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Cornelius Higgins' company, Continental Line. In 1832 he received a pension for his service. He was born in Haddam, Conn.; died in Westminster, Vt.

Also No. 13984

Israel Ferris (1751-1844) served as private in Capt. Abraham Mead's company, Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Whitewater, Wis.

Also No. 65156.

MRS. ADELAIDE GLENN FERRIS.

96227

Born in Monmouth, Ill.

Wife of J. Colton Ferris.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Glenn, and of Capt. William Magaw, as follows:

1. John H. Glenn (1831-1905) m. 1856 Mary Jane Magaw (b. 1832).
2. John Glenn, Jr. (1794-1868), m. 1827 Anna Johnson (1800-41); William Magaw (1801-87) m. 1824 Rachel Paxton (1805-52).
3. John Glenn (1766-1851) m. Jane Renshaw (1766-1852); William Magaw m. 1775 Mary Patterson (1756-1842).
4. Robert Glenn m. Isabel Clendenin (1732-1810).

Robert Glenn was captain of Harford County militia, 1777, and, 1778, was appointed major of the same militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Harford County, Md.

Also No. 83783.

William Magaw (1750-1836) served as private and captain in the South Carolina troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Preble County, Ohio.

MRS. DOROTHY LATHAM FERRIS MACK.

96228

Born in Carthage, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Mead, David Baldwin, Sergt. Seth Arnold, and Israel Ferris, as follows:

1. Stephen Holton Ferris (b. 1852) m. 1885 Helen Baldwin (b. 1866).

See No. 96226.

MRS. CLARA RIDLEY PFRIMMER HAYS.

96229

Born in Corydon, Ind.

Descendant of Henson Johnson, as follows:

1. Samuel Pfrimmer (b. 1854) m. 1880 Isabel Keller (b. 1856).
2. Jacob Strange Pfrimmer (1831-1912) m. 1851 Mary Elizabeth Lemmon (b. 1829).
3. John Lemmon (1804-31) m. 1826 Elizabeth Johnson (1810-59).
4. Henson Johnson m. 1798 Jane Johnson (1772-1846).

Henson Johnson (1763-1858) was placed on the pension roll of Harrison County, Ind., 1832, for service as private, Virginia militia.

He was born in Virginia; died in Indiana.

Also No. 68004.

MRS. ETHEL TYREE McWHIRTER SCOGGINS.

96230

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Thomas B. Scoggins.

Descendant of Hezekiah Smith, as follows:

1. Felix T. McWhirter (b. 1854) m. 1878 Luella F. Smith (b. 1860).
2. Hezekiah Smith, Jr. (1805-79), m. 1840 Susan Marsters (1819-1907).
3. Hezekiah Smith m. 1796 Mary Ann Rector (1776-1837).

Hezekiah Smith (1753-1824) enlisted, 1777, from Granby, Mass., in Capt. Smith's company, 4th Hampshire County regiment, raised to serve in the Continental Army. He was born in Delaware; lived in Massachusetts during the Revolution, and died in Marion County, Ind.

Also No. 83112.

MRS. MARTHA E. STEVENS GOLDTHWAITE.

96231

Born in Bedford County, Pa.

Wife of Cimon Goldthwaite.

Descendant of William Stevens, as follows:

1. Elias Robert Stevens (1797-1865) m. Matilda Brown Rose (1807-86).
2. William Stevens m. Polly — (b. 1763).

William Stevens served, 1778-83, as a private in a company of Rangers for frontier service, Bedford County, Pa., where, in 1754, he was born.

Also No. 77485.

MRS. SARAH ALZINA ARNOLD WARD.

96232

Born in Roann, Ind.

Wife of William Ward.

Descendant of Jacob Arnold, as follows:

1. Ralph Grennell Arnold (1817-1912) m. 1845 Eliza Lukens (1823-89).
2. Alvan Arnold (1775-1853) m. 2nd 1813 Polly Grinnell (1792-1877).
3. Jacob Arnold m. 1st Martha A. Norton (1747-1827).

Jacob Arnold (1745-1825) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Matthias Meade's company, Col. David Waterbury's regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Connecticut; died in Great Barrington, Mass.

MRS. AUDREY COOL HESS.

96233

Born in Wexford County, Mich.

Wife of Dr. B. S. Hess.

Descendant of Martin Nestle, as follows:

1. Adelbert L. Cool (b. 1858) m. 1877 Vietta Snyder (b. 1857).
2. Lorenzo D. Cool (1829-1906) m. 1855 Lucy Barker (b. 1836).
3. John Cool (d. 1866) m. Margaret Nestle (1781-1870).
4. Martin Nestle m. — Countryman.

Martin Nestle enlisted as private in Capt. Bradbig's company, Colonel Klock's New York regiment. He died in Oppenheim, N. Y.

MRS. ZOE MOORE HARLOW.

96234

Born in Logan, Ohio.

Wife of Nathan G. Harlow.

Descendant of David Moore, as follows:

1. William McClellan Moore (1816-78) m. 1841 Evaline D. Moore (b. 1822).
2. David Moore, Jr. (1774-1845), m. 1801 Anna Thompson.
3. David Moore m. Elizabeth Milton (1744-1816).

David Moore (1735-1803) served as private in Capt. William Peeble's company, Col. Dainel Broadhead's regiment, 2nd battalion, Pennsylvania Line. He was born and died in Gettysburg, Pa.

Also No. 87621.

MRS. MAE SOUTHWORTH KITCH.

96235

Born in Plymouth, Ind.

Wife of John W. Kitch.

Descendant of Joseph Southworth, Gad Rose, Sergt. Elisha Steele, Lieut. Thomas Barrows, and Eleazor Isbell, as follows:

1. Leander Joseph Southworth (b. 1850) m. 1877 Lucy Griffin (b. 1850).
2. Lorenzo Southworth (1811-1901) m. 1840 Miranda Isbell (1823-91); Lyman Griffin (1811-60) m. 1839 Almira D. Rose (1819-91).
3. Joseph Southworth, Jr. (1788-1872), m. 1810 Hannah White (1785-1849); Oliver Rose (1789-1838) m. 1812 Lucy Steele (1792-1876); Charles Isbell (1795-1865) m. 1815 Adah Tryon.
4. Joseph Southworth m. 1787 Lydia Barrows (b. 1765); Gad Rose m. Annora Hall (d. 1818); Samuel Steele (1764-98) m. Diadema Fenn (1768-1848); Joel Isbell (b. 1766) m. 1793 Mary Chatfield (b. 1774).
5. Elisha Steele m. 1763 Susanna Strong (1742-1813); Thomas Barrows m. 3rd Elizabeth Turner (b. 1729); Eleazor Isbell m. 1763 Hannah Pameley (1743-1808).

Joseph Southworth served as private in Capt. William Manning's company, 2nd Connecticut regiment of foot, 1777-80. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.

Gad Rose (1756-1837) received a pension on claim executed, 1834, for service as private in Capt. Lebbeus Ball's company. He was born in Granville, Mass.; died in Suffield, Conn.

Elisha Steele (1726-1811) served as sergeant in the Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Woodbury, Conn.

Also No. 94696.

Thomas Barrows (1742-1802) served as lieutenant at the battles of Bemis Heights and Saratoga. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; lived in Mansfield, Conn.

Eleazor Isbell served as private from Killingworth, Conn., where he was born. He was killed in the battle of Stillwater.

MRS. MARGARET STEVENS ANDERSON.

96236

Born in Grinnell, Iowa.

Wife of Arthur C. Anderson.

Descendant of Eliakim Reed, as follows:

1. Frederick George Stevens (b. 1845) m. 1872 Martha Cooper (b. 1850).
2. George F. H. Stevens (1819-95) m. 1843 Orpha Reed (1825-72).
3. Carlo Reed (1791-1865) m. Martha McPherson (1798-1827).
4. Silas Reed (1758-1834) m. Bethia Hurd.
5. Eliakim Reed m. 1748 Sarah Richards (1727-95).

Eliakim Reed (1725-1810) was a patriot who equipped soldiers for the army. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Also No. 60814.

MRS. OLIVE MARIAH CLARK RIDDELL.

96237

Born in Amenia, N. Y.

Wife of Edward W. Riddell.

Descendant of Asa Paine, as follows:

1. William S. Clark (1844-1904) m. 1886 Mary Curtis Bird (1852-99).
2. Edwin Curtis Bird (d. 1852) m. 1841 Hannah Mariah Paine (b. 1823).
3. Harvey Paine (1793-1839) m. 1823 Hannah Forest.
4. Asa Paine m. 1792 Patty Bacon (1747-1839).

Asa Paine (1757-1810) enlisted, 1777, as musician in Capt. Ezekiel Adams' company, Col. Eleazer Booke's regiment of guards. He was born and died in Malden (or Foxboro), Mass.

MRS. HARRIET LOUISE RHYNO HAMILTON.

96238

Born in Winterset, Iowa.

Wife of Ernest C. Hamilton.

Descendant of Timothy Kneeland, as follows:

1. Walter Preston Rhyno (b. 1859) m. 1889 Eva Abrams (b. 1860).
2. Henry Harrison Abrams (1819-71) m. 1853 Sarah Rebecca Kneeland (1831-66).
3. John Kneeland (1799-1845) m. 1820 Rebecca M. Brigham (d. 1867).
4. Asa Kneeland (1771-1844) m. 1797 Hannah Cheney (1777-1861).
5. Timothy Kneeland m. 1761 Moriah Stone (b. 1743).

Timothy Kneeland (1737-1818) served as a soldier in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Topsfield; died in Gardner, Mass.
Also No. 27044.

MRS. LAURA E. GWIN SELLERS.

96239

Born in Brooklyn, Iowa.

Wife of Thomas L. Sellers.

Descendant of John Gwin, as follows:

1. Thomas Gwin (1838-1909) m. 1863 Sarah Layland (1840-73).
2. Jacob Gwin (1796-1873) m. 1826 Phoebe Caster (1799-1876).
3. John Gwin m. 1781 Mary Ammon (1766-1855).

John Gwin (1763-1844) enlisted, 1776, as drummer under Capt. Sullivan, Virginia troops, and served until 1779. He died in Holmes County, Ohio.

Also No. 89403.

MISS FLORENCE E. WILCOX.

96240

Born in Homer, N. Y.

Descendant of Miner Hilliard, as follows:

1. Sheldon Edgar Wilcox (b. 1850) m. 1880 Sarah Baker (b. 1852).
2. Charles Wilcox (1810-52) m. 1838 Emily Palmer (1819-1909).
3. Israel Palmer (1781-1857) m. 2nd 1815 Dimmis Hilliard (1792-1859).
4. Miner Hilliard m. 1788 Abigail Hill (1766-1815).

Miner Hilliard (1764-1846) applied for a pension, 1832, from Rutland County, Vt., for service as private, 1779, in Captain Lay's company, Col. William Worthington's regiment of coast guards. He was born in Manchester; died in Danby, Vt.

Also No. 87365.

MRS. DONNA ISABEL HOGE BAGSHAW.

96241

Born in Osage, Ill.

Descendant of Adam Wise, as follows:

1. George Wise Hoge (1843-1900) m. 1875 Tabitha Ellen McBride (1849-88).
2. Abner Hoge (1812-90) m. 1839 Maria Wise (1816-97).
3. George Wise (1791-1872) m. 1815 Margaret Ulery (1796-1880).
4. Adam Wise, Jr. (1763-1842), m. Barbara Zollars (1759-1852).
5. Adam Wise m. 1st 1747 Marillias (d. 1763).

Adam Wise (1718-81) served as private in the Washington County, Pennsylvania militia, 1778-83. He was born in Germany; died in Washington County, Pa.

Also No. 88871.

MISS MAY B. DITCH.

96242

Born in York, Nebr.

Descendant of Jeremiah Badger, as follows:

1. Smith M. Ditch (b. 1850) m. Lizetta Badger (b. 1852).
2. John Badger (b. 1812) m. Emily Gilson.
3. Giles Badger (1769-1850) m. Olive Sprague (b. 1768).
4. Jeremiah Badger m. 1767 Zeruiah Peake (d. 1837).

Jeremiah Badger served as private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Lawson's company, from Union, Connecticut, where he was born.

MISS RUBY E. DITCH.

96243

Born in Prairie City, Iowa.

Descendant of Jeremiah Badger, as follows:

1. Smith M. Ditch (b. 1850) m. Lizetta Badger (b. 1852).
- See No. 96242.

MRS. MERGIE PATTERSON SELBY.

96244

Born in Guthrie County, Iowa.

Wife of Joel B. Selby.

Descendant of Ephraim Dilley, as follows:

1. Newton W. Patterson (b. 1860) m. 1882 Belle Reed (1858-1901).
2. Theodore Perry Reed (b. 1835) m. 1856 Sarah Hooks (1835-94).
3. Samuel Reed (1807-82) m. 1832 Anna Rose (1813-90).
4. Benjamin Rose (1789-1825) m. 1809 Hannah Dilley (1787-1865).
5. Ephraim Dilley m. Lucy Ayres (1763-1840).

Ephraim Dilley (1755-1844) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Henry Countryman's company, 2nd Sussex County regiment, New Jersey militia. He was born in Sussex County, N. J.; died in Guernsey County, Ohio.

Also No. 54341.

MRS. MARTHA SMYTH RUBIDGE.

96245

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of John B. Rubidge.

Descendant of Col. David Chambers, as follows:

1. George B. Smyth m. Martha M. Chambers.
2. John Chambers m. Sarah Duffey.
3. Joseph G. Chambers, m. Mary Woolsey.
4. David Chambers m. Ruth Clark.

David Chambers (1748-1842) was commissioned colonel of Hunterdon County militia, 1776. He was at the battles of Germantown and Monmouth, and served until 1779, when he resigned. He died in Cranbury, N. J.

Also No. 18458.

MRS. MARY RUBIDGE HEYWOOD.

96246

Born in West Superior, Wis.

Descendant of Col. David Chambers, as follows:

1. John D. Rubidge m. Martha Smyth.

See No. 96245.

MRS. GERTRUDE HART SMITH.

96247

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of William Flint Smith.

Descendant of Paul Bonnell, as follows:

1. Joseph A. M. Collins (b. 1843) m. 1869 Gertrude Hart (b. 1847).
2. Edward K. Hart (1806-71) m. 1827 Ann Maria Morton (1810-82).
3. James T. Morton (1785-1870) m. Abigail Bonnell.
4. Paul Bonnell.

Paul Bonnell (1763-1820) enlisted, 1782, from Philadelphia, in Col. Richard Butler's regiment of light horse. He guarded the British prisoners at Lancaster, 1783. He applied for a pension in Butler County, Ohio, 1819, and it was allowed for two years' actual service as private, Pennsylvania Line. He died in Butler County, Ohio.

Also No. 35265.

MRS. MARY FERGUSON ANDERSON.

96248

Born in Dickinson County, Iowa.

Wife of Lloyd L. Anderson.

Descendant of Capt. Eliakim Brainard, as follows:

1. Pearl Arnold Ferguson (b. 1862) m. Francis Ferguson (b. 1855).
2. Charles Arnold (b. 1836) m. 1856 Ellen Kalteaux (1837-1906).
3. Julia Brainard (1796-1879) m. Alanson Arnold (1799-1885).
4. Oliver Brainard (1757-1834) m. Sarah Arnold (d. 1814).
5. Eliakim Brainard m. 2nd 1756 Lucy Smith (1738-1831).

Eliakim Brainard (1731-1815), in 1776, commanded the 3rd company, 7th regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Hadam, Conn.

Also No. 94217.

MISS GRACE BAYLOR BABBITT.

96249

Born in Sidney, Iowa.

Descendant of Benjamin Mann, as follows:

1. Benjamin G. Babbitt (1845-1909) m. 1873 Laura Virginia Littlefield (b. 1852).
2. James Babbitt (1798-1866) m. Margaret Mann (1799-1873).
3. Benjamin Mann m. Mildred Timberlake (b. 1752).

Benjamin Mann (1750-1827) enlisted, 1781, and served as private in Capt. Robert Woodson's company, Colonels Febinger and Gaskins' regiments, Virginia. He was born in Wales; died in Kentucky.

MRS. ELLA D. MUNDY EARL.

96250

Born in Canaseraga, N. Y.

Wife of W. H. Earl.

Descendant of Samuel Mundy, as follows:

1. Samuel Mundy (1816-93) m. 1840 Azubah Smith (1821-1909).
2. Stephen Mundy (1790-1880) m. 1811 Ann Suydam (1791-1878).
3. Samuel Mundy m. 2nd 1786 Abigail Rowland (1757-1825).

Samuel Mundy (1755-1833) served, 1775-76, as a private in Captain Taylor's company, 1st regiment, Middlesex County, New Jersey militia; also in Capt. Peter Gordon's company, Col. David Forman's battalion, New Jersey State troops. He was born in Woodbridge; died in New Brunswick, N. J.

Also No. 73607.

MRS. FLORENCE EARL HAMILTON.

96251

Born in La Junta, Colo.

Wife of H. E. Hamilton.

Descendant of Samuel Mundy, as follows:

1. W. H. Earl (b. 1842) m. 1882 Ella D. Mundy (b. 1854).
- See No. 96250.

MISS LAURA OLIVER TUPER.

96252

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. John Oliver, and John Bunnell, as follows:

1. Benjamin Stevens Tupper (b. 1832) m. 1861 Selina Bonnell (b. 1834).
2. Mahlon Bonnell (1797-1865) m. 1820 Sarah Primrose Oliver (1800-93).
3. James Bonnell (b. 1758) m. Rosa Burnett; John Oliver m. 1785 Sarah Prudden.
4. John Bonnell m. 1756 Sarah Carter.

John Oliver (1758-1830) commanded the eastern battalion, Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in New Vernon, N. J.

John Bonnell (1737-1817) served as a private in the New Jersey Line.

He was born in Elizabeth; died in Chatham, N. J.

Also No. 87897.

MRS. RICHARDINA PHILLIPS LANE.

96253

Born in Charlottesville, Va.

Wife of William R. Lane.

Descendant of John Pendleton, as follows:

1. Richard Samuel Phillips m. Ethielind Nelson Christian.
2. William Barrett Phillips m. Barbara Overton Pendleton.
3. Henry Pendleton m. Alcey Ann Winston.
4. John Pendleton m. 2nd Sarah Madison.

John Pendleton (1719-99), in 1775, was appointed by a convention of delegates at Richmond to sign part of the large issue of Treasury notes. He was born and died in Caroline County, Va.

Also No. 45204.

MRS. FLORENCE GRAHAM OFFUT STOUT.

96254

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Robert L. Stout.

Descendant of Henry Clagett, as follows:

1. Benjamin Franklin Offut m. Florence Graham.
2. Henry Clagett Offut m. Mary Franklin Bell.
3. Alexander Offutt m. Anne Clagett.
4. Henry Clagett m. Anne Magruder.

Henry Clagett (1730-78) was a private in the Maryland Flying Camp. He was born in Prince Georges County; died in Montgomery County, Md.

Also No. 80040.

MRS. HETTIE DABNEY ROACH.

96255

Born in Cadiz, Ky.

Wife of Richard W. Roach.

Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Dabney, as follows:

1. Albert Smith Dabney m. Pamela Middleton.
2. Albert G. Dabney m. Elizabeth Catlett.
3. Cornelius Dabney m. Elizabeth S. Winston.

Cornelius Dabney (1756-1821) served, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. Henry Terrell's company, Virginia Continental Line. He died in Louisa County, Va.

Also No. 53699.

MRS. MARY WESTFALL BLACK.

96256

Born in Waverly, N. Y.

Wife of Howard Black.

Descendant of Maj. John Decker, and of Capt. Samuel Watkins, as follows:

1. Levi Westfall (1827-99) m. 1855 Ann Smith Jackson (1832-94).
2. Benjamin Westfall (1788-1833) m. 1808 Cynthia Gunner; Samuel Watkins Jackson (1751-1844) m. Lydia Bridges.
3. Peter Gunner m. Margery Decker; William T. Jackson m. Experience Watkins.
4. John Decker m. Deborah Van Vliet (b. 1736); Samuel Watkins m. Submit Reeve.

John Decker (1735-93) was commissioned major, 1776, by the Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Orange County, N. Y. Samuel Watkins (1728-94) commanded the first Walkill company, Col. James Clinton's regiment in the Canadian expedition, 1775. He received land which he located at Fonda, N. Y. He was born in Stratford; died in Walkill, N. Y.

Also No. 34983.

MISS FLORA M. RICHARDS.

96257

Born in South Paris, Me.

Descendant of Tristram Richards, as follows:

1. Samuel Richards, Jr. (b. 1832), m. 1862 Susan Dearborn (1840-1906).
2. Samuel Richards (1805-80) m. 1829 Mary Lane (1793-1865).
3. Tristram Richards m. 1784 Abigail York (1765-1856).

Tristram Richards (1761-1845) enlisted, 1780, as private in Capt. Timothy Emerson's company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment raised for the defense of West Point. He was born in Rochester, N. H.; died in Oxford, Me.

MISS MYRA S. RICHARDS.

96258

Born in South Paris, Me.

Descendant of Tristram Richards, as follows:

1. Samuel Richards, Jr. (b. 1832), m. 1862 Susan Dearborn (1840-1906).
- See No. 96257.

MRS. LOTTIE BERRY HAPWORTH.

96259

Born in Embden, Me.

Descendant of James Savage, Benjamin Berry and Lieut. Thomas McFadden, as follows:

1. Benjamin M. Berry m. 1889 Minnie Thompson (b. 1869).
2. Michael F. Berry (d. 1902) m. Abigail Burns (d. 1899); Octavus Thompson (b. 1834) m. 1866 Lizzie Robinson (b. 1836).
3. Levi Berry m. Margaret Moulton; John W. Thompson (1811-78) m. Lydia Fling (1819-93).
4. Benjamin Berry m. Mary Foss; Samuel Fling m. Abigail McFadden.
5. Thomas McFadden m. 1767 Hannah Savage (1746-1807).
6. James Savage m. Mary Hilton (1728-1825).

James Savage (1715-1805) served in the sea coast defense at Penobscot, 1779. He was born in Ireland; died in Wiscasset, Me.

Also No. 94496.

Benjamin Berry (1762-1860) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private, 1780, in Capt. Joshua Foss' company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Rye, N. H.; died in Embden, Me.

Also No. 64898.

Thomas McFadden (1740-1840) served as lieutenant under Col. Samuel McCobb, Lincoln County, Massachusetts regiment, 1776. He was born in Geronisic, Ireland; died in Embden, Me.

Also No. 75287.

MRS. NETTIE GOULD WILLIAMS.

96260

Born in New Portland, Pa.

Wife of William H. Williams.

Descendant of Alexander Goold, and of Philemon Collins, as follows:

1. Alexander Gould (1835-1911) m. Nancy Lovejoy (1832-74).
2. John Gould (1805-57) m. Louisa Jackson (1807-75); Abial Lovejoy (1791-1875) m. Esther Collins (1797-1873).
3. Alexander Gould, Jr., m. 1st Rebecca Hatch; Philemon Collins m. Betsey Osborn.
4. Alexander Goold m. 1777 Margaret Emery.

Alexander Goold (1751-1844) was a soldier and marine during the Revolution. He was born and died in Eliot, Me.

Philemon Collins (1762-1838) served, 1779, as private in Capt. William Harris' detachment, Colonel Pike's regiment from Cumberland County, Me. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in Anson, Me.

MRS. MARTHA WEBSTER. WILLEY.

96261

Born in Unity, Me.

Wife of Melvin Willey.

Descendant of Nathan Parkhurst, as follows:

1. Nathaniel Webster (1816-96) m. 1844 Mahala Parkhurst (1821-95).
2. Elisha Parkhurst (1793-1857) m. 1814 Mahitable Jackson (1796-1862).
3. Nathan Parkhurst m. Sarah Bradstreet (1772-1853).

Nathan Parkhurst (1758-1815) enlisted for three years, and was at the capture of Burgoyne and the battle of Monmouth. In 1841 his widow was allowed a pension for his service as private, New Hampshire Line. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Unity, Me.

Also No. 33700.

MISS ALICE M. AVERILL.

96262

Born in Dover, Me.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Cushing, as follows:

1. Elihu B. Averill (1810-87) m. 1837 Amanda Cushing (1813-93).
2. Caleb Cushing, Jr. (1767-1853), m. 1792 Mary Church.
3. Caleb Cushing m. 1761 Sarah Sawyer.

Caleb Cushing (1737-1806) turned out from Haverhill, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm. He was in the quartermaster's department and was promoted lieutenant. He was born in Plaistow, N. H.; died in Haverhill, Mass.

Also No. 42525.

MRS. ELIZABETH TOWNE GETCHELL.

96263

Born in Dover, Me.

Wife of Albert C. Getchell.

Descendant of Thomas Towne, and of Zachariah Longley, as follows:

1. Obed Towne (1827-1900) m. 1849 Lurana Currier (1824-99).
2. Eli Towne (1774-1852) m. 2nd 1812 Betsey Longley (1790-1848).
3. Thomas Towne m. 2nd Sarah Burton; Zachariah Longley m. Betsey —.

Thomas Towne (1743-1824) enlisted from Temple, N. H., in Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment, and was at the battle of White Plains. He became blind, and in 1818 was placed on the pension roll. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.; died in Dover, Me.

Also No. 44345.

Zachariah Longley (1758-1825) served as private in Captain Morris company, Colonel Prescott's Massachusetts troops. In 1818 he received a pension for his service. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Dover, Me.

MRS. JANE BALDWIN COTTON.

96264

Wife of Dr. J. Frederick Cotton.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Williams, as follows:

1. Richard Baldwin (1827-1903) m. 1857 Sophronia Jane Furlong (1834-1907).
2. William Henry Baldwin (1792-1874) m. 1817 Jane Maria Woodward (1798-1866).
3. Henry Woodward (1770-1822) m. 1797 Elanor Williams (1772-1850).
4. Thomas Williams m. 1771 Rachel Duckett (1749-1817).

Thomas Williams (1748-85), in 1778, was commissioned lieutenant-colonel in Prince Georges County, Md., where he was born and died.

Also No. 80803.

MISS HENRIETTA ELIZABETH BROWNELL.

96265

Born in Charleston, Ill.

Descendant of Zephaniah Harlow, as follows:

1. Henry Pelham Holmes Brownell (1823-1903) m. 1858 Elizabeth Emily Payne (1837-65).
2. Henry Broughton Brownell (1793-1867) m. 1818 Henrietta Holmes (1795-1882).
3. Lemuel Holmes (1771-1847) m. 1794 Patience Harlow (1775-1850).
4. Zephaniah Harlow m. 1772 Patience Johnson (1752-1819).

Zephaniah Harlow (1748-1827) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Lieut. Stephen Churchill's company of minute men. He was born, 1748, in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Bath, Me.

Also No. 57795.

MRS. ELAINE GORE LOTTLE.

96266

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Morton Postlethwaite Lottle.

Descendant of Lieut. John Stillwell, as follows:

1. Albert Philip Gore (b. 1843) m. 1873 Fannie Elizabeth Stillwell (b. 1849).
2. Abram Martin Stillwell (1822-62) m. 1848 Elizabeth Ann Deaver (1829-73).
3. Obediah Stillwell (b. 1785) m. Sarah Martin.
4. John Stillwell m. Sarah Warford (1753-1823).

John Stillwell (1746-1807) served as lieutenant, 1776, in Col. John Piper's regiment of Bedford County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Bedford County.

Also No. 69839.

MRS. MAUDE CLOUGH ROWELL.

96267

Born in Tamworth, N. H.

Wife of Warren A. Rowell.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Sanborn, as follows:

1. John Clough (b. 1847) m. 1869 Frances Dore (b. 1839).
2. John Dore (1815-65) m. 1837 Betsy Sanborn Farrar (1817-83).
3. Nathan Farrar m. Lydia Quimby.
4. — Farrar m. Betsy Sanborn (1760-1848).
5. Nathan Sanborn m. 1758 Jemima Franch (1740-1826).

Nathan Sanborn (1737-1813) was a captain in Colonel Tash's New Hampshire regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and served in many hard-fought battles. He was born in Deerfield; died in Gilmanton, N. H.

MISS SARAH KIMBALL BOUTWELL.

96268

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Eliphalet Kimball, Samuel Johnson, Asa Barnes, Sergt. William Ripley, James Boutwell, Joshua Cleaves, and Benjamin Jones, as follows:

1. William Thurston Boutwell (1842-1904) m. 1865 Eliza Jane Comings (1844-83).
2. Rodney Cleaves Boutwell (1811-91) m. 1833 Nancy Jane Barnes (1811-92); Farris Comings (1817-74) m. 1840 Eliza Jane Kimball (1819-1905).
3. William Ripley Kimball (1792-1856) m. 1818 Elizabeth Dresser Dorr (1798-1854); Nehemiah Boutwell (1773-1855) m. 1796 Elizabeth Cleaves Jones (1776-1856); Nathan Barnes (1772-1825) m. 1793 Ann Rennick (1773-1848).
4. James Boutwell m. 1756 Mary Johnson; (1733-1812); Eliphalet Kimball, Jr. (1760-1842), m. 1790 Salinda Ripley (1773-1854) Asa Barnes m. Esther Richardson (b. 1746); Joshua Cleaves m. 1746 Elizabeth Putnam (1728-60); Benjamin Jones m. 1773 Elizabeth Cleaves (1752-1819).
5. Eliphalet Kimball m. 1759 Elizabeth Woodward (1730-1805); Samuel Johnson m. 1731 Judith Kendall (d. 1743); William Ripley m. 1757 Lydia Brewster (1740-1829).

Eliphalet Kimball served as sergeant in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment, 1777. He was born, 1730, in Bradford, Mass.; died in Cornish, N. H.

Also No. 15096.

Asa Barnes (1746-1825) was a signer of the Declaration of Inhabitants of New Hampshire, 1776. He was born and died in Bedford, N. H.

William Ripley (1734-1818) served as sergeant in Captain Hendee's company, Col. David Hobart's regiment, Stark's brigade, 1777. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Cornish, N. H.

James Boutwell (1736-1804) served as private in Capt. Thomas Eaton's company, Colonel Green's regiment, 1775. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Lyndeboro, N. H.

Joshua Cleaves served as private in Captain Dodge's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Beverly, Mass.

Benjamin Jones (1751-1819) was a member of committee from Exeter, N. H., to choose the delegate to the Continental Congress. He served on various committees for the town of Lyndeboro, N. H., where he died. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.

Samuel Johnson (1725-89) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joshua Walker's company. He was born and died in Woburn, Mass.

Also No. 44942.

MRS. MARY LOVILLA SANDERSON.

96269

Born in Greenwich, Mass.

Wife of Charles Sanderson.

Descendant of Thomas Spooner, as follows:

1. Elijah Spooner (1791-1872) m. Fanny Harris (1795-1864).
2. Thomas Spooner m. 2nd 1785 Martha Smith (d. 1839).

Thomas Spooner (1751-1837) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Billings' company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment, and served until 1781, under different commands. He was born in Hardwick; died in Greenwich, Mass.

MRS. JANETTE TENEYCK SELLOY.

96270

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of S. H. Selloy.

Descendant of Anthony Ten Eyck, as follows:

1. Clinton Ten Eyck (b. 1832) m. 1860 Kate Wilson (b. 1839).
2. Coenraad Anthony Ten Eyck (1789-1845) m. 1819 Hester Gansevoot (1796-1861).
3. Anthony Ten Eyck m. 1775 Maria Egberts.

Anthony Ten Eyck served as private in the New York militia, and was a member of the Committee of Safety of Albany, N. Y., where he was born, 1749, and where he died.

MRS. ELVIRA CARVER KIMBALL.

96271

Born in Binghamton, N. Y.

Wife of Harry Wood Kimball.

Descendant of Corp. Abner Stanford, as follows:

1. William Henry Carver (b. 1834) m. 1856 Angeline Follett (b. 1836).
3. Peter Follett (1796-1875) m. 1823 Philinda Stanford (1801-54).
3. Abner Stanford m. 2nd 1800 Sarah Mackintire (d. 1855).

Abner Stanford (1747-1821) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Edward Sea-graves and Capt. Japhet Daniels, Colonels Joseph Read and Thomas Nixon, 13th Massachusetts Continental regiment. He was born in Sherborn, Mass.; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

Also Nos. 63656, 94823.

MISS MARION FRANCES CLAPP.

96272

Born in Norwood, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Talbot, Capt. Samuel Talbot, Sergt. Timothy Gay, Corp. Joseph Porter, and Corp. William French, as follows:

1. Francis Luther Clapp (b. 1846) m. 1869 Catherine I. Porter (b. 1851).
2. Luther Porter (1814-98) m. 1836 Lucy Talbot (1817-94).
3. Cyrus Porter (1774-1855) m. 1800 Rebecca French (b. 1782); Joel Talbot (1790-1859) m. 1816 Millie Gay Capen (1797-1876).
4. Joseph Porter m. 1753 Elizabeth Burrill (1733-1822); Samuel Talbot (1746-1821) m. 1769 Mary Fisher; Elisha Capen (b. 1757) m. 1796 Willie Gay (1768-1865); William French m. 1773 Mary Perkins (1754-1823).
5. Peter Talbot m. 1744 Abigail Wheeler (d. 1750); Timothy Gay m. 1761 Elizabeth Pettee.

Peter Talbot (1716-93) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm, under Col. Lemuel Robinson. He was born in Dorchester; died in Stoughton, Mass.

Samuel Talbot (1746-1821) enlisted, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. Simeon Leach's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment. He was born and died in Stoughton, Mass.

Timothy Gay (1744-1821) served as sergeant of militiamen at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Stoughton, Mass.

Joseph Porter (1730-1803) served several enlistments, 1775-76, under different commands, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Abington; died in Stoughton, Mass.

William French (1751-1821) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Lemuel Robinson's company. He was born in Braintree; died in East Stoughton, Mass.

Also No. 83609.

MRS. LUCRETIA N. WALKER SIBLEY.

96273

Born in Edgartown, Mass.

Wife of Luther Morrill Sibley.

Descendant of Cornelius Marchant, as follows:

1. Dr. T. J. Walker (b. 1848), m. 2nd 1885 Myra Marchant (b. 1861).
2. Cornelius B. Marchant (1815-96) m. Betsey R. Raymond (1819-90).
3. George Marchant (1774-1827) m. 1796 Abigail Butler (1778-1861).
4. Cornelius Marchant m. 1762 Hepzibah Pease (1742-1830).

Cornelius Marchant (1743-1809) served, 1776, as drummer in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company, stationed at Martha's Vineyard for sea coast defense. He was born and died in Edgartown, Mass.

Also No. 78678.

MISS ALICE ESTELLE WHEELER.

96274

Born in New Salem, Mass.

Descendant of Ephraim Wheeler, as follows:

1. Charles Wyman Wheeler (1815-69) m. 1838 Elizabeth Wells (1819-1907).
2. Nathan Wheeler (1790-1873) m. 1813 Esther Fish Wheeler (1787-1867).
3. Ephraim Wheeler m. 1771 Sylvia Briggs (1746-1820).

Ephraim Wheeler (1738-98) served as private in Captain Richardson's company, Col. Samuel Howe's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Prescott; died in New Salem, Mass.

MRS. MARY A. CLARK WHITNEY.

96275

Born in Sherborn, Mass.

Wife of James Whitney.

Descendant of William Clark, as follows:

1. Alpheus Clark (1785-1868) m. 1810 Nancy Leland (1788-1870).
2. William Clark m. 1784 Elizabeth Whitney (1765-1835).

William Clark (1753-1846) served in Capt. Henry Leland's company, Col. John Bullard's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He served other enlistments under different commands, 1775-78. He was born and died in Sherborn, Mass.

MRS. MILDRED C. MARTIN WOOD.

96276

Born in Middleborough, Mass.

Wife of Harold S. Wood.

Descendant of Lieut. Frederick Drown, as follows:

1. Frederick Drown Martin (b. 1863) m. 1884 Florence V. Coleman (b. 1859).
2. John Jackson Martin (1822-69) m. Ruth Coggeshall (d. 1863).
3. Ephraim Martin (1791-1869) m. Hannah Jackson (1784-1874).
4. Hail Martin (b. 1770) m. Polly Drown (1772-1846).
5. Frederick Drown m. 1767 Martha Wheeler (b. 1747).

Frederick Drown (1742-1804) served, 1776, as lieutenant in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Bristol County regiment. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Also No. 71825.

MRS. SARAH P. RYDER SHAW.

96277

Born in Somersworth, N. H.

Wife of Samuel Shaw.

Descendant of Edmund Chase, as follows:

1. Freeman Ryder (1829-74) m. 1860 Jane P. Calef (b. 1839).
2. John Calef (1797-1884) m. 1824 Ruth Chase Whittemore (1801-75).
3. Anthony Whittemore (b. 1771) m. 1795 Priscilla Chase (b. 1776).
4. Edmund Chase m. 1769 Esther Merrill.

Edmund Chase served, 1775, as private in Capt. Moses Little's company of Newbury, Mass., where, in 1748, he was born.

MRS. LILLIE FOWLE LOMBARD.

96278

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of William A. Lombard.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Haskell, as follows:

1. Charles L. Fowle (1829-87) m. 1851 Susan C. Haskell (b. 1830).
2. Levi. Boynton Haskell (1794-1863) m. 1820 Eliza Hayden.
3. Jacob Haskell (1766-1853) m. 1791 Sarah Boynton (d. 1811).
4. Josiah Haskell m. 1763 Mary Gates (1745-98).

Josiah Haskell (1737-1819) served, 1775, as lieutenant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Harvard, Mass.

MRS. LUCY M. FOWLE MOSELEY.

96279

Born in Newton, Mass.
 Wife of Charles B. Moseley.
 Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Haskell, as follows:

1. Charles S. Fowle (1829-87) m. 1851 Susan C. Haskell (b. 1830).
 See No. 96278.

MRS. BERTHA MAY HAYNES WILBUR.

96280

Born in Petersham, Mass.
 Wife of Edwin Pearl Wilbur.
 Descendant of Peter Haynes, as follows:

1. Erastus Haynes (1851-1902) m. 1875 Flora R. Chamberlin (b. 1856).
2. Alvin Haynes (1814-68) m. 1847 Marie Orcutt (1824-1907).
3. Russell Haynes (1778-1832) m. 1803 Philena Haynes (1782-1863).
4. Peter Haynes m. 1765 Anne Russell (b. 1747).

Peter Haynes served, 1743, as private in the Middlesex County militia.

He was born in Sudbury, Mass.
 Also No. 49515.

MRS. ABBIE A. BERRY LITTLEFIELD.

96281

Born in Greenland, N. H.
 Wife of Walter S. Littlefield.
 Descendant of Capt. Thomas Berry, as follows:

1. Francis A. Berry (d. 1861) m. Martha A. Brown (1823-1906).
2. Levi Berry (1792-1867) m. 1815 Patience Marden.
3. Isaiah Berry m. Bethsheba Shaw.
4. Thomas Berry m. 1754 Abigail Lane (1734-1826).

Thomas Berry (1731-79) commanded the 7th company, 1st regiment
 New Hampshire militia. He was born and died in Greenland, N. H.
 Also No. 20036.

MRS. MARY E. NEWTON JEWELL.

96282

Born in Portland, Me.
 Wife of Bertram E. Jewell.
 Descendant of Gideon Newton, as follows:

1. Horatio Gideon Newton (1829-90) m. 1857 Susan Gould Woodman (1835-1903).
2. Gideon Josiah Newton (b. 1787) m. Jane Dow (b. 1791).
3. Josiah Newton (b. 1760) m. Elizabeth Haines (b. 1766).
4. Gideon Newton m. 1742 Hannah Laurence (d. 1791).

Gideon Newton served, 1775, as private in Capt. Josiah Fay's company of minute men. He died, 1798, in Southboro, Mass.

MRS. EVILENA THROOP FITCH JAMES.

96283

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. George William Carr James.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Rochester, as follows:

1. Augustus B. Fitch (1834-80) m. 1857 Eliza Hatch Rochester (1833-68).
2. William Beatty Rochester (1789-1838) m. 3rd 1832 Eliza Powers (1800-85).
3. Nathaniel Rochester m. 1788 Sophia Beatty (1768-1845).

Nathaniel Rochester (1752-1831) served on the Committee of Safety of Orange County, 1776, in the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, and as lieutenant-colonel of militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Rochester, N. Y., a town he founded.

Also No. 38939.

MRS. NETTIE GARDNER RICHARDS.

96284

Born in Plainfield, N. J.

Wife of A. B. Richards.

Descendant of Joseph Gardner, as follows:

1. Francis Henry Gardner (1844-93) m. 1868 Martha A. Clark (1844-97).
2. George Washington Gardner (1814-96) m. 1837 Martha Ann Brown (1820-83).
3. Joseph Gardner, Jr. (1773-1849), m. 1803 Martha Buckman (1786-1839).
4. Joseph Gardner m. 1760 Eleanor Collier.

Joseph Gardner served as private in Capt. Phineas Stearn's company of Massachusetts troops at Dorchester Heights. He was born 1760.

MRS. LOUISE ELLIS TURNER BARRELL.

96285

Born in Lowville, N. Y.

Wife of Edgar Allen Barrell.

Descendant of Capt. Squier Hill, as follows:

1. Henry Ellis Turner (1832-1911) m. 1857 Amanda L. Hill (1838-94).
2. William Walker Hill (1807-58) m. 1829 Sarah Townsend (1811-61).
3. Ebenezer Hill (1778-1862) m. 1801 Elizabeth Hurlbert (d. 1856).
4. Squier Hill m. 1770 Dorothy Walker (1749-1834).

Squier Hill (1747-1826) was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and ensign at the battle of Bunker Hill under Capt. Thomas Knowlton. He served as lieutenant, 1777, and, 1778, commanded a company in the Rhode Island campaign. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Also No. 87905.

MRS. SARAH L. KEMPTON HOWLAND.

96286

Born in New Bedford, Mass.

Wife of Henry B. Howland.

Descendant of David Barton, as follows:

1. Francis H. Kempton (1844-1912) m. 1864 Sarah Barton (b. 1845).
2. James Barton (1813-87) m. 1838 Mary Mumford Cass (1813-70).
3. Jonathan Brown Barton (1791-1863) m. 1809 Deborah Luther Busha (1791-1864).
4. David Barton m. 1774 Rebecca Brightman (d. 1791).

David Barton served, 1776, as private in Captain Ormsbee's company of militia, Rhode Island troops. He was born, 1746, in Warren, R. I., where he died.

Also No. 86924.

MRS. CLARA BELLE DEAN MACOMBER.

96287

Born in New Bedford, Mass.

Wife of William B. Macomber.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Hathaway, Jr., as follows:

1. Joseph Gardner Dean (1813-90) m. 2nd 1838 Lucinda Palmer (1816-97).
2. Capt. Joseph Dean (1780-1897) m. 1804 Elizabeth Tew (1784-1893).
3. Benjamin Tew (d. 1795) m. 1784 Abigail Hathaway (1767-1845).
4. Philip Hathaway m. 1764 Lucy Valentine (d. 1800).

Philip Hathaway (1740-1816) served, 1777, as lieutenant in Capt. Elijah Walker's company, Col. John Hathaway's Massachusetts regiment, which marched to Tiverton, R. I. He was born and died in Freetown, Mass.

Also No. 75481.

MRS. OLIVE LOUISE PERKINS ARMES.

96288

Born in Fairhaven, Mass.

Wife of Louis F. Armes.

Descendant of William Canedy, as follows:

1. Oscar T. Perkins (b. 1854) m. 1888 Annalena L. Patt (b. 1864).
2. Thomas P. W. Perkins (1820-1903) m. 1851 Betsey Canedy (1828-1912).
3. Zebulen Canedy (1793-1840) m. 1816 Olive Bisbee (1799-1886).
4. William Canedy m. 1784 Mary Brown (b. 1764).

William Canedy (1757-1836) served, 1776, in Capt. Job Pierce's company, Colonel Sprout's regiment, from Middleboro, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 82560.

MRS. ETTA F. LAWRENCE SWIFT.

96289

Born in New Bedford, Mass.

Wife of Stanley Swift.

Descendant of Ichabod Simmons, as follows:

1. James W. Lawrence (b. 1837) m. 1857 Sarah E. King (1836-1903).
2. William B. King (1809-1905) m. 1830 Caroline W. Caswell (1812-91).
3. Philip King (1786-1857) m. 1806 Mahala Simmons (1786-1857).
4. Ichabod Simmons m. 1786 Anna Thomas.

Ichabod Simmons (1761-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Newport County, 1818, for service as private in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born and died in Tiverton, R. I.

Also No. 80830.

MISS IDA E. LAWRENCE.

96290

Born in New Bedford, Mass.

Descendant of Ichabod Simmons, as follows:

1. James W. Lawrence (b. 1837) m. 1857 Sarah E. King (1836-1903).

See No. 96289.

MRS. FANNIE H. SPALDING WILKINS.

96291

Born in Milford, N. H.

Wife of Charles L. Wilkins.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Lovejoy, as follows:

1. John Wells Spalding (1836-65) m. 1860 Helen Maria Lovejoy (b. 1835).
2. William Howard Lovejoy (1799-1874) m. 1827 Hannah Shedd (1795-1847).
3. Jonathan Lovejoy (1762-1843) m. 1786 Olive Howard (1763-1853).
4. Hezekiah Lovejoy m. 1751 Hannah Phelps.

Hezekiah Lovejoy (1729-93) enlisted 1778, in Capt. Josiah Crosby's company, Col. Moses Nicholas' regiment which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm, and 1779 was lieutenant and captain of the 5th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

Also No. 95942.

MRS. NANCY L. CLARK BENNETT.

96292

Born in Palermo, Me.

Wife of Frank P. Bennett.

Descendant of James Smith, as follows:

1. Alexander J. Clark (1829-1906) m. 1850 Lydia M. Greely (1831-1902).
2. Robert F. Greely (1800-66) m. 1820 Nancy Turner (1799-1887).
3. David Turner m. Lydia Smith.
4. James Smith m. 1762 Lidia Warner (1742-1868).

James Smith (1740-1805) served as private in Col. Jonathan Cogswell's 3rd Essex County, Massachusetts regiment, and other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Pownelborough, Me.

MRS. MARY J. TRUE WHITNEY.

96293

Born in Chester, N. H.

Wife of George W. Whitney.

Descendant of Josiah Morse, as follows:

1. Levi True (1815-81) m. 1840 Sarah A. Morse (1820-1908).
2. John Morse (1797-1857) m. 1819 Judith Hardy (1794-1864).
3. Josiah Morse, Jr. (1747-1812) m. 2nd 1796 Sarah Knowles.
4. Josiah Morse m. 1743 Mary Chase (d. 1815).

Josiah Morse (1721-95) signed the Association Test of Chester, N. H., 1776. He was born and died in Chester.

Also No. 91044.

MRS. MINNIE WILLIAMS MOORE.

96294

Born in Flowerfield, Mich.

Wife of Henry C. Moore.

Descendant of Benaiah Loomis, as follows:

1. Charles Williams, Jr. (b. 1838), m. 1865 Olive Nichols (1838-78).
2. Charles Williams (1815-94) m. 1834 Rachel Loomis (1817-80).
3. Edward Loomis (1782-1869) m. 1799 Mary Smith (1782-1858).
4. Benaiah Loomis m. 1771 Rachel Patterson (1745-97).

Benaiah Loomis (1752-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Chenango County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Columbia County; died in Chenango County, N. Y.

Also No. 73866.

MRS. HELEN MOFFATT SAWYER.

96295

Born in Le Sueur, Minn.

Wife of Theron Malcolm Sawyer.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Logan, as follows:

1. Arthur B. Moffatt (b. 1854) m. 1878 Fannie Snow (1857-1911).
2. George D. Snow (1830-73) m. 1856 Harriet C. Kniffen (b. 1833).
3. William T. Kniffen (1809-62) m. 1828 Jane Gordon (1811-55).
4. Jonathan Kniffen m. 1805 Harriet Logan.
5. Samuel Logan m. Abigail Clark.

Samuel Logan commanded a company of minute men from New Windsor, New York, 1775. He was promoted major, 1777; was taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery and was three years in captivity. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Ireland; died 1824 in New Windsor, N. Y.

Also No. 65967.

MISS FLORENCE MARY COTTON.

96296

Born in Tecumseh, Mich.

Descendant of Thomas Cotton, as follows:

1. Arthur B. Cotton (b. 1845) m. 1867 Alice Snow (b. 1845).
2. Thomas Cotton (1783-1851) m. 2nd 1844 Eliza Young (d. 1883).
3. Melvin Cotton (1759-1846) m. 1st 1783 Joanna Dennis.
4. Thomas Cotton m. Sarah Holbrook (d. 1777).

Thomas Cotton (1730-1808) served as private in Capt. John Perins' company, Huntington's Connecticut regiment for the relief of Boston. He also served in the New York campaign under Capt. Caleb Clark, 1776. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Hartland, Vt.

Also No. 24796.

MRS. NETTIE L. SOAPER BURKHARDT.

96297

Born in Napoleon, Ohio.

Wife of Jacob W. Burkhardt.

Descendant of Thomas Lamson, as follows:

1. Thomas Henry Soaper (1838-83) m. 1861 Julia Ann Stevens (1843-87).
2. Amos Stevens (1806-43) m. 1827 Lucinda Lamson (1801-61).
3. Thomas Lamson m. 1785 Anna Martin.

Thomas Lamson (1762-1830) enlisted from Brookfield, Mass., as a private in Capt. Joseph Richardson's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment. He was at West Point, 1780, when Andre was executed.

He was born in Denmark; died in Randolph, Vt.

Also No. 81129.

96298

MRS. ANNA BELLE WHITING MASON.

96299

Born in St. Clair, Mich.

Wife of Robert Shaw Mason.

Descendant of Timothy Whiting, as follows:

1. Henry Whiting (1818-87) m. 1844 Pamela Rice (1824-58).
2. John Whiting (1782-1853) m. 1800 Anna Carter (1782-1852).
3. Timothy Whiting m. 1781 Abigail Kidder (1759-98).

Timothy Whiting (1758-1826) served as private, 1775, in Capt. Jonathan Stickney's company, Col. Bridge's Massachusetts regiment.

He was born and died in Lancaster, Mass.

Also No. 77224.

MRS. MARTHA BACON CLARK ADRIANCE.

96300

Born in Marquette, Mich.

Wife of John William Adriance.

Descendant of Gideon Harlow, as follows:

1. Frederick O. Clark (1843-1905) m. 1877 Ellen J. Harlow (b. 1845).
2. Amos R. Harlow (1815-90) m. 2nd 1844 Olive L. Bacon (1823-1905).
3. Abner Harlow (1782-1850) m. 1806 Persis B. Oakman (1782-1818).
4. Gideon Harlow m. 1770 Patience Ford (1743-1840).

Gideon Harlow (1743-1811) served as private in Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's company, Col. James Warren's regiment, Massachusetts troops at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Duxbury, Mass.

MISS AGNES M. STERLING.

96301

Born in Battle Creek, Mich.

Descendant of Lieut. Jabez Stow, and Corp. Jonah Cone, as follows:

1. George Stow Sterling (1815-93) m. 1856 Emily Carter (1852-1904).
2. Lord Sterling (1780-1866) m. Polly Palmer (1786-1859).
3. Samuel Sterling m. Anna Stow; Levi Palmer m. Elizabeth Cone.
4. Jabez Stow m. Anna Lord; Jonah Cone m. Elizabeth Gates.

Jabez Stow (1716-85) served as lieutenant in a company of matrosses at Fort Trumbull and was captured at Fort Griswold, 1781, and carried to New York, where he suffered great hardship. He was born in Middletown, Conn.

Jonah Cone (1721-1809) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and corporal at the battle of Saratoga. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.

Also No. 24899.

MRS. AUGUSTA A. DELEZENNE WHITTEN.

96302

Born in Sing Sing, N. Y.

Wife of Gilman Whitten.

Descendant of Capt. Christopher Delezenne, as follows:

1. Joseph E. Delezenne (1822-67) m. 1813 Sarah Drayton (d. 1864).
2. Christopher Delezenne m. 1778 Mary Dusenberry (1754-1841).

Christopher Delezenne (1750-1828) served as captain in Col. Kosciusko's corps of Engineers. He was born in Canada; died in New York City.

Also No. 81458.

MRS. JOSEPHINE M. WHITE GOULD.

96303

Born in Hardwick, Mass.

Wife of Lucius E. Gould.

Descendant of Lieut. Sylvanus Cobb, as follows:

1. Noah Webster White (1795-1872) m. 1826 Anne Lawrence (1802-68).
2. Elias White (1759-1810) m. Hope Cobb (1769-1860).
3. Sylvanus Cobb m. 1765 May (or Mollie) Ellis Cobb.

Sylvanus Cobb (1741-1834) served several enlistments at various alarms and was promoted lieutenant in Capt. Joshua White's company, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Middleboro; died in Hardwick, Mass.

Also No. 39979.

MRS. CLARA TRACY WARD.

96304

Born in Woodstock, Vt.

Wife of Arthur Ward.

Descendant of Ebenezer Winslow, as follows:

1. James Henry Trace (1827-1905) m. 1853 Sarah H. McKenzie (1829-90).
2. Oliver H. McKenzie (1802-72) m. 1825 Clarissa Winslow (1805-66).
3. Ebenezer Winslow m. 1785 Anna Frazier (1765-1844).

Ebenezer Winslow (1761-1838) served in Lieut. Bartholomew Durkee's company, Vermont militia, 1780. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Pomfret, Vt.

Also No. 68555.

MRS. ETHEL WARD GOODRICH.

96305

Born in Hartford, Vt.

Wife of H. R. Goodrich.

Descendant of Ebenezer Winslow, as follows:

1. Arthur Ward (b. 1850) m. 1878 Clara M. Tracy (b. 1858).
- See No. 96304.

MISS ALICE ALMIRA COMBES.

96306

Born in Lamont, Mich.

Descendant of Ensign Joseph Hinsdale, as follows:

1. Sylvester Combes (1815-79) m. 1848 Geraldine H. Hinsdale (1819-98).
2. Hiram Hinsdale (1788-1871) m. 1818 Roxalany Walbridge (1793-1845).
3. Joseph Hinsdale, m. 1772 Hannah Bingham (1748-1822).

Joseph Hinsdale (1747-1800) served as ensign 1778 in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company, Col. Samuel Herrick's regiment, Vermont troops. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also No. 81306.

MRS. GRACE MOODY EICHER.

96307

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Willis K. Eicher.

Descendant of Sergt. Basil Lucas, as follows:

1. George Moody (1843-76) m. 1871 Anna Cosley (b. 1851).
2. Dennis Cosley (1816-1903) m. 1st 1840 Margaret Ann Cromer (1817-52).
3. William Cosley m. Tabitha Lucas.
4. Basil Lucas, m. Elizabeth Lucas.

Basil Lucas (1757-1841) served as sergeant under Capt. Regin Bell, Col. Thomas Prince, Maryland State troops, 1776. In 1831, he applied for a pension and his claim was allowed. He died in Berkeley County, Va.

Also No. 63746.

MRS. ELIZABETH CHESEBRO EVARTS.

96308

Born in Guilderland, N. Y.

Wife of Francis Elmon Evarts.

Descendant of Elijah Chesebro, as follows:

1. Adam Denison Chesebro (1822-1902) m. 1848 Rhoda Ann Jackson (1809-61).
2. Elijah Chesebro, Jr. (1793-1860), m. 1816 Susan Chapman (1793-1856).
3. Elijah Chesebro m. 1787 Thankful Williams (1768-1858).

Elijah Chesebro (1759-1808) served as matross in the artillery. His widow received a pension for his service. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Albany County, Ohio.

MISS MARY EMILY FISH.

96309

Born in Otisco, Mich.

Descendant of Asa Gurney, as follows:

1. Elias Fish (1824-1902) m. 1848 Mary E. Gurney (1825-90).
2. Zenus Gurney (1800-73) m. 1822 Sophronia Macomber (1804-87).
3. Asa Gurney m. 1782 Molly Reed (1766-1838).

Asa Gurney (1758-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire County, 1832, for service as private, in Capt. Abel Thayer's company, Col. John Fellows' regiment, 1775. He also served several other enlistments. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Cummington, Mass.

Also No. 67395.

MISS EVA P. COOPER.

96310

Born in Peach Bottom, Pa.

Descendant of Thomas Cooper, as follows:

1. Evan B. Cooper (1837-1909) m. 1860 Mary J. Woodrow (1834-1908).
2. Stephen T. Cooper (1777-1855) m. 1814 Kezia Beall (1798-1857).
3. Thomas Cooper m. 1764 Mary Abercrombie (1736-1822).

Thomas Cooper (1731-98) served as private 1778 in Col. Ross' regiment, 1st battalion York County Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in York County, Pa.

MISS AMANDA CURTIS DRAKE.

96311

Born in Belgrade, Minn.

Descendant of Thomas Standish, as follows:

1. Bradner Edwards Drake (b. 1832) m. 1856 Sarah Clark (1832-1904).
2. Curtis Clark (1792-1885) m. Electa Meacham Clark (1792-1868).
3. Abraham Meacham (1753-1822) m. 1778 Lydia Standish (1761-1844).
4. Thomas Standish m. Sarah Williams Tracy (1736-1820).

Thomas Standish (1724-98) served as private in Capt. Samuel Clarke's company, Col. Benjamin Symond's regiment, Berkshire

County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Williamstown, Mass.

Also No. 82943.

MRS. FLORENCE K. COOPER STUBBS.

96312

Born in Peach Bottom, Pa.

Wife of Edward P. Stubbs.

Descendant of Thomas Cooper, as follows:

1. Evan B. Cooper (1834-1909) m. 1860 Mary J. Woodrow (1834-1905).
See No. 96310.

MRS. RUTH DRAKE TUTTLE.

96313

Born in Nicollet, Minn.

Wife of Vincent John Tuttle.

Descendant of Thomas Standish, as follows:

1. Bradner Edwards Drake (b. 1832) m. 1856 Sarah Clark (1832-1904).
See No. 96311.

MRS. FREDERICA HILLIARD COLLINS.

96314

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Daniel B. Collins.

Descendant of Samuel Whitney, Maj. Joseph Locke, and John Hilliard, as follows:

1. Samuel Franklin Hilliard (1817-91) m. 1842 Cynthia C. Briggs (1824-1903).
2. John Hilliard, Jr., m. 1814 Bernice Whitney (b. 1795).
3. John Hilliard m. 1783 Betsey Worthington Mather (b. 1763); Guilford Whitney (b. 1769) m. 1793 Anna Locke (1771-1843).
4. Samuel Whitney m. 1762 Phebe Harrington (1740-1812); Joseph Locke m. Mary Ayres (d. 1806).

Samuel Whitney (1739-1811) served 1781, as a private in Capt. Jotham White's company of Vermont troops. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in Marlboro, Vt.

Also No. 58777.

Joseph Locke (1729-77) served as captain of Massachusetts militia and rose to the rank of major. He was born in Shutesbury, Mass.; died in Massachusetts.

John Hilliard (1756-1826) enlisted in the militia, 1777, for three years. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

Also No. 17764.

MRS. GOLDA ROOME RINKEL.

96315

Born in Calmar, Iowa.

Wife of William H. Rinkel.

Descendant of Samuel Whitney, Maj. Joseph Locke, and John Hilliard, as follows:

1. John S. Roome (b. 1840) m. 1875 Anna Hilliard (1856-77).
2. Samuel Franklin Hilliard (1817-91) m. 1842 Cynthia C. Briggs (1824-1903).
See No. 96314.

MRS. JESSIE STEVENS CROUSE.

96316

Born in Rushford, Minn.
Wife of Charles H. Crouse.
Descendant of Lieut. Ambrose Everts, as follows:

1. George G. Stevens (1818-93) m. 1850 Julia E. Everts (1830-63).
2. Sylvanus Everts m. 2nd Elizabeth Heywood.
See No. 96219.

MRS. KATE TEW HUBBELL DAWSON.

96317

Born in Mankato, Minn.
Wife of Vincent Dawson.
Descendant of Silliman Hubbell, as follows:

1. James Boyd Hubbell (1836-1905) m. 1858 Katie Amelia Tew (b. 1836).
2. Leeman Hubbell (1797-1846) m. 1831 Jane Munro Boyd (d. 1836).
3. Silliman Hubbell m. 1787 Hannah Taylor (d. 1814).

Silliman Hubbell served as private 1780 in Capt. Summer's company, Col. Mead's regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in New-town; died in Winchester, Conn.

MRS. CAROLINE HARRIS DULANEY.

96318

Born in Tensas Parish, La.
Wife of Lorraine Catchings Dulaney.
Descendant of Ezekiel Harris, as follows:

1. William Mercer Harris, Jr. (b. 1841), m. 1868 Susan Griffin (b. 1842).
2. William Mercer Harris (1799-1848) m. 1827 Caroline Harrison (1811-69).
3. Ezekiel Harris m. 2nd Elizabeth Hamilton.

Ezekiel Harris (1756-1838) served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-81, New York militia. In 1832 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born and died in Bedford County, N. Y.

Also No. 95532.

MRS. ADELAIDE WHITTINGTON MURDOCK.

96319

Born in Richland County, La.
Wife of William Murdock.
Descendant of William Cassidy, as follows:

1. Wily Dees Whittington (b. 1833) m. 1858 Cora Kelly (1846-89).
2. E. Whittington (d. 1879) m. Stacy Cassidy (d. 1804).
3. William Cassidy m. 1801 Hannah Dees (1775-1857).

William Cassidy (1761-1847) enlisted 1783, under Maj. James Moore in the Pennsylvania troops. He was born in North Ireland; died in Copiah County, Miss.

Also No. 78367.

MRS. CELESTE STEPHENS EWING.

96320

Born in Bunceton, Mo.

Wife of Dr. Will H. Ewing.

Descendant of Sergt. Peter Stephens, as follows:

1. George Washington Stevens (1841-73) m. 1864 Mary Morris (1847-96).
2. Lawrence Cole Stephens (1798-1873) m. 1820 Margaret Moore (1802-85).
3. Joseph Stephens (1763-1836) m. Rhoda Cole (1770-1823).
4. Peter Stephens m. Joanna Chrisman.

Peter Stephens (1735-1812) served as sergeant in the Virginia troops under Lieut. Charles Stockley. He was born in Frederick County; died in Montgomery County, Va.

Also No. 94388.

MRS. SUDIE FRANTZ BAKER.

96321

Born in Jackson, Miss.

Wife of J. C. Baker.

Descendant of Samuel High, as follows:

1. E. E. Frantz (b. 1858) m. 1882 Sudie Brown (b. 1861).
2. Devereaux Brown (1835-1903) m. 1860 Mary Griffin (1837-1910).
3. Daniel Booker Griffin (1798-1870) m. 1826 Nancy High (1806-67).
4. Samuel High (1775-1858) m. 1797 Delany Alford (1784-1862).
5. Samuel High m. 1771 Clara Jackson (1754-83).

Samuel High (1750-1813) served as private in the North Carolina line. He was born and died in Raleigh, N. C.

MRS. GERTRUDE PRISCILLA HUMPHREY KOCH.

96322

Born in Lansing, Mich.

Wife of Theodore Wesley Koch.

Descendant of Josiah Burton, as follows:

1. Henry Humphrey (b. 1842) m. 1872 Martha Amelia Boyce (b. 1847).
2. John Boyce (1818-1911) m. Priscilla Rider Vining (1823-73).
3. Scott Vining (1787-1844) m. 1813 Priscilla Burton (1795-1824).
4. Benjamin Burton (1770-1855) m. Anna Belden (1764-1833).
5. Josiah Burton m. Sarah Howe (1734-1832).

Josiah Burton (1726-93) served as private in the Vermont militia under different commands throughout the war. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Manchester, Vt.

Also No. 89758.

MRS. VIVIAN HARRIS TALLEY.

96323

Born in Lodi, Miss.

Wife of William Talley.

Descendant of Capt. William Lenoir, as follows:

1. Henry Harris (b. 1847) m. 1877 Willie Loygins.
2. Andrew Harris (1814-92) m. 1842 Sarah Lenoir Dunlap (1821-94).
3. John Dunlap (d. 1837) m. Mary Boswell Gordon (1797-1887).
4. Charles Gordon (d. 1799) m. 1792 Mary Lenoir (b. 1772).
5. William Lenoir m. 1771 Anne Ballard.

William Lenoir (1751-1839) served as lieutenant in the Rutherford campaign, 1776, and commanded a company in Col. Benjamin Cleveland's regiment to subdue the Tories. He was wounded at Kings Mountain. He was placed on the pension roll for service as private, lieutenant and captain, North Carolina line. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Wilkes County, N. C.

Also No. 70824.

MRS. GRACE MAJOR BANKHEAD.

96324

Born in Big Island, Va.

Wife of Archie C. Bankhead.

Descendant of Jerem Major, as follows:

1. Spotswood A. Major (b. 1832) m. 2nd 1866 Cleopatra Harrison (1843-99).
2. Howard Major (1807-96) m. 1831 Patria Tinsley (1816-84).
3. John Major (1777-1849) m. 1806 Lucretia Tinsley (1787-1845).
4. Jerem Major m. 1774 — Yancey.

Jerem Major (1747-89) served as private in Capt. Boswell's company, Virginia infantry. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. LULA MAJOR TINSLEY.

96325

Born in Bedford County, Va.

Wife of Dr. G. N. Tinsley.

Descendant of Jerem Major, as follows:

1. Spotswood A. Major (b. 1832) m. 2nd 1866 Cleopatra Harrison (1843-99).
- See No. 96324.

MRS. GRACE STROTHER WOOD.

96326

Born in East St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Harry C. Wood.

Descendant of John Strother, Capt. Joseph Strother, John Thornhill, Reubin Thornhill, Lieut. Churchill Gibbs, Thomas James, John Nixon, Lieut. Nathaniel Reynolds, and Capt. Caleb Mead, as follows:

1. Henry Medley Strother (b. 1855) m. 1882 Elizabeth Thornhill (b. 1861).
2. Dr. Churchill Gibbs Strother (1829-64) m. 1851 Mary Louisa Reynolds (b. 1834); John Simeon Thornhill (1837-74) m. 1860 Margaret Blanks (1838-1906).
3. Reuben Medley Strother (1798-1854) m. 1818 Judith C. Gibbs (1796-1836) Beauford Thornhill (1816-49) m. 1836 Elizabeth Birkhead (b. 1819); Joel Blanks (1800-75) m. 1827 Nancy Mary Compton (1804-63); Nathaniel Wicks Reynolds (1802-88) m. 1824 Eliza C. Crissey (1806-59).
4. William Strother (1767-1819) m. 1790 Milly Medley; Churchill Gibbs m. 1st Mary Judith Richardson; Barney Thornhill m. 1810 Dorcas Grey (1790-1840); Joseph Blanks (d. 1834) m. 1791 Frances James (b. 1771); Abraham Birkhead (1783-1849) m. 1818 Johanna Nixon (1793-1873); Zadok Reynolds (1774-1805) m. 1797 Polly Reynolds (1782-1874).
5. Joseph Strother m. 1766 Nancy Stewart; John Thornhill m. 1774 Mary Thornhill (1756-1800); Thomas James m. 1766 Nancy —; Jonah Nixon (1767-97) m. 1788 Anna Nixon (1771-1820); Nathaniel Reynolds m. 1st 1772 Rebecca Mead (1745-77).
6. John Strother m. Mary Willis Wade; George Nixon m. 1764 Mary Nixon (1746-1806); Reubin Thornhill m. 1753 Margaret Thornhill (1735-99) (parents of John); Caleb Mead m. 1736 Hannah Rundle (1716-70).
7. John Nixon m. 1742 Betsey Nixon (1772-80) (parents of George).

John Strother (1721-95) who had served in the French and Indian wars as captain, was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, of Culpeper County, Va., where he was born and died.

Also No. 55780.

Joseph Strother commanded a company of Culpeper County, Virginia militia. He was born 1740 in Culpeper; died in Jefferson County, Ky.

John Thornhill (1754-78) served 1778 as private in Capt. Benjamin Casey's company, Col. James Wood's 12th Virginia regiment. He was born in Augusta County, Virginia; died in Virginia.

Reubin Thornhill (1730-97) served 1783 as private in the Virginia infantry. He was born in Augusta County; died in Rockingham County, Va.

Churchill Gibbs (1754-1846) was placed on the pension roll, 1830, for service as lieutenant in the first Virginia regiment. He was born and died in Madison County, Va.

Thomas James served as private in Col. John Gibson's 9th Virginia regiment. He was born 1746 in Pittsylvania County, Va., where he died.

John Nixon (1720-77) served as private in Capt. Abraham Shepherd's company of Virginia Riflemen; was taken prisoner in New York, where he died. He was born in Shepherdstown, Va.

Nathaniel Reynolds (1745-1832) served as lieutenant in Capt. Charles Smith's company, 9th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Connecticut.

Caleb Mead (1716-98) commanded a company of Connecticut militia, 1779. He was born and died in Greenwich, Conn.

MRS. DAISY L. PAUL JONES.

96327

Born in Centerville, Ohio.

Wife of James Monroe Jones.

Descendant of Carey McClelland, Ishmael Bennett, James Paul, Lieut. Philip Slack (Slaughter), Sergt. Abraham Adams, and James Bell, as follows:

1. Carey Bell Paul (1832-1901) m. 1856 Jerusha Roberts (1833-65).
2. Nathan Paul (1808-50) m. 1831 Henrietta Bell (1812-79) Beers Roberts (1807-88) m. 1830 Hannah Bennett (1811-59).
3. William Paul (1777-1840) m. 1802 Hannah Slack (1783-1865); Benjamin Bell m. Elizabeth McClelland; Rev. Daniel Bennett (1784-1861) m. 1804 Sarah (or Sally) Adams (1787-1870).
4. James Paul m. 1770 Sarah Huston; Carey McClelland m. Hannah Myers; Ishmael Bennett m. 1783 Abigail Beers Weeks; Philip Slack m. 1780 Rosanna —; Abraham Adams m. 1778 Susannah — (1756-1832); James Bell m. 1774 —.

Carey McClelland (1753-1876) enlisted 1776 in the Rifle Regiment of Col. Walter Stewart. He was at the battles of Germantown, Brandywine, Trenton, and Princeton. He was allowed a pension for service as private, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Knox County, Ohio.

Also No. 77098.

Ishmael Bennett (1730-1820) served as private 1780 in Capt. John Franklin's company, organized at Wyoming, Pa. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Ohio.

James Paul served as private in Capt. Abner Howell's company, 3d battalion, Washington County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died 1786 in Washington County, Pa.

Philip Slaughter (Slack) (1751-1837) served 1779 as private and lieutenant in the Bucks County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Bucks County; died in Washington County, Pa.

James Bell (1749-91) served 1778-83 as private in the Washington County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Washington County, Pa.

Abraham Adams (1755-1822) served as sergeant in the Sussex County New Jersey militia. He was born in Sussex County; died in Delaware County, Ohio.

MRS. PAULINE LEORA JONES BURNS.

96328

Born in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Wife of R. A. Burns.

Descendant of Carey McClelland, James Paul, Ishmael Bennett, Lieut. Philip Slack (Slaughter), Sergt. Abraham Adams, and James Bell, as follows:

1. James Monroe Jones (b. 1853) m. 1885 Daisy Leora Paul (b. 1857).
- See No. 96327.

MRS. ALIDA HOUGHTON THOMPSON.

96329

Born in Antwerp, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Clay Thompson.

Descendant of Col. Owen Roberts, and of Capt. Richard Brooke Roberts, as follows:

1. Lucius L. Houghton (1819-1905) m. Catherine Maria Roberts (1814-69).
2. Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Roberts (1788-1864) m. Deborah Brownell (1790-1839).
3. Richard Brooke Roberts m. 1st Everada Catherina Sophia —.
4. Owen Roberts m. 1st — Cattell.

Owen Roberts (1720-79) served as colonel of the 4th regiment South Carolina artillery. He was born in Wales; killed at the battle of Stono Ferry, in South Carolina.

Richard Brooke Roberts (1758-97) commanded a company in his father's regiment 1779, and, 1781 was aide to Gen. Benjamin Lincoln. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Charleston, S. C.; died in Burlington, N. J.

Also No. 37853.

MISS LEILA WAY CALDWELL.

96330

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Descendant of Maj. William Anderson, as follows:

1. Charles Lewis Caldwell (d. 1889) m. 1870 Ada Elizabeth Way.
2. John Caldwell m. Letitia Anderson.
3. William Anderson m. Mary Ann Cann.

William Anderson (1747-1821) served as sergeant; was at Valley Forge and served in the Commissary Department with the rank of major. He was born in Ireland; died in Mercer, Pa.

MRS. MARION SEMPLE WILHITE.

96331

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Arthur T. Wilhite.

Descendant of Dr. John Chapman, as follows:

1. Samuel Semple (1845-88) m. 1870 Mary Milliken (b. 1849).
2. William P. Milliken (b. 1823) m. 1848 Marian Sterett (b. 1828).
3. John A. Sterett (b. 1809) m. Mary Chapman (b. 1804).
4. Seth Chapman m. Martha Richardson.
5. John Chapman m. Mercy Beaumont.

John Chapman (1740-1800) was a Quaker, and served as a member of the Committee of Public Safety of Bucks County, 1774. He acted as surgeon to the troops encamped in his neighborhood. He was born in Wythstown, Pa.

Also No. 63013.

MRS. JESSIE LAMSON GIDDINGS.

96332

Born in Hamilton, Mo.

Wife of James B. Giddings.

Descendant of William Lamson, as follows:

1. George S. Lamson (1841-79) m. Hattie Henderson (b. 1865).
2. William Lamson (1810-94) m. 1835 Sarah Starret (d. 1883).
3. John Lummis Lamson (1787-1878) m. 1809 Nancy Bradford (1792-1812).
4. William Lamson m. 1770 Mary Lummis (1746-1835).

William Lamson (1745-1800) was a signer of the Association Test of Amherst, N. H., 1776. He was born in Hamilton, Mass.; died in Mt. Vernon, N. H.

Also No. 87888.

MISS MADALÈNE DRUMMOND.

96333

Born in Palmyra, Mo.

Descendant of Sergt. Charles Lander, as follows:

1. M. P. Drummond (b. 1858) m. 1893 Katharine Gillespie (b. 1858).
2. Alexander Gillespie (1827-93) m. Mary Whaley (1828-1912).
3. William Whaley (1800-69) m. Catherine Forman (d. 1839).
4. Joseph Foreman m. Mary Lander.
5. Charles Lander, m. 1781 Catherine Foreman (d. 1824).

Charles Lander (1754-1838) served as sergeant in Capt. Reuben Briscoe's company, Col. William Heth's 3d Virginia regiment, 1777-78. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.; died in Bourbon County, Ky.

Also No. 85250.

MRS. HARRIET FOWLER HOLLAND.

96334

Born in Linneus, Mo.

Wife of John Holland.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, as follows:

1. Samuel K. Fowler (b. 1809) m. 1850 Mary Eleanor Hart (1824-90).
2. John M. Hart (b. 1778) m. Deborah Stout.
3. Edward Hart (1755-1812) m. 1777 Nancy Stout.
4. John Hart m. Deborah Scudder.

John Hart (1711-79) was a member of the Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He died in Hopewell, N. J.

Also No. 89196.

MRS. IDA MAY TROUT MARING.

96335

Born in Littleton, Ill.

Wife of Wilbur F. Maring.

Descendant of Baltzer Trout, as follows:

1. Balser Trout (1831-1909) m. 1859 Mary M. Bailey (1839-1911).
2. Jacob Trout (1798-1837) m. 1828 Mary A. Trout (1807-82).
3. Baltzer Trout m. Elizabeth Ritenour.

Baltzer Trout (1757-1837) enlisted 1777 and served until 1781 in the Virginia troops under Captains John Nicewanger, Isaac Zanes, and John Bell. He received a pension at Westmoreland County, Pa., where he died. He was born in Germantown, Pa.

MRS. MARIAN WRIGHT POWERS.

96336

Born in Connorsville, Ind.

Wife of Everett Powers.

Descendant of Ensign Nathaniel Wright, as follows:

1. Curtis Wright (b. 1844) m. 1869 Nira K. Wright (1845-1910).
2. William W. Wright (1820-64) m. 1840 Anne Matilda Creighton (1820-98).
3. Royal Wright (1878-64) m. 1802 Diantha Martin (1781-1838).
4. Nathaniel Wright m. 1772 Jemima Bartlett (1745-84).

Nathaniel Wright (1747-1828) served as ensign 1777 in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment, New Hampshire troops. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Hanover, N. H.

Also No. 87203.

MRS. WILLIE JUDSON CORDER COLVERT.

96337

Born in Alma, Mo.

Wife of Hayden Colvert.

Descendant of John Corder, as follows:

1. J. P. Corder (b. 1843) m. 1870 Sarah F. Corder (1842-1909).
2. John Corder, Jr. (1800-64), m. Sarah Ramey (1807-77).
3. John Corder m. Hannah Way.

John Corder (1761-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Fauquier County, Va., for service as private, Capt. William Field's company, Col. George Gibson's 1st Virginia regiment. He lived in Fauquier County, Va.

Also No. 95555.

MRS. ADELINE PALMER WAGONER.

96338

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Harry E. Wagoner.

Descendant of Capt. Michel Joseph Palmier, as follows:

1. Frederick Myers m. 1854 Louisa Palmier (b. 1837).
2. Michel Beaulier Palmier (1800-51) m. 1828 Elizabeth Ramey (1805-90).
3. Jean Beaulier Palmier m. 1794 Marie Poirier.
4. Michel Joseph Palmier m. Angelica Chauvin (1742-1826).

Michel Joseph Palmier (1734-80) served as captain of militia of St. Clair County, Ill. He was born in Montreal, Canada; died in Cahokia, Ill.

MRS. MARGARET ELIZABETH (BEACH) BEACH. 96339

Born in Saratoga, N. Y.
Wife of William Henry Beach.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Beach, as follows:

1. Alexander Sidney Beach (1810-94) m. 1836 Cathrine Christy (b. 1809).
2. Alexander Beach (1768-1840) m. Mary Hunter (b. 1776).
3. Joseph Beach m. 1758 Kezia Johnson (1732-78).

Joseph Beach served as captain of the 13th Eastern Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born 1738 in New Haven, Conn.; died in Saratoga County, N. Y.

MRS. ADDIE B. CONDIT GRAVES. 96340

Born in Canton, Mo.
Wife of Harry Bruce Graves.
Descendant of Moses Condit, as follows:

1. L. H. Condit (b. 1847) m. 1871 Mary E. Bolser (b. 1850).
2. Edward Condit (1803-82) m. 1834 Mary E. Robinson (b. 1816).
3. Moses Condit m. Hannah Smith (1766-1838).

Moses Condit (1760-1838) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service as private in the Orange County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Orange, N. J.

Also No. 54390.

MISS THOMAS ANNE HIGBEE. 96341

Born in Missouri.
Descendant of John McCutcheon, as follows:

1. Charles Morton Higbee (b. 1828) m. 1848 Mary Ellen McCutchan (1826-1912).
2. John McCutchan, Jr. (1787-1848), m. 1810 Elizabeth Youell (1790-1877).
3. John McCutcheon m. Elizabeth Hodge (d. 1833).

John McCutcheon (1750-1842) served as private, 1777-80, with the Virginia troops under Capt. Andrew Lockridge. In 1832 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born and died in Augusta County, Va.

Also No. 74270.

MISS ELLA B. McCUTCHAN. 96342

Descendant of John McCutcheon, as follows:

1. James Harvey McCutchan (b. 1842) m. 1868 Mary Bevans (b. 1847).
2. John Newton McCutchan (1818-67) m. Martha Brown (1824-1910).
3. John McCutcheon (1787-1848) m. 1810 Elizabeth Youell (1790-1877).

See No. 96341.

MISS MARY McCUTCHAN.

96343

Descendant of John McCutcheon, as follows:

1. James Harvey McCutchan (b. 1842) m. 1868 Mary Bevans (b. 1847).
See No. 96342.

MISS MARTHA BASIL MOORE.

96344

Born in Lyon, Mo.

Descendant of John McCutcheon, as follows:

1. Lucius Desha Moore (1840-81) m. 1870 Betty Jane McCutchan (b. 1845).
2. John Newton McCutchan (1818-67) m. 1841 Martha Brown (1824-1910).
See No. 96343.

MRS. MARY JANE BEACH PATEE.

96345

Born in Saratoga, N. Y.

Wife of George W. Patee.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Beach, as follows:

1. Alexander Sidney Beach (1810-94) m. 1836 Catherine Christy (1809-91).
See No. 96339.

MRS. SARAH COOK UNDERWOOD.

96346

Born in Lincoln, Mo.

Wife of John Franklin Underwood.

Descendant of James Howel, as follows:

1. George Watson Cook (b. 1844) m. 1869 Mary Halley (1847-72).
2. William J. Cook (1814-65) m. 1835 Frances Watson (1813-88).
3. George B. Cook (1790-1844) m. 1813 Nancy Howel (1796-1852).
4. James Howel m. Martha Denny.

James Howel (1744-1844) served as private, 1778, in Capt. Thomas Will's company, 15th Virginia regiment of foot, commanded by Maj. Gustavus B. Wallace. He was born in Virginia; died in Macon County, Mo.

Also No. 68860.

MISS MAE LYON.

96347

Born in Letcher, S. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Needham, Capt. Pain Converse, and Capt. Benjamin Cooley, as follows:

1. C. W. Lyon (b. 1851) m. 1880 Minerva Idell Converse (b. 1857).
2. Alonzo Converse (b. 1824) m. 1843 Polly Porter Needham (1823-90).
3. Heman Converse (1799-1870) m. 1882 Hannah Crampton (b. 1812); Charles Needham (1800-83) m. Minerva Porter (1802-70).
4. Pain Converse, Jr. (1777-1864), m. 1798 Sarah Gale; Jeremiah Needham, Jr. (1766-1846), m. Ruth Cooley (1777-1859).
5. Benjamin Cooley m. 1773 Ruth Beach (1756-1825); Jeremiah Needham m. 1765 Elizabeth Gardener (1740-1819); Pain Converse m. 1760 Mary Lee.

Pain Converse (1739-1800) served as ensign, lieutenant and captain in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Thompson, Conn.; died in Bridport, Vt.

Jeremiah Needham (1741-1815) enlisted 1777 as sergeant in Capt. Daniel Webster's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Wilming-ton, N. Y.

Benjamin Cooley (1747-1810) enlisted, 1778, in Col. Warren's regi-ment and, 1780, was captain under Col. Ethan Allen. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.

Also No. 87650.

MRS. JENNIE HARROD COOPER.

96348

Born in Huntsville, Nebr.

Wife of F. A. Cooper.

Descendant of Sanford Carder, as follows:

1. Sanford Harrod (1824-89) m. 1848 Rebecca Harrod (1828-94).
2. Samuel Harrod (1788-1852) m. 1811 Elizabeth Carder (1795-1859).
3. Sanford Carder m. Anna Carder.

Sanford Carder served as private under Col. Nevill, Virginia Con-tinental troops. He was born 1756 in Virginia.

Also No. 86064.

MRS. JESSIE B. GRAVES WELCH.

96349

Born in Frankfort, S. D.

Wife of J. S. Welch.

Descendant of Elijah Graves, Benjamin Graves and Corp. Sylvanus Cone, as follows:

1. Eugene E. Graves (b. 1848) m. 1871 Sarah Alwilda Bedell (b. 1850).
2. Hubert Graves (1820-1902) m. 1840 Adelaide De La Fleur (1825-1903)
3. Joseph Graves (1786-1875) m. 1815 Anna M. Graves (1795-1882).
4. Sterling Graves (1770-1859) m. 1794 Anna Cone (1773-1851) (parents of Anna); Elijah Graves m. Elizabeth Warner (parents of Joseph).
5. Benjamin Graves m. Mary Ransome; Sylvanus Cone m. 1755 Hannah Ackley (1742-90).

Elijah Graves (1760-1823) enlisted at the age of seventeen as a drummer and followed the army through the Jerseys. In 1818 he was allowed a pension for three years actual service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Westmoreland, New York.

Benjamin Graves (1734-81) served in the defense of Groton, Conn., where he lost his life. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.

Sylvanus Cone (1734-1812) was a minute man at Bunker Hill. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 34766, 86852.

MISS KATHERINE FISK.

96350

Born in Beatrice, Nebr.

Descendant of David Fisk, as follows:

1. Dan Gray Fisk (b. 1836) m. 1862 Mary Elizabeth Cannon (b. 1841).
2. Benjamin Fisk (1798-1875) m. 1827 Sarah Deland (1806-69).
3. David Fisk m. 1784 Sarah Hadley (1764-1804).

David Fisk (1760-1820) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Edmund Monroe's company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment, and 1777 as fifer in the same company and regiment. He was born and died in Lexington, Mass.

Also No. 64120.

MISS KATHERINE L. WEBB.

96351

Born in Beatrice, Nebr.

Descendant of Luther Webb, as follows:

1. Joseph Luther Webb (1837-1911) m. 1873 Kate Shepherd (b. 1854).
2. Luther Hiram Webb (1799-1847) m. 1823 Martha B. Bates (1799-1890).
3. Luther Webb m. 1792 Dorothy Wheelock (1769-1856).

Luther Webb (1763-1860) served, 1780, in Capt. Jonathan Holton's company, Col. Ebenezer Wood's regiment of Vermont militia. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Rockingham, Vt.

Also No. 65445.

MRS. ADA DU BOIS REASONER.

96352

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Stephen Audley Reasoner.

Descendant of Capt. Louis J. Du Bois, as follows:

1. Thomas Wilmot Eckert (b. 1852) m. 1874 Catherine Du Bois (b. 1857).
2. Louis B. Du Bois (1828-70) m. 1855 Margaret Martino (1824-98).
3. Henry M. Du Bois (1805-39) m. Katy Ann Du Bois (1808-64).
4. Louis B. Du Bois (1774-1843) m. 1805 Phoebe Coe (b. 1778) (parents of Katy Ann).
5. Louis J. Du Bois m. 1758 Catherine Broadhead (1738-95).

Louis J. Du Bois (1733-95) was commissioned captain in the first New Paltz company, 3rd Ulster County regiment, 1775. He was born and died in New Paltz, N. Y.

Also No. 14331.

MRS. CATHERINE DU BOIS WALTERMIRE.

96353

Born in Newburgh, N. Y.

Wife of Norman Jacobs Waltermire.

Descendant of Capt. Louis J. Du Bois, as follows:

1. Louis J. Du Bois (1828-70) m. 1855 Margaret Martino (1824-98).
- See No. 96352.

MRS. FLORENCE PREBLE GIBSON.

96354

Born in Waldsboro, Me.

Wife of Daniel E. Gibson.

Descendant of Jedediah Preble, Robert Cushman, Corp. Nathaniel Webb, Daniel Knight, and John Montgomery, as follows:

1. Franklyn Freeman Preble (1835-1911) m. 1859 Sophronia Webb (b. 1834).
2. William Preble (b. 1796) m. Lucy Ann Lambert (b. 1802); Luther Webb, Jr. (1798-1890) m. 1823 Eliza Montgomery (1804-79).
3. Luther Webb (d. 1832) m. 1790 Martha Cushman (1769-1845); Nathaniel Montgomery (b. 1773) m. 1800 Betsey Knight (1774-1858); Jedediah Preble m. 1781 Isabelle Clark (1761-1839).
4. Robert Cushman m. 758 Martha Delano; Nathaniel Webb m. Lydia Tukey; Daniel Knight m. 1768 Mary Winslow (1736-1820); John Montgomery m. 1769 Lydia Winslow.

Jedediah Preble (1755-1811) served as private in Capt. Josiah Stearns' company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment. He was born in Hallowell; died in Pownalborough, Me.

Robert Cushman (1738-99) served, 1776-80, as private in Captains Wood and Tupper's company, Massachusetts troops. He died in Woolwich, Me.

Nathaniel Webb (1752-1832) served, 1775, as private and corporal under Captains Larned McCobb, Bancroft and Wade, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Newcastle, Me.

Daniel Knight (1744-98) served, 1775, as private in Capt. Timothy Langdon's company, Massachusetts troops. He died in Boothbay, Me.

John Montgomery (1740-85) served, 1775, as private in Capt. Timothy Langdon's company, Massachusetts troops. He died in Boothbay, Me.

MRS. OLIVE JEANNETTE EASTMAN PITMAN.

96355

Born in Phillips, Me.

Wife of William Pitman.

Descendant of Thomas Merrill, Richard Eastman, Abiathar Eastman, and Samuel Whitney, as follows:

1. Rev. Benjamin Dugan Eastman (1802-87) m. 2nd 1850 Nancy Fisher Whitney (1828-1910).
2. Abiathar Eastman, Jr. (1781-1813), m. 1802 Susan Durgin (1784-1855); William Whitney (1780-1852) m. 1813 Olive Parlin (1791-1875).
3. Abiathar Eastman m. 1775 Phebe Merrill; Samuel Whitney m. 1780 Hannah Thompson (1760-1814); Benjamin Durgin (1760-1845) m. 1783 Susannah Runnels (1767-1847).
4. Thomas Merrill m. 1st Phebe Abbott; Richard Eastman m. 1737 Molly Lovejoy (d. 1764); Jonathan Runnels m. 1754 Keziah Carlin (1732-1831).

Thomas Merrill (1723-88) was a member of the Committee of Safety

and signer of the Association Test. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Conway, N. H.

Also No. 81657.

Abiathar Eastman (1745-1815) was a member of the Committee of Safety and a signer of the Association Test. He was born in Pembroke; died in Conway, N. H.

Richard Eastman (1712-1807) served in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, New Hampshire troops, which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Lowell, Me.

Samuel Whitney (1757-1835) served as private and was a seaman on the "Machias Liberty," under Capt. Jeremiah O'Brien. He was born and died in Falmouth, Me.

Jonathan Runnels (1726-1807), in 1779, signed the Association Test of Lee, N. H., where he was born and died.

MISS H. GERTRUDE PREBLE.

96356

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Jedediah Preble, Daniel Knight, Robert Cushman, Nathaniel Webb, and John Montgomery, as follows:

1. Franklyn Freeman Preble (1835-1911) m. 1859 Sophronia Webb (b. 1834). See No. 96354.

MRS. HENRIETTA SWEETLOVE PERRY.

96357

Born in Port Dover, Ont., Canada.

Wife of Thomas Clinton Perry.

Descendant of John Foshay, as follows:

1. Merritt Van Buren Sweetlove (1837-1900) m. 1863 Henrietta Hall (b. 1843).
2. Edward Hall (1805-78) m. 1832 Susan Westbrook (1811-68).
3. George K. Hall (1783-1864) m. Elizabeth Foshay (1786-1876).
4. John Foshay m. Anna Van Wart.

John Foshay (1744-1809) served as private in Col. James Hammond's Westchester County regiment. He was born and died in Tarrytown, N. Y.

Also No. 82628.

MRS. MABELLE COLBURN BAILEY.

96358

Born in Francestown, N. H.

Wife of Walter S. Bailey.

Descendant of Francis Epps, as follows:

1. Martin L. Colburn (1839-1909) m. 1871 Ann E. Patch (b. 1843).
2. William Patch (1804-83) m. 1832 Sally Stevens (1810-92).
3. Samuel Stevens (1769-1851) m. 1799 Abigail Epps (1775-1825).
4. Francis Epps m. Mary Frost (d. 1809).

Francis Epps (1740-1802) served as quartermaster with Capt. Peter Clark and aided in the capture of General Burgoyne. He died in Francestown, N. H.

Also No. 80946.

MRS. RUBIE WILKINS TUTTLE.

96359

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Wife of George E. Tuttle.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Wilkins, and of John Stearns, as follows:

1. Clifton S. Wilkins (b. 1864) m. 1888 Nettie H. Bassford (1867-1909).
2. James M. Wilkins (1840-1904) m. 1859 Abbie C. Fuller (1842-1900).
3. Alexander Wilkins (1806-96) m. 1834 Caroline R. Stearns (1812-94).
4. Levi Wilkins (1776-1845) m. 1803 Ann McCauley (1779-1863); James Stearns (1774-1854) m. 1798 Lydia Glover (1780-1854).
5. Stephen Wilkins m. 1760 Anna Berry (d. 1820); John Stearns m. 1751 Rachel Codman.

Stephen Wilkins (1733-1832) was captain of a company of militia from Middleton, Mass., where he was born. He died in Merrimack, N. H.

Also No. 43103.

John Stearns (1728-1810) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Archelaus Town's company, 27th regiment of foot, and, 1776, served in Capt. Timothy Clement's company, Col. David Gilman's regiment. He was born in Bedford, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

Also No. 90571.

MRS. HELEN LOUISE ROWELL.

96360

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of D. Eugene Rowell.

Descendant of Corp. William Wait, Jr., as follows:

1. Thomas E. Craibe (1840-1902) m. 1863 Caroline S. Wait (b. 1844).
2. Gilbert Wait (1818-86) m. 1843 Cynthia Sparrow (b. 1824).
3. Harvey Wait m. Lucy W. Eustis.
4. William Wait, Jr., m. Sarah Cummings.

William Wait, Jr. (1754-1840), served as private and corporal of Massachusetts militia at the siege of Boston and in the Burgoyne campaign. At the age of sixty-four he was placed on the pension roll of Maine. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Dixfield, Me.

Also No. 18522.

MRS. ELLEN JESSEMAN BATCHELDER.

96361

Born in Newport, Quebec, Canada.

Wife of Cyrus Batchelder.

Descendant of George Jesseman, as follows:

1. Jesse Whitcomb Jesseman (b. 1832) m. 1856 Caroline E. Mardin (1836-74).

2. Jesse Jesseman (1797-1861) m. 1824 Lois Whitcomb (1804-68).
3. George Jesseman, Jr. (1766-1849), m. 1786 Olive Aldrich (1767-1863).
4. George Jesseman m. 1765 Jemima Wood (1740-1816).

George Jesseman (1731-1822) enlisted, 1780, as private in Capt. Barzilla Taft's 9th company, Col. Nathan Tyler's 3d Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in Franconia, N. H.

MRS. HAZEL C. BATCHELDER EASTMAN.

96362

Born in Sanford, Me.
Wife of W. Fiske Eastman.
Descendant of George Jesseman, as follows:

1. Cyrus Batchelder (b. 1857) m. 1882 Ellen S. Jesseman (b. 1863).
See No. 96361.

MRS. ELNORA F. GOVE MANN.

96363

Born in Wentworth, N. H.
Wife of George Henry Mann.
Descendant of Ebenezer Gove, as follows:

1. David Gove (1821-1910) m. 1845 Mira Clifford (1818-1908).
2. Winthrop Gove (1783-1861) m. 1813 Nancy Haines (1781-1836).
3. Ebenezer Gove m. 2nd 780 Mary Davis (1760-1808).

Ebenezer Gove (1755-1840) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Nay's company, Northern Division, Continental Army. He was born in Hamton; died in Wentworth, N. H.

MISS ADA M. MANN.

96364

Born in Woodsville, N. H.
Descendant of Ebenezer Gove, as follows:

1. George Henry Mann (b. 1848) m. 1874 Elnora F. Gove (b. 1850).
See No. 96363.

MISS CLARA E. CUMMINGS.

96365

Born in Jersey City, N. J.
Descendant of Maj. Abram Blauvelt, as follows:

1. William Cummings m. 2nd 1857 Clara Van Winkle Barbour (1827-1906).
2. Simon Van Winkle (1785-1830) m. Maria De Baun (1792-1830).
3. Joost De Baun (1766-1830) m. 1792 Aaletje Blauvelt (b. 1772).
4. Abram Blauvelt m. 1771 Maria Hierboom (b. 1741).

Abram Blauvelt (1740-97) served, 1776, as 2nd major in the Orange County, New York militia. He was born in Tappan, N. Y.; died in Orange County, N. Y.

MRS. KATHARINE AUGUSTA BARBOUR DEAR. 96366

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of Joseph Albert Dear.

Descendant of Maj. Abram Blauvelt, as follows:

1. William Temple Barbour (1823-50) m. 1846 Clara Van Winkle (1827-1906).
See No. 96365.

MRS. ELEANOR SEXTON BORST HALL. 96367

Born in New Hartford, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel Stickney Hall.

Descendant of Samuel Sexton, as follows:

1. Nelson Borst (1823-1900) m. 1850 Azubah Maria Sexton (b. 1830).
2. Austin Sexton (1808-73) m. 1829 Maria France (1811-89).
3. Samuel Sexton, Jr. (1773-1828), m. 1794 Lucinda Rowley (1773-1811).
4. Samuel Sexton m. 1771 Theda Hastings (d. 1831).

Samuel Sexton (1748-1826) served as a private in Captain Dunham's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Colchester, Conn.

Also No. 86849.

MRS. FLORENCE DAVIS VOSE. 96368

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Wife of R. A. Vose, D. D.

Descendant of Robert Rhea, and of Job Davis, as follows:

1. Albert Rhea Davis (b. 1838) m. 1862 Frances Mead (b. 1845).
2. Gay Davis (1802-86) m. 2nd 1829 Margaret Rhea Johnston (b. 1802).
3. Job Davis m. 1794 Sarah Tally (b. 1767); Michael Johnston, Jr. (b. 1765),
m. Margaret Rhea (b. 1768).
4. Robert Rhea m. 1744 Mary Forman.

Robert Rhea (1724-77) served, 1775, as captain in Col. George Taylor's 1st regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Allentown, N. Y.

Job Davis (1759-1808) enlisted, 1780, in Capt. J. A. Wright's company, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Somers, Conn.

MRS. ALICE HOWE ELLER. 96369

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of C. A. Eller.

Descendant of Capt. James Gaines, as follows:

1. Alfred Graham Howe (b. 1852) m. 1879 Mary Belle Howe (b. 1851).
2. James Howe (1824-92) m. 1846 Mary Graham (1827-1902) (parents of Alfred).
3. John Graham (1799-1886) m. 1825 Isabella Everitt (1808-74).

4. Joseph Everitt m. 1797 Agnes Gaines (1780-1816).
5. James Gaines m. 1776 Elizabeth Strother.

James Gaines (1742-1830) commanded a company of North Carolina volunteers at Guilford Court House, and in the artillery at Eutaw Springs, where he served with distinction. He was born in Culpeper, Va.; died in Kingsport, Tenn.

Also No. 90163.

MRS. ADELAIDE ST. JOHN FARNHAM.

96370

Born in Rockford, Ill.

Wife of Bert E. Farnham.

Descendant of John Bayles, and of Nathaniel Bristol, as follows:

1. Eron St. John (1816-1903) m. 1841 Eliza M. Bayles (1822-1902).
2. John St. John m. 2nd Ammarilla Bristol (b. 1778); Aaron Bayles (1788-1875) m. 1809 Lydia Edminster (1789-1869).
3. Nathaniel Bristol m. 1777 Annis Stiles; Daniel Bayles (b. 1764) m. 1785 Margaret (or Polly) Van Dyce.
4. John Bayles m. 1747 Susannah Burtes.

John Bayles (1727-84) was a patriot whose house was taken possession of by the British. He was born in Middlesex County; died in Somerset County, N. J.

Nathaniel Bristol enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. David Hinman's company, Col. Benjamin Hinman's Connecticut regiment, and served until 1782. He died in Cayuga County, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN BAILEY FRISBEE.

96371

Born in Jamestown, N. Y.

Wife of B. R. Frisbee.

Descendant of Ebenezer Cheney, and of Ebenezer Cheney, Jr., as follows:

1. Samuel J. Bailey (b. 1837) m. 1862 Henrietta Winsor (1838-79).
2. Samuel Biglow Winsor (1805-88) m. 1831 Anna Nelson Sears (1813-92).
3. William Sears (d. 1827) m. 1st 1809 Ruby Cheney (1787-1858).
4. Ebenezer Cheney, Jr., m. 1785 Anna Nelson.
5. Ebenezer Cheney m. 1760 Abigail Thompson.

Ebenezer Cheney (1741-1823) served in the militia as a private from Mendon, Mass., where he was born and died.

Ebenezer Cheney, Jr. (1761-1828), served four enlistments as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Milford, Mass.; died in Carroll, N. Y.

Also Nos. 40137, 59464.

MISS LENORE NELSON CARLISLE.

96372

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Penfield, as follows:

1. Stuart Carlisle, M. D. (1848-99) m. 2nd 1873 Priscilla Penfield (b. 1849).
2. William Ball Penfield (1809-88) m. 1840 Hannah L. March (1817-82).
3. Joseph Penfield (1785-1869) m. 1806 Priscilla Barnum (1787-1861).
4. Peter Penfield m. 1763 Hannah Lewis (1744-1839).

Peter Penfield (1743-1812) served as lieutenant of the 3d company, 1st battalion, Wadsworth's brigade and subsequently was made captain of a company. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Harpersfield, N. Y.

Also No. 63206.

MRS. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH COPELAND WERNER. 96373

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Allen Charles Werner.

Descendant of John Carpenter, as follows:

1. Rev. Benjamin Copeland m. Harriet Rice.
2. Benjamin Bartlett Rice m. Harriet A. Ritterse.
3. Isaac Rice m. Sarah Alden Carpenter.
4. Benjamin Carpenter m. Charlotte B. Alden.
5. John Carpenter m. Abigail Moore.

John Carpenter (1745-1800) signed the Association Test and was manufacturer of guns and powder. He was born in Jamaica, L. I.; died in Goshen, N. Y.

Also No. 49585.

MRS. FLORENCE ROBBINS CRAFT. 96374

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Wife of Wilbur H. Craft.

Descendant of Jenckes Perkins, as follows:

1. James B. Robbins (1826-80) m. 1849 Sarah J. Perkins (1830-1910).
2. Nathaniel Perkins (1790-1861) m. 1812 Sarah Hartwell (1795-1854).
3. Jenckes Perkins m. 1785 Elizabeth Wanton (1761-1843).

Jenckes Perkins (1762-1812) served as private in Capt. Stephen Babcock's company, Col. William Barton's corps of Light Horse, Rhode Island troops. He was born in South Kingston, R. I.; died in Oriskany, N. Y.

MRS. NELLIE TABER DUNSTON. 96375

Born in Griffin Mills, N. Y.

Wife of George H. Dunston.

Descendant of George Brightman, as follows:

1. Bradford Taber (1831-1911) m. 1853 Hanora Higgins (1831-1904).
2. Jesse Taber (1789-1847) m. 1813 Sarah Cole (1796-1868).
3. Earle Taber (1756-1835) m. 1781 Susannah Brightman (1759-1843).
4. George Brightman m. 1744 Hannah (Peckham?).

George Brightman (1721-86) served as private in Capt. Henry Bright-

man's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Freetown, Mass.; died in Tiverton, R. I.

MRS. CATHERINE MARVEL KENT.

96376

Born in Fitchburg, Mass.

Wife of Fred G. Kent.

Descendant of Stephen Marvel, as follows:

1. Willard H. Marvel (b. 1841) m. 1863 Jane A. Woodward (1841-1905).
2. Pascal Marvel, Jr. (1810-1901), m. 1835 Catherine C. Harris (1818-1900).
3. Pascal Marvel (1773-1837) m. 1796 Polly Baker.
4. Stephen Marvel m. 1758 Ann Le Moynes.

Stephen Marvel (1737-1806) served, 1776, as private in Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

MRS. EMELINE SHEPARD SMITH.

96377

Born in Brockville, Canada.

Wife of Daniel Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Gideon Shepard, as follows:

1. Gideon Shepard (1860-76) m. 1826 Elmina Allen (d. 1882).
2. Gideon Shepard (1769-1852) m. Eunice Lambson.
3. Gideon Shepard m. 1766 Silence Noble (b. 1747).

Gideon Shepard (1746-90) served as sergeant on the Lexington Alarm and also under Capt. David Moseley at Saratoga; was commissioned lieutenant, 1779, in Capt. John Kellogg's company, Col. John Moseley's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Westfield, Mass.

Also No. 88413.

MRS. CLARE SMITH PULLEN.

96378

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Herbert Armitage Pullen.

Descendant of Lieut. Gideon Shepard, as follows:

1. Daniel L. Smith (b. 1852) m. 1872 Emeline Shepard (b. 1852).
See No. 96377.

MRS. MITTIE F. MCINTYRE FARNSWORTH.

96379

Born in Oakfield, N. Y.

Wife of Burt B. Farnsworth.

Descendant of Nathan McIntyre, as follows:

1. Loren McIntyre (1822-94) m. 1846 Cynthia Blaisdell (1823-1901).
2. Jerrah McIntyre (1792-1824) m. 1818 Alice Willis (1798-1864).

3. Abram McIntyre (1769-1852) m. 1794 Lydia Peckham (1774-1840).
4. Nathan McIntyre m. 1768 Jemima Ames (1752-1802).

Nathan McIntyre (1736-1823) served, 1775, as private in Capt. Samuel Curtis' company of minute men from Charlton, Mass, where he was born and died.

MISS MABEL A. FARNSWORTH.

96380

Born in Oakfield, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Farnsworth, as follows:

1. Ebenezer B. Farnsworth (b. 1842) m. 1867 Sarah M. Westcott (b. 1850).
2. Erastus J. Farnsworth (1816-88) m. 1836 Almira Seely (1818-90).
3. James Farnsworth (1793-1855) m. 1815 Laura Lovell (1794-1847).
4. Joseph Farnsworth m. 1786 Chloe Merrills (b. 1770).

Joseph Farnsworth (1760-1826) served as corporal in Capt. Silas Child's company, in the Dorset regiment of Charlotte County, New York militia. He was born in Charlotte County; died in Cayuga County, N. Y.

MRS. CLARA J. FARNSWORTH MacDONALD.

96381

Born in Oakfield, N. Y.

Wife of Don E. MacDonald.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Farnsworth, as follows:

1. Ebenezer B. Farnsworth (b. 1842) m. 1867 Sarah M. Westcott (b. 1850).
See No. 96380.

MRS. MINNIE FIDELIA BROWN PLATT.

96382

Born in Ludlowville, N. Y.

Wife of Chester Childs Platt.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Brown, as follows:

1. John Calvin Brown (1841-1907) m. 1861 Sally Ann Dietrich (b. 1839).
2. Isaac Brown, Jr. (1818-1901), m. 1840 Ann Case (1819-66).
3. Isaac Brown (1771-1848) m. 3d 1813 Betsey Hicks (1782-1835).
4. Thomas Brown m. 1765 Adah Brown (d. 1809).

Thomas Brown served as private in the 14th Albany County, New York militia. He died in 1809 in Rensselaerville, N. Y.

MRS. GRACE A. BELLINGER BANDER.

96383

Born in Danube, N. Y.

Wife of Victor Bander.

Descendant of Christian Bellinger, and of Peter Snell, as follows:

1. James Bellinger (1842-88) m. 1862 Mary Catherine Russ (1842-1910).
2. Philip C. Bellinger (1800-72) m. Catherine Timmerman (1804-67).

3. Christian Bellinger m. 1784 Babara Diefendorf (1763-1838); Conrad Timmerman m. Anna Snell.
4. Peter Snell m. Anna Kiltz (1750-1842).

Christian Bellinger (1764-1838) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private in the New York militia. He was born in Currytown; died in Danube, N. Y.

Peter Snell (1730-1804) served as private in the Tryon County, New York militia and was the only survivor of six brothers in the battle of Oriskany. He was born and died in Manheim, N. Y.

Also No. 54902.

MRS. NETTIE BELLINGER CRONKHITE.

96384

Born in Danube, N. Y.

Wife of Fred Cronkhite.

Descendant of Christian Bellinger, and of Peter Snell, as follows:

1. James Bellinger (1842-88) m. Mary Catharine Russ (1842-1910).
See No. 96383.

MRS. KATHARINE BELLINGER FAKE.

96385

Born in Danube, N. Y.

Wife of Byrn E. Fake.

Descendant of Christian Bellinger, and of Peter Snell, as follows:

1. James Bellinger (1842-88) m. Mary Catherine Russ (1842-1910).
See No. 96383.

MRS. M. CAMILLA BALDWIN ACKLEY.

96386

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Wife of John D. Ackley.

Descendant of Elijah Baldwin, and of Daniel Baldwin, as follows:

1. Sylvester C. Baldwin (d. 1839) m. 1866 Anna Jane Williamson (1845-74).
2. Asher Baldwin (1802-72) m. 1828 Wealthy Terry (1812-78).
3. Elijah Baldwin m. 2nd 1790 Polly Richardson (1768-1812).
4. Daniel Baldwin m. 1753 Anna Knight (1735-1809).

Elijah Baldwin (1756-1841) applied for a pension, 1818, for service as private, 1775-77, in the Connecticut Line. His claim was allowed. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Dover, Vt.

Daniel Baldwin (1731-1810) served, 1780, as private in Capt. Timothy Bush's company, Col. Peter Olcott's regiment, Vermont troops. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Dover, Vt.

MRS. LULA M. FREDERICK CHURCH.

96387

Born in Canasota, N. Y.

Wife of John W. Church.

Descendant of Adj. John Van Driesen, and of Annetje Quackenbush Van Alstine, as follows:

1. Edwin T. Frederick (1824-98) m. 1849 Sally Amanda Roach (1827-1902).
2. Lansing Herkimer Roach m. 1818 Nancy Van Alstine.
3. Abraham Van Alstyne (b. 1773) m. 1796 Catalina Van Driesen (b. 1771).
4. Martin Van Alstyne m. 1761 Annetje (or Nancy) Quackenbush; John Van Driesen m. 1770 Margaret Truax (b. 1740).

John Van Driesen served as adjutant in the Albany County regiment commanded by Col. Abraham Wemple. He was born, 1744, in Albany, N. Y.

Annetje Quackenbush Van Alstine (1733-1831) was a heroine of the Revolution. During the raids of the Indians and Tories in the Mohawk Valley, she led her neighbors to a place of safety. She was born in Canajoharie; died in Wampsville, N. Y.

Also No. 78159.

MRS. MARY DAVIS DORON.

96388

Born in Mendon, N. Y.

Wife of Charles B. Doron.

Descendant of Ezra Davis, as follows:

1. Norman B. Davis (1815-92) m. 1841 Emily J. Davis (1819-1912).
2. Martin Davis (1790-1855) m. 1810 Olive Southerick (1788-1870).
3. Ezra Davis m. 1774 Elizabeth Lord (1756-1839).

Ezra Davis (1755-1835) received a pension for service as private, 1775, in Capt. Baldwin's company, Col. Seth Warner's regiment, New York Line. He was born in Litchfield County, Conn.

Also No. 81462.

MRS. LOUISE ANNETTE COLE WINCHELL.

96389

Born in Irondequoit, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Winchell.

Descendant of Ephraim Squier, as follows:

1. Josiah H. Cole (b. 1832) m. 1856 Mary Eaton (1835-1904).
2. Joel Eaton (1800-83) m. 1831 Sarah Sibley (1808-83).
3. Samuel Sibley (d. 1830) m. Mary (or Polly) Squier (1783-1860).
4. Ephraim Squier m. 1778 Priscilla Sibley (1784-1842).

Ephraim Squier enlisted in Capt. Thomas Knowlton's company, and served at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died, 1841, in Ashford, Conn.

MRS. ANNA ALLEN LE VORCHICK.

96390

Born in Canisteo, N. Y.

Wife of John M. Le Vorchick.

Descendant of Capt. John Jamison, as follows:

1. Ira Lane Allen (b. 1851) m. 1871 Minnie Brown (1855-85).
2. John Hugh Brown (1822-1901) m. Anna Jamison (1824-99).
3. John Duffey Jamison (1797-1856) m. 1821 Elizabeth Stearns (1797-1860).
4. John Jamison m. Nancy McDuffey.

John Jamison (1755-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Steuben County, N. Y., 1832, for two years' actual service as captain, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Canisteo, N. Y.

Also No. 52146.

MRS. LYDIA TARBELL CAREY CORNWELL.

96391

Born in Lyme, N. Y.

Wife of Ambrose B. Cornwell.

Descendant of Levi Carey, as follows:

1. Byron Carey (b. 1834) m. Lydia Tarbell (1837-1903).
2. Zenas Carey (1790-1873) m. Olive Brown (1800-83).
3. Levi Carey m. 1782 Ruth Goodrich (1765-1839).

Levi Carey (1756-1845) served several enlistments including that of artificer, under Captains Richard Lamb and Kingsley, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin, Continental troops. He was born in Lee; died in Richland, Mass.

Also No. 66930.

MRS. CHARLENA HOLLENBECK DUNBAR WILSON.

96392

Born in Oneida, N. Y.

Wife of Loyal A. Wilson.

Descendant of Francis Wilcox, and of Walter Worden, as follows:

1. Sullivan De Forest Hollenbeck (1844-1912) m. 1874 Leonia Jane Hubbard (b. 1852).
2. Ashur Wilcox Hubbard (1825-98) m. Jane Frinn (d. 1897).
3. Selah Hubbard (1794-1867) m. 1812 Lois Wilcox (1797-1874).
4. Francis Wilcox m. Martha Worden.
5. Walter Worden m. Abigail —.

Francis Wilcox (1757-1847) served as private in Capt. John Couch's Company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Homer, N. Y.

Walter Worden (1730-1814) served as private in Capt. James Eldredge's company, Connecticut regiment of foot. He died in Batavia, N. Y.

Also No. 41976.

MRS. JESSIE PARSONS JOHNSON.

96393

Born in Gouverneur, N. Y.
Wife of Harold B. Johnson.

Descendant of John Garret, as follows:

1. George S. Parsons (b. 1844) m. 1872 Martha Dodds (b. 1851).
2. Andrew Dodds (1812-92) m. 1834 Sally Smith (d. 1886).
3. Williard Smith m. Lucy Garret.
4. John Garret m. 2nd — Carrington.

John Garret (1756-1853) served, 1775, as private in Captain Minneman's company, and, 1777, in Captain Pettibone's company, Connecticut troops. He was born in England; died in Gouverneur, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN CROSS PARKER.

96394

Born in Watertown, N. Y.
Wife of R. Sewall Parker.

Descendant of Joshua Kimball, as follows:

1. Moses Howard Cross (1831-1907) m. 1853 Mary Jane Kimball (b. 1834).
2. Jeremiah Kimball (1788-1854) m. 1817 Roxana King (1800-77).
3. Joshua Kimball m. 1783 Hannah Crowell (d. 1849).

Joshua Kimball (1761-1807) enlisted in Capt. John Bodwell's company, 1778, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards; and, 1780, was in Capt. Jonathan Ayres' company, Colonel Putnam's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Grantham, N. H.

Also No. 56627.

MRS. EDITH COLDIN FERRIS STEVENS.

96395

Born in Montgomery, N. Y.
Wife of Lindley Murray Stevens.

Descendant of Mary Lindley Murray, as follows:

1. Lindley Murray Ferris (1810-72) m. 2nd 1854 Mary Murray (1815-81).
2. Robert I. Murray (1786-1858) m. 1812 Elizabeth Ellison Coldin (1794-1828).
3. John Murray (1758-1819) m. Catherine Bowen.
4. Robert Murray m. 1744 Mary Lindley (1726-82).

Mary Lindley Murray (1720-80) by clever ingenuity detained the British at her home on Murray Hill in order that General Putnam's army, which was retreating from Long Island, might gain the advance and escape. The strategem saved this portion of the American Army.

MISS ELIZABETH HORTON.

96396

Born in Minisink, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Davis, as follows:

1. Benjamin Horton (b. 1866) m. 1890 Julia Ferguson Durland (b. 1867).
2. Thomas Terry Durland (1821-98) m. 1855 Sarah Elizabeth Jackson (1830-1910).
3. George Jackson (1786-1847) m. 1815 Millicent Ferguson (1791-1864).
4. Richard G. Ferguson (1767-1810) m. 1788 Julianer Davis (1769-1843).
5. Joshua Davis m. Azubah Tusten (1749-1840).

Joshua Davis (1734-1806) enlisted in the 3d regiment of Orange County, New York militia, and was promoted lieutenant in Col. William Allison's regiment, 1775. He died in Ridgebury, N. Y.

MRS. ALVIRA BUDLONG BURCH.

96397

Born in Ilion, N. Y.

Wife of S. C. Burch.

Descendant of Col. Peter Bellinger, as follows:

1. William I. S. Budlong (1839-87) m. 1861 Caroline Deroe (1839-80).
2. Joseph Budlong (1804-74) m. 1829 Pamela McChesney (1810-70).
3. Robert McChesney (1782-1839) m. 1809 Nancy Bellinger (1792-1830).
4. Peter Bellinger, Jr. (1770-1855), m. Alida Wagner.
5. Peter Bellinger m. Delia Herkimer.

Peter Bellinger (1726-1829) commanded a Tryon County regiment under his brother-in-law, Col. Nicholas Herkimer. He was at the battle of Oriskany and served in the militia to protect the frontier. He was born in Minden; died in Little Falls, N. Y.

Also No. 33435.

MRS. IDA B. COON HOWARD.

96398

Born in Bolivar, N. Y.

Wife of J. E. Howard.

Descendant of Lieut. Sylvanus Maxson, as follows:

1. Biol O. Coon (1837-1910) m. 1859 Caroline M. Hall (1841-1901).
2. Benjamin S. Hall (1817-47) m. 1840 Lydia M. Wells (1822-89).
3. Joseph Wells (1783-1837) m. 1806 Lydia Maxson (1781-1861).
4. Sylvanus Maxson m. 1769 Lydia Lewis (b. 1750).

Sylvanus Maxson (1735-1820) was lieutenant of the 1st company of militia from Hopkinton, R. I. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Rhode Island.

Also No. 50510.

MRS. ISABELLA COLBRATH HADLEY.

96399

Born in Rochester, N. Y.
 Wife of Charles Rollin Hadley.
 Descendant of John Van Nostrand, as follows:

1. Charles Lafayette Colbrath (1824-60) m. 1849 Elizabeth Huff (1829-1907).
2. Isaac Huff (1802-75) m. 1820 Mariah Doty (1798-1873).
3. Isaac Huff m. 1799 Maria Van Nostrand (1781-1883).
4. John Van Nostrand m. 1770 Maria Brokaw (1735-85).

John Van Nostrand (1730-87) served as a private in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MRS. CARRIE KENYON PARKHURST.

96400

Born in Sandy Creek, N. Y.
 Wife of Ward B. Parkhurst.
 Descendant of Clark Kenyon, as follows:

1. Charles L. Kenyon (b. 1854) m. 1880 Lefa Williams (b. 1857).
2. Job Kenyon (1827-97) m. 1851 Janette Garnsey (1822-95).
3. Card Kenyon m. Mary Garnsey.
4. Clark Kenyon m. 1783 Mary Card (1762-1845).

Clark Kenyon (1762-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Stonington, R. I.; died in Greenwich, N. Y.

Also No. 58960.

MRS. GRACE L. LAMB SELLER.

96401

Born in Westfield, N. Y.
 Wife of Steele Roberts Seller.

Descendant of Sergt. David Lamb, Capt. John Kingsley, Rufus Kingsley, William Wood, Sergt. Daniel Cutler, and Gad Corse, as follows:

1. Frank B. Lamb (b. 1863) m. 1890 Sarah Alice Neill (b. 1869).
2. Joel Hall Lamb (1824-90) m. 1853 Nancy Morgan Wood (b. 1826).
3. Jarius Lamb (1791-1872) m. 2nd 1816 Elizabeth Hall (1789-1884); Robertson Wood (1789-1843) m. 1815 Lucretia Emeline Kingsley (1795-1879).
4. Joel Lamb (1768-1832) m. 1st 1786 Lucy Corse (1766-1826); Rufus Kingsley m. 1786 Lucinda Cutler (1767-1846); William Wood m. 1783 Sarah (Avery) Perkins (1754-1824).
5. David Lamb m. 1st 1760 Mary Howe (b. 1740); John Kingsley m. 1755 Mary Burnap (1738-96); Daniel Cutler m. 1764 Betsey Fitch (1743-1808); Gad Corse m. 1747 Mary Wright (b. 1727).

David Lamb (1739-1814) served as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company at the Lexington Alarm, and as sergeant, 1775, in

Capt. John Cowl's company, Col. Benjamin R. Woodbridge's regiment. He was born and died in Spencer, Mass.

Also Nos. 73503, 75690.

John Kingsley (1734-1813) responded to the Lexington Alarm as captain from Windham, Conn., where he was born and died.

Rufus Kingsley (1763-1846) enlisted as drummer, 1776, under his father Capt. John Kingsley. His pension was allowed for two years' service as drummer in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Susquehanna County, Pa.

William Wood served in Capt. Joseph Gallup's company, 8th regiment, Connecticut militia under Lieut.-Col. Oliver Smith, 1776. He was born and died, 1800, in Groton, Conn.

Daniel Cutler (1743-1829) was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Windham; died in Norwich, Conn.

Gad Corse (1723-88), who had served in the early wars, was a patriot in the Revolution. He was a member of a committee, 1776, to receive money to procure arms and ammunition. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.; died in Wilmington, Vt.

MRS. FRANCES LOUISE BABCOCK HANFORD.

96402

Born in Livingston, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Hunter Hanford.

Descendant of Joseph Moss, as follows:

1. Edward P. Babcock (1840-92) m. 1871 Emily E. Moss (b. 1848).
2. Alfred Johnson Moss (b. 1821) m. 1844 Louise Jane Olin (b. 1825).
3. Jesse Moss (1792-1852) m. 1814 Elizabeth Ann Newton (1798-1839).
4. Obed Moss (1763-1832) m. 1786 Sarah Brunell (1767-1838).
5. Joseph Moss m. 1761 Esther Lewis (1738-1836).

Joseph Moss (1742-1819) served as private in Captain Nichols' company, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Augusta, N. Y.

Also No. 53856.

MRS. M. ELMA SEYMOUR KELSO.

96403

Born in New York City, N. Y.

Wife of James Albert Kelso.

Descendant of Timothy Lockwood, as follows:

1. John C. Seymour (b. 1837) m. 1859 Martha Elizabeth Brown (1840-1904).
2. Andrew Seymour (1805-90) m. 1831 Hannah Fowler (1816-88).
3. William Seymour (1773-1848) m. Charlotte Lockwood (1778-1862).
4. Timothy Lockwood m. Susannah Mott (b. 1754).

Timothy Lockwood served as private in Col. Albert Pawling's regi-

ment of New York Levies. He was born, 1749, in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Plattehill, N. Y.

Also No. 77257.

MRS. ALICE BEARDSLEY SMITH KIRKLAND.

96404

Born in Iliou, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. James Hyde, as follows:

1. James Fisher Smith (1830-1902) m. 1861 Laura Emily Hyde (b. 1836).
2. James Hyde (1798-1862) m. 1822 Fanny Beardsley (1794-1880).
3. James Hyde (1772-1826) m. 1796 Elizabeth Starr (1770-1833).
4. James Hyde m. 1767 Eunice Backus (d. 1778).

James Hyde (1741-85) was engaged in sea service with the rank of captain. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died at sea.

Also No. 92333.

MISS LILLIAN ELWOOD SMITH.

96405

Born in Otsego County, N. Y.

Descendant of James Hyde, as follows:

1. James Fisher Smith (1830-1902) m. 1861 Laura Emily Hyde (b. 1836).
- See No. 96404.

MRS. NELLIE E. OSTERHOUT WINKLEY.

96406

Born in Cobleskill, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Winkley.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Hutton, as follows:

1. Wilson C. Osterhout (b. 1855) m. 1875 Margaret A. Van Valkenburg.
2. Augustus R. Osterhout (1831-71) m. 1852 Sarah Esther Hutton (b. 1832).
3. Isaac Hutton (1799-1871) m. 1822 Elizabeth Carlisle (1800-81).
4. Timothy Hutton m. 2nd 1782 Elizabeth Deline (1760-1841).

Timothy Hutton (1746-1824) served as ensign in Capt. Henry Osterhout's company, Col. Philip P. Schuyler's New York regiment, and later as lieutenant. He was born and died in Carlisle, N. Y.

Also No. 55820.

MISS LAURA L. BENNETT.

96407

Born in Orwell, N. Y.

Descendant of Eli Strong, as follows:

1. Eli Strong Bennett (1829-1906) m. 1853 Catherine Mosher (1830-74).
2. Nathaniel Bennett (1793-1885) m. 1818 Laura Strong (1791-1863).
3. Eli Strong m. 1779 Lament Sheldon (1761-1841).

Eli Strong (1755-1825) enlisted as private in Captain Forward's company, and, 1777, served in Captain Pettibone's company, Colonel Belden's regiment of militia. He was born in East Windsor, Conn.; died in Redfield, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA GOODRICH CHESEBROUGH.

96408

Born in Wells, Vt.

Wife of Henry Edwin Chesebrough.

Descendant of Abisha Lewis, and of Sergt. Abisha Lewis, Jr., as follows:

1. Orville L. Goodrich (1847-1903) m. 1874 Ida E. Lewis (b. 1852).
2. Wilder Lewis (1823-87) m. 1851 Rebecca S. Lewis (1832-1901).
3. Walter Lewis (b. 1791) m. Temperance Lewis.
4. Abisha Lewis, Jr., m. 1779 Deborah Wilder (1759-1836).
5. Abisha Lewis m. 1754 Sarah Sprague.

Abisha Lewis (1728-97) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Jotham Loring's company, Colonel Groaton's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Ira, Vt.

Abisha Lewis, Jr. (1755-1828), served, 1775, as drummer in Capt. Job Cushing's company, and, 1776, as sergeant in Captain Wilder's company, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Vermont.

Also No. 61609.

MRS. CARRIE M. LENNON ANGLE.

96409

Born in Saugerties, N. Y.

Wife of Edward F. Angle.

Descendant of John Houghtaling as follows:

1. William J. Lennon (1824-1902) m. 1866 Louisa Teetsel (b. 1842).
2. Jacob R. Teetsel (1814-87) m. 1837 Anna Margaret Myer (d. 1882).
3. David Myer m. Elizabeth Blackwell.
4. Tobias Blackwell m. Rachel Houghtaling.
5. John Houghtaling m. Anna Margaret Roosa.

John Houghtaling (1753-93) signed the Association Test and volunteered as a soldier in Capt. Tobias Van Buren's company of Ulster County troops. He was born and died in Kingston, N. Y.

Also No. 60000.

MRS. LEONA HUTTON SIVER.

96410

Born in Salisbury, N. Y.

Wife of R. W. Siver.

Descendant of Moses Lowell, as follows:

1. Charles Lorenzo Hutton (b. 1848) m. 1874 Julia Etta Devine (b. 1857).
2. Charles Devine m. 1842 Lovina Lowell (1824-95).
3. Moses Lowell, Jr. (1764-1839), m. Charity Lockwood.
4. Moses Lowell m. Sarah Bradbury.

Moses Lowell (1726-1817), who had fought at Louisburg, served, 1776, from Roby, N. H., and, 1780, from Temple, Vt. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Putney, Vt.

Also No. 67598.

MRS. SALLIE CARR THOMPSON.

96411

Born in Aurora, N. C.
Wife of William Anderson Thompson.
Descendant of Lemuel (or Lunel) Hardy, as follows:

1. Alexander Mosely Carr (1833-94) m. 1875 Harriet Exelissa Broome (b. 1850).
2. James Redmond Broome (1812-61) m. 2nd 1838 Unity Hardy (1818-61).
3. Lemuel Hardy, Jr. (1779-1846), m. 3rd 1815 Patsy Newborn (1796-1851).
4. Lemuel Hardy m. Mary Sutton.

Lemuel Hardy (1730-97) served, 1777, as private in the militia from Bertie County, N. C. He was born and died in Bertie County, N. C.

MRS. BELL SCARBURGH JOYNES.

96412

Born in Accomac, Va.
Wife of W. W. Joynes.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Levin Joynes, as follows:

1. Dr. George Thomas Scarburgh (1836-1903) m. 1865 Henrietta Elizabeth Blackstone (1842-85).
2. Judge George P. Scarburgh (1807-79) m. 1833 Mary Stockley Joynes (1815-86).
3. Thomas Robinson Joynes (1789-1858) m. 1812 Anne Bell Satchell (1792-1862).
4. Levin Joynes m. 1779 Anne Smith (1750-1815).

Levin Joynes (1753-94) was captain, 1776, in the 9th Virginia regiment, and, in 1783, was promoted lieutenant-colonel. He was born in Onancock; died in Accomac County, Va.

MRS. MARY BELL HEYER.

96413

Born in Kempsville, Va.
Wife of Matthew Johnston Heyer.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Bell, William Bell, George Bell, John Smith, Thomas Savage, and William Woodard, as follows:

1. Dr. James Ewell Bell (b. 1824) m. 1851 Ann Virginia Land (1832-1910).
2. Savage Bell (1796-1864) m. 1823 Elizabeth Spiers (1803-56); Edward Cannon Land (1808-32) m. 1827 Elizabeth (Smith) Fonman (1807-37).
3. George Bell m. 1st 1795 Susanna Bell (1774-1802); Mitchell Smith (1781-1816) m. 1806 Olive Woodard (1782-1854).
4. William Bell m. 1773 Elizabeth Savage (parents of Susanna); John Smith m. Julia Phillips; William Woodard m. Olive Butt.
5. Robert Bell m. 1st Mary —; Thomas Savage m. 1751 Elizabeth Bell.

Robert Bell (1728-84) was captain, 1776, in Col. Robert H. Beal's 9th Virginia regiment. He was born and died in Northampton County, Va.

William Bell (1751-1802) served, 1777-78, as drummer in the North-

ampton County militia. He was born and died in Northampton County, Va.

George Bell (1760-1834) enlisted as a private in Capt. John Blair's company, Col. Thomas Fleming's 9th Virginia regiment. He was born and died in Northampton County, Va.

John Smith served, 1777, in the Virginia militia at Portsmouth. He was born in England; died, 1802, in Norfolk, Va.

Thomas Savage (1730-95) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Adam Wallace's company, Col. William Russell's 5th Virginia regiment. He was born and died in Northampton County, Va.

William Woodard enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Thomas Massie's company, 6th Virginia regiment, under Colonels Charles Simms and James Hendricks. He was born and died in Norfolk, Va.

MRS. HARRIET ISOBEL MEGRUE LANGDALE.

96414

Born in Mt. Repose, Ohio.

Wife of R. H. Langdale.

Descendant of Andrew Megrue, as follows:

1. Andrew Megrue (1809-52) m. 1840 Mary Ann White (b. 1818).
2. Charles Megrue m. Nancy Floyd.
3. Andrew Megrue m. Hannah Rust (1762-1822).

Andrew Megrue (1760-1823) served as private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Milford, Ohio.

Also Nos. 34442, 77544.

MRS. ISABELLE CHANDLER BOURNE.

96415

Born in Macomb, Ill.

Wife of Lyman M. Bourne.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Hempstead, as follows:

1. C. V. Chandler (b. 1843) m. 1866 Clara A. Baker (b. 1844).
2. J. H. Baker (1817-91) m. 1843 Isabelle Hempstead (1825-1900).
3. Stephen Hempstead, Jr. (1787-1873), m. 1809 Marie Louise La Fevre (1789-1833).
4. Stephen Hempstead m. 1777 Mary Lewis (b. 1757).

Stephen Hempstead (1752-1832) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant and fought at Bunker Hill. He was wounded at Harlem Heights and captured at the surrender of Fort Washington. He was born in New London, Conn.

Also Nos. 70266, 85359.

MRS. RENA M. ABBOTT WOLESLOGEL.

96416

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Wife of Ralph Woleslogel.

Descendant of Ensign Jonathan Abbott, as follows:

1. Francis E. Abbott (b. 1858) m. Siddle Miller.
2. Francis Abbott (1816-1902) m. 1846 Lydia Melissa Ingraham (1826-1905).
3. Moses Abbott (1770-1828) m. 1797 Saraphina P. Snow (1776-1852).
4. Jonathan Abbott m. 1762 Elizabeth Barnes (d. 1816).

Jonathan Abbott (1723-1805) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Asa Danforth's company, and joined General Gates' army at the battle of Saratoga. He was born in Salem; died in West Brookfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 70408, 77273.

MRS. ELVIRA ABBOTT CRUM.

96417

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Wife of Rolland Crum.

Descendant of Ensign Jonathan Abbott, Christopher Mason, Jenks Mason, and Jeremiah Case, as follows:

1. Abraham Lorenzo Abbott (b. 1847) m. 1st 1870 Colena Titus (b. 1846).
2. Francis Abbott (1816-1902) m. 1846 Lydia Milissa Ingraham (1826-1905);
Rasselas Titus (1820-86) m. 1843 Elvira Clark (1820-86).
See No. 96416.
3. Agreen Ingraham (1787-1864) m. Lydia Mason (1788-1867).
4. Jenks Mason m. Sibbel Wood; Town Clark (1798-1846) m. 1816 Philothe Case (1800-80); Isaac Phelps Case (1772-1851) m. Eunice Tracy (1775-1855).
5. Christopher Mason m. 1758 Anna Chase (1741-1820); Jeremiah Case m. Sarah Phelps.

Christopher Mason (1737-1805) was a member of the General Court for twenty years. He served as a minute man, 1776, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Swansea, Mass.

Also No. 65185.

Jenks Mason (1762-1819) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Peleg Peck's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment at the Tiverton Alarm. He was born in Swansea, Mass.

Jeremiah Case (1747-1805) enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Edward Ells' company, Col. John Durkee's regiment from Salisbury, Conn. He was born in Simsbury; died in Cooperstown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 48814, 69337.

96418

MRS. ALICE ROBINSON FLEET.

96419

Born in Scipio, Ohio.

Wife of William Fleet.

Descendant of Lieut. John Price, Major James Boyd, and Jonathan Kinsey, as follows:

1. Joseph T. Robinson (1843-1911) m. 1871 Mary Watson (b. 1844).
2. Isaac Grier Watson (1808-73) m. 1st 1832 Allean Doane (1812-50).
3. William Watson (1771-1810) m. Elizabeth Boyd (1778-1804); Jonas Doane (1773-1840) m. 1st Pamela Price (1773-1850).
4. James Boyd m. Nancy Brown (d. 1800); Eleazer Doane m. Mary Kinsey (1752-1837).
5. John Price m. Sarah (or Jane) Kentee; Jonathan Kinsey m. Jemina Heston (b. 1728).

John Price (1744-80) was lieutenant in the 3d company, 2nd battalion, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Bucks County, Pa.

Jonathan Kinsey (1728-85) was a private in Captain Thomas' company, Bucks County militia. He was born and died in Bucks County, Pa.

Also No. 75546.

James Boyd (1743-1813) served, 1782, as major in Lieut.-Col. Nicholas Kern's 3d battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Center County, Pa.

Also No. 73958.

MRS. INEZ WATSON GLENN.

96420

Born in Pleasant, Ohio.

Wife of Howard A. Glenn.

Descendant of Jeremiah Case, as follows:

1. Oliver S. Watson (1844-1911) m. 1878 Flora Titus (1819-93).
See No. 96417.

MRS. JULIA VINTON SEAGRAVE PATTERSON.

96421

Born in Burma, India.

Wife of N. L. Patterson.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Seagrave, Anthony Haswell, and Brooks Mason, as follows:

1. Albert Ernest Seagrave (b. 1861) m. 1886 Alice Haswell Vinton (b. 1863).
2. Joseph Day Seagrave (1824-98) m. 1847 Rachel Holbrook (1826-71); Justus Brainard Vinton (1840-87) m. 1861 Julia Ann Eliza Haswell (b. 1839).
3. Dorrington Seagrave (1781-1849) m. Jerusha Scott (1786-1849); James Madison Haswell (1810-76) m. 1835 Jane Matilda Mason (1815-84).
4. John Seagrave m. Sarah Dorrington; Eddy Mason m. Matilda Redway; Anthony Haswell m. 2nd Elizabeth Rice.
5. Edward Seagrave m. 1790 Lois White; Brooks Mason m. Anne Eddy.

Edward Seagrave (1722-1806) commanded a company of militia, 1775-78; as he was the oldest captain in the regiment and unable to undergo further military service, he resigned his commission, 1779. He was born in England; died in Uxbridge, Mass.

Also Nos. 11735, 23432, 57109.

Anthony Haswell (1756-1816) was a daring patriot and the editor and owner of the "Massachusetts Spy," published at Worcester, Mass., 1777-83. He removed to Vermont, was editor of the "Gazette," which rendered aid to the organization of the State. He was born and died in Fairfield, Conn.

Also No. 28320.

Brooks Mason (1737-1825) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Thomas Bussey's company, Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia, known as the "Silver Grays." He was at the battle of Bennington, Saratoga and Burgoyne's surrender. He was born in Swansea; died in Cheshire, Mass.

MRS. LULU J. LANE COLLIER.

96422

Born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Wife of Wayne Collier.

Descendant of John Lane, Samuel Tyler, and Peter Ray, as follows:

1. William Henry Lane (1854-88) m. 1869 Lurinda J. Mumaw (b. 1853).
2. Philander Chase Lane (1826-1910) m. Julia Ann Ventling (1828-58).
3. Oren Lane (1790-1842) m. Larissa Ray.
4. Arunah Lane (1766-1812) m. Submit Buell; James Ray m. Sarah Tyler.
5. John Lane m. Jonnah Stevens; Peter Ray m. Mehitabel Smith; Samuel Tyler m. Abigail Dickinson.

John Lane (1733-96) served at Fort Washington, 1776, where he was taken prisoner. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.

Samuel Tyler (1733-1816) was a minute man from Haddam at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Haddam, Conn.

Peter Ray (1745-1834) served as private in Capt. John Ventre's company, 1779, which marched to the defense of Saybrook. He was born in Haddam, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 30717.

MRS. CORA B. LANE RAWLINGS.

96423

Born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Wife of Addison Lewis Rawlings.

Descendant of John Lane, Samuel Tyler, and Peter Ray, as follows:

1. William Henry Lane (1854-88) m. Lurinda J. Mumaw (b. 1853).

See No. 96422.

MISS PEARL McELWAIN.

96424

Born in Van Wert, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Andrew McElvain, as follows:

1. Isaac W. McElwain (1835-1911) m. 1861 Rebecca A. Hook (1838-1905).
2. James McElwain (1796-1884) m. Alice Carson (1801-78).
3. Andrew McElvain m. 2nd Margaret Bell.

Andrew McElvain (1745-1820) served as sergeant in Capt. Robert Shannon's company, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Cumberland County, Pa.

Also No. 90373.

MRS. HELEN REYNOLDS BURNHAM.

96425

Born in Terre Haute, Ind.

Wife of Harry L. Burnham.

Descendant of Joseph Gilman, as follows:

1. James B. Reynolds (1846-1902) m. 1871 Helen Gilman (b. 1850).
2. Elijah Mattox Gilman (1825-99) m. 1st 1848 Helen Reeves (1831-67).
3. Ichabod W. Gilman (1793-1879) m. 1st Lydia Mattox (d. 1850).
4. Benjamin Ives Gilman (1766-1833) m. 1790 Hannah Robbins (1768-1837).
5. Joseph Gilman m. 2nd 1763 Rebecca Ives (1745-1823).

Joseph Gilman (1738-1806) was a member of the Board of War for New Hampshire during the Revolution. He was born in Exeter, N. H.; died in Marietta, Ohio.

Also No. 95459.

MRS. HELEN DICK COOK.

96426

Born in Shelby, Ohio.

Wife of Walter S. Cook.

Descendant of James Waugh, as follows:

1. Herman M. Dick (b. 1824) m. 1855 Mary Swarner (b. 1822).
2. John Swarner (1809-84) m. 1827 Agnes Waugh (1799-1871).
3. Samuel Waugh (1763-1835) m. 1791 Jean Grayson.
4. James Waugh m. Mary —.

James Waugh served as a private in Capt. Asa Hill's company, 2nd battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born, 1720, in Ireland; and in 1785 his will was probated; died in Cumberland County, Pa.

Also No. 89787.

MISS ANNA DOUGLAS DICK.

96427

Born in Richland, Ohio.

Descendant of James Waugh, as follows:

1. Herman M. Dick (b. 1824) m. 1855 Mary Swarner (b. 1832).
- Also No. 96426.

MISS MARY MEAD STURGES.

96428

Born in Mansfield, Ohio.

Descendant of Dimon Sturges, as follows:

1. Willis Merwin Sturges (1852-1910) m. 1879 Sadie Mead (b. 1850).
2. Edward Sturges (1815-78) m. 1837 Mary Mathews (1815-77).
3. Dimon Sturges m. 1779 Sarah Perry (1761-1846).

Dimon Sturges (1754-1829) served as private in Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's company, Col. Jonathan Dimon's regiment. He was born and died in Fairfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 10699, 26215.

MISS CAROLINE E. WATERS.

96429

Born in Claridon, Ohio.

Descendant of Abner Waters, as follows:

1. Rufus Eugene Waters (b. 1834) m. 1st 1861 Elnora Amanda Spencer (1835-77).
2. Abner Curtis Waters (1805-93) m. 1829 Elmina Alcinda Beman (1809-93).
3. Abner Waters, Jr. (1782-1869), m. 1804 Lucy Manley (1787-1860).
4. Abner Waters m. Anna Brewster.

Abner Waters (1757-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Trumbull County, Ohio, for service as private, 1776, in Capt. Lebbeus Ball's company, Col. William Shepherd's Massachusetts regiment, Continental Line. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Gustavus Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.

Also No. 73297.

MRS. CORA BRIGHAM MITCHELL.

96430

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Truman H. Mitchell.

Descendant of Stephen Brigham, as follows:

1. William A. Brigham (b. 1853) m. 1875 Cora Frances Steele (b. 1851).
2. Mavor Brigham (1806-97) m. 2nd 1843 Malinda P. Merrell (1822-1906).
3. Sullivan Brigham (1781-1869) m. 1st 1804 Amanda Spalding (1778-1849).
4. Stephen Brigham m. 1781 Sarah Harrington (1754-1841).

Stephen Brigham (1754-1849) responded to the Lexington Alarm, and was a volunteer at the battle of Bunker Hill. In 1833 was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Vernon, N. Y.

Also Nos. 52160, 77275.

MRS. RUTH SHIELDS SWALLOW.

96431

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Gerald Swallow.

Descendant of Major Daniel Cook, Hon. Stephen Ward, Capt. Benjamin Egbert, as follows:

1. Charles Henry Shields (b. 1864) m. 1891 Mary Cook (b. 1867).
2. Jasper Ward Cook (b. 1835) m. 1859 Amelia Isabella Deville (1843-1901).
3. William Darby Cook (1807-85) m. 1834 Caroline Matilda Ward (1811-93).
4. David Cook (1773-1835) m. Hannah Riggs (1774-1835); Jasper Ward (1773-1834) m. Ann Egbert.
5. Daniel Cook m. 1768 Rebecca Owen (b. 1748); Stephen Ward m. Ruth Gidney; Benjamin Egbert m. 1771 Mary Van Oris.

Daniel Cook (1739-91) was commissioned captain, 1776, of the Western Battalion, under Brig.-Gen. William Winds, and, 1778, was elected major of Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Morris County, N. J.

Stephen Ward (1730-97) was a member of the Provincial Congress and of the Senate of New York. A price was set upon his head in Westchester County, and his residence and property destroyed by the Loyalists. He was born in Westchester County; died in Eastchester, N. Y.

Also No. 35545.

Benjamin Egbert (1749-1818) was captain, 1776, of the New York City militia. He was born and died in New York City.

MRS. NANNIE ORMOND THOMAS.

96432

Born in Sharon, Pa.

Wife of Frank W. Thomas.

Descendant of Rev. John Elder, and of Col. Robert Elder, as follows:

1. Benjamin Kelso Ormond (d. 1909) m. Mary McFarland.
2. John McFarland (1800-86) m. 1st Elizabeth Elder.
3. Joseph Elder (1770-1858) m. Jane Walker.
4. Robert Elder m. Mary Thompson.
5. John Elder m. Mary Baker (d. 1749).

John Elder (1708-92) was a patriot preacher and member of Committee from Paxtany Township, where he was born. He died in Dauphin County, Pa.

Robert Elder (1742-1818) was colonel of a regiment of Associators of Lancaster County, where he was born. He died in Dauphin County, Pa.

Also No. 45978.

MRS. ELIZA OTIS SINN.

96433

Born in Defiance County, Ohio.

Descendant of Edward Otis, as follows:

1. Edward H. Otis (1827-1908) m. 1858 Belle McElhinney (1836-1900).
2. Jesse Otis (1793-1856) m. 1817 Charlotte Davy (1796-1875).
3. Edward Otis m. Mary Merrill.

Edward Otis (1766-1851) was placed on the pension roll of Holmes County, Ohio, 1833, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Bigelow's Mills, Ind. Also No. 81709.

MISS BLANCHE GRAY RICHARDS.

96434

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Samuel Richards, and of William Richards, as follows:

1. William Moses Richards (b. 1857) m. 1883 Ada Gray (b. 1860).
2. James G. Richards (1830-89) m. 1855 Arvilla C. Richards (1827-1905).
3. James Richards (1805-72) m. 1827 Parthenia Shepard (1808-78).
4. Bela Richards (1778-1834) m. Mabel Hotchkiss (1784-1832).
5. William Richards m. Sarah Shepherd (d. 1827).
6. Samuel Richards m. Lydia Buck (1725-1807).

Samuel Richards (1726-93) was a patriot preacher; also served as juryman, 1778, in the town of Wethersfield, Conn. He was born in Hartford; died in Farmington, Conn.

William Richards (1755-1825) was surgeon's mate, 1776, in Colonel Gay's regiment, 2nd battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade; also served at the battle of Long Island and White Plains.

MRS. MAUDE PATTON KIRKPATRICK.

96435

Born in Adams County, Ohio.

Wife of Frank E. Kirkpatrick.

Descendant of William McGarrah (or McGarry), as follows:

1. J. Monroe Patton (b. 1850) m. 1872 Sarah J. Allison (1851-1911).
2. Nathaniel C. Patton (1826-1908) m. 1847 Mary Ann Thompson (1827-1909).
3. Daniel Thompson (d. 1874) m. 1st 1822 Mary Baldrige (1803-63).
4. Samuel Baldrige (1776-1845) m. Mary McGarrah (1783-1863).
5. William McGarrah m. 2nd Mary McKeag or McCague.

William McGarrah (1756-1845) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Wood Jones' company, and later in Capt. Benjamin Hoomes company, Col. William Fiebiger's regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Adams County, Ohio.

MRS. BESSIE SEIP POBST.

96436

Born in Russellville, Ohio.

Wife of Lewis Philip Pobst.

Descendant of William Williamson, and of William Baird, as follows:

1. John David Seip (b. 1847) m. 1869 Samantha Williamson (b. 1851).
2. John Williamson, Jr. (1817-88), m. 1841 Nancy Henry (1824-98).
3. John Williamson (1787-1877) m. 1809 Jemimah Dalrymple (1788-1847); John Crozier Henry (1786-1864) m. 1818 Margaret Baird (1802-87).
4. William Williamson m. 1784 Helen Terhune (1763-1842); William Baird m. 1789 Nancy Moore (1761-1837).

William Williamson (1759-1835) served, 1775-76, in Captain Williamson's company, Colonel Duykens' regiment; also served other enlistments, 1777-80. He was born in Middlesex County, N. J.; died in Brown County, Ohio.

William Baird (1758-1828) enlisted as private, 1778, in Capt. Alexander McCoy's company, Cumberland County militia. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Brown County, Ohio.

MRS. MARY MARTIN ROBE.

96437

Born in Adams County, Ohio.

Wife of Orin Werrett Robe.

Descendant of Andrew McIntire, as follows:

1. John Martin (1835-1906) m. 1868 Maria Campbell (1839-73).
2. Isaac Martin (1802-90) m. 1833 Amanda Davisson (1814-96).
3. John Martin m. Jane McIntire.
4. Andrew McIntire m. Elizabeth Edmonson (b. 1752).

Andrew McIntire (1746-1835) served as private in Capt. William Love's company, Col. Charles Campbell's regiment, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in West Nottingham, Pa.; died in Adams County, Ohio.

96438

MRS. KYLE TENNENT BROWDER.

96439

Born in Indian Territory.

Wife of Albert F. Browder.

Descendant of Rev. William Tennent, as follows:

1. Dr. Travis Tennent m. Emma Le Flore McDuff.
2. Dr. Gilbert Tennent m. Caroline Graves.
3. William Peter Tennent (b. 1768) m. Martha Middleton.
4. William Tennent m. Susannah Vergereau.

William Tennent (1740-77) was eloquent in his appeals to the Tories to embrace the cause of liberty and was so successful that he was elected a member of the Provincial Congress, and his last speech

is in the possession of the family. He was born in Freehold, N. J.; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also Nos. 52607, 89504.

MRS. LILLIAN DEATON FISHER.

96440

Wife of J. M. Fisher.

Descendant of John Peden, as follows:

1. William Brantley Deaton (1812-77) m. 1842 Mary Eleanor Peden (1826-1900).
2. James Alexander Peden (1804-80) m. 1824 Rebecca Durham.
3. David Peden (1760-1823) m. 1st Eleanor Goodgion.
4. John Peden m. 1st 1730 Margaret McDill (1715-88).

John Peden (1709-90) was a patriot, too old for active service, aided in loading rifles and guns for the soldiers during the battles. He was born in Ireland; died in Chester, S. C.

Also No. 76144.

MRS. ELSIE BIRDSONG HERLITZ.

96441

Born in Hazelhurst, Miss.

Wife of Andrew Herlitz.

Descendant of John Peden, as follows:

1. Walter L. Birdsong (1863-86) m. 1884 Lillian Deaton (b. 1865).
- See No. 96440.

MRS. GERTRUDE CROCKETT McDANIEL.

96442

Born in Tipton, Mo.

Wife of W. P. McDaniel.

Descendant of Lieut. Anthony Crockett, as follows:

1. Samuel R. Crockett (b. 1831) m. 1862 Helen M. Duncan (1838-1909).
2. Samuel Barton Crockett (1789-1852) m. 1816 Anna M. Instone (1796-1872).
3. Anthony Crockett m. Mary Robinson.

Anthony Crockett (1756-1838) was commissioned lieutenant, 1778, of the Illinois regiment raised by Virginia, and served under Gen. George Rogers Clark at the battle of Blue Licks. He was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky for service as lieutenant in the Virginia Line. He was born in Prince Edward County, Va.; died in Franklin County, Ky.

Also No. 31962.

MRS. MYRTLE CROCKETT PATTERSON.

96443

Wife of F. P. Patterson.

Descendant of Lieut. Anthony Crockett, as follows:

1. Samuel R. Crockett (b. 1831) m. 1862 Helen M. Duncan (1838-1909).
- See No. 96442.

MRS. EDWINA PECK DICKERSON.

96444

Born in Albany, Ill.

Wife of William B. Dickerson.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Peck, as follows:

1. Edwin P. Peck (1834-74) m. 1867 Nellie Warren.
2. James Peck m. Ann Atwater.
3. Ebenezer Peck m. Rebecca Dickerman.

Ebenezer Peck was lieutenant of the sloop "Whiting" under command of Capt. John McCleave, which was captured in the North River, 1776. He was born in 1751, in New Haven, Conn.

Also No. 49853.

MISS GRACE A. PECK.

96445

Born in Albany, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Peck, as follows:

1. Edwin P. Peck (1834-74) m. 1867 Nellie Warren.
- See No. 96444.

MISS HELEN A. ROCKWELL.

96446

Born in Canton, Pa.

Descendant of Ichabod Marvin, as follows:

1. Homer Rockwell (b. 1852) m. Mary Howie (b. 1857).
2. Martin Luther Rockwell, Jr. (1824-98), m. 1850 Harriet Hilton (1829-1907).
3. Martin Luther Rockwell (1793-1856) m. 1815 Joanna Marvin (1796-1838)
4. Jesse Marvin (b. 1771) m. 1795 Irene Simpkins.
5. Ichabod Marvin m. 1768 Martha Kellogg.

Ichabod Marvin (1744-92) served, 1776-77, as a private in Captain Gregory's company, 9th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Also No. 56826.

MRS. EDNA CONNER NEILL.

96447

Born in Washington County, Pa.

Wife of B. Elmer Neill.

Descendant of Robert George, as follows:

1. Clement David Conner (b. 1858) m. 1883 Julia McFarland (b. 1862).
2. William Conner (1811-87) m. 1850 Nancy George (1823-84).
3. David George (d. 1866) m. 1816 Nancy Scott (1792-1857).
4. Robert George m. Christiana Plance.

Robert George (1744-1819) served as private, 1778, in Capt. Alexander Parker's company, 7th Pennsylvania regiment, Continental Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. REBECCA E. CARY THOMAS.

96448

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Wife of Hiram A. Thomas.

Descendant of Eleazer Cary, as follows:

1. Hiram Cary (1831-98) m. 1st 1858 Susanna Zeigler (1839-81).
2. John Abbott Cary (1808-91) m. 1830 Polly Bennett (d. 1896).
3. Benjamin Cary (1763-1830) m. 1792 Mercy Abbott (b. 1775).
4. Eleazer Cary m. 1754 Charity Sturdevant.

Eleazer Cary (1718-89), in 1779, was in Sullivan's army at Tuscarora when he was attacked by the Indians. He was born in West Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Also No. 85161.

MRS. CLARA HOVEY RITER.

96449

Born in West Winfield, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Jones Riter.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Calkins, as follows:

1. Edmond Otis Hovey (1829-1902) m. 1858 Julia Bennett (1835-1906).
2. James Calkins Huntley (1797-1879) m. 1818 Laura Wood (b. 1799).
3. James Huntley (1771-1849) m. 1795 Lydia Calkins (1777-1865).
4. Johnathan Calkins m. 1764 Lydia Smith.

Jonathan Calkins (1736-87) commanded a company from New London at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in New London; died in Waterford, Conn.

Also No. 56487.

MISS BERTHA LOWMAN.

96450

Born in Kent, Pa.

Descendant of Col. Matthew Dill, as follows:

1. John Lowman (b. 1850) m. 1879 Caroline Dill (1856-1905).
2. James Dill (1825-85) m. 1851 Rebecca Conrad (1830-1907).
3. Matthew Dill (1785-1847) m. 2nd 1810 Mary McCartney (1784-1871).
4. Matthew Dill m. Ann Crane.
5. Matthew Dill m. 1st Martha Jane Bracken.

Matthew Dill (1726-1812) was colonel of York County Associators, 1775, and served as justice of the peace, 1776. He had four sons in the army, Matthew, Jr., James, John, and Thomas. He was born in Dillsbury; died in Fairfield, Pa.

Also No. 44477.

MRS. IMOGENE UNDERWOOD WARDLE.

96451

Born in Thompson, Pa.

Wife of James Francis Wardle.

Descendant of Paul Pritchard, John Milner, and Jonathan Adams, as follows:

1. Dr. Edward H. Kirkwood (1832-88) m. 1858 Sarah Jane Easterling (1833-1900).
2. William Kirkwood (1799-1893) m. 1823 Susan Pritchard (1801-88); Henry Easterling (1783-1865) m. 1826 Martha Ann Adams (1799-1873).
3. George Pritchard (1747-1805) m. 1794 Susan Milner (1769-1820); John Adams (1767-1840) m. 1797 Celia Cook (1799-1853).
4. Paul Pritchard m. 1845 Ann Gibson (1722-88); John Milner m. 1760 Hannah Battoon (b. 1742); Jonathan Adams m. 1762 Mary Robeson (b. 1742).

Paul Pritchard (1716-91) was a ship builder during the Revolution, and conveyed a tract of land to the Commissary of the Navy Board of South Carolina, 1778. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

John Milner (1740-1802) assisted in defending Charleston during the siege against the British; was taken prisoner and shut up in the "Old Exchange." He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

Jonathan Adams (1740-83) served as a private in the South Carolina Line, from Marlboro County, S. C., where he died. He was born in Ireland.

MRS. FLORA M. LYON WEYBURN.

96452

Born in Rockford, Ill.

Wife of S. Fletcher Weyburn.

Descendant of Isaiah Lyon, as follows:

1. Isaiah Lyon (1804-83) m. 1841 Mary B. Lyon (1822-64).
2. Luther W. Lyon (d. 1851) m. Nancy Wells (1781-1875) (parents of Isaiah).
3. Isaiah Lyon m. 1765 Elizabeth Lyon (1738-1815).

Isaiah Lyon (1743-1813) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Woodstock, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 49389, 79001.

MRS. NELLIE ROSS JONES.

96453

Born in Pike, Pa.

Wife of Charles Fremont Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. Perrin Ross, Peter Stevens, and Capt. John Warner, as follows:

1. Henry Alba Ross (b. 1836) m. 1st 1861 Sarah V. Stevens (1840-85).
2. Nelson Ross (1806-87) m. 1st 1832 Eliza Bosworth (1812-81); Myron Stevens (1801-75) m. 1827 Susan Bosworth (1809-76).

3. Jesse Ross (1772-1843) m. 1795 Betsey Hancock (1777-1823); Nathan Stevens (1767-1854) m. 1794 Hannah Warner (1770-1847).
4. Perrin Ross m. 1768 Mercy Otis; Peter Stevens m. Lucy — (1730-1804); John Warner m. 1763 Hannah Westover (1739-75).

Perrin Ross (1748-78) serving as lieutenant when killed at the battle of Wyoming. He was born in Wyndham County, Conn.

Also No. 81887.

Peter Stevens (1731-79) served as private and was wounded at the capture of Danbury. He died in New Milford, Conn.

Job Warner (1739-1800), in 1781, was promoted captain of a company in the 2nd regiment, Connecticut State militia. He was born and died in New Milford, Conn.

Also No. 95268.

MRS. ELIZABETH BROUGHTON TAYLOR.

96454

Born in Tunkhannock, Pa.

Wife of James G. Taylor.

Descendant of Ebenezer Sprout, as follows:

1. John Broughton (1831-87) m. 1875 Ellen Louisa Sprout (b. 1851).
2. Zebina Sprout (1822-99) m. 1848 Elizabeth Nichols (1829-1900).
3. Ebenezer Sprout, Jr. (1787-1871), m. 1811 Miriam Burrows (1791-1878).
4. Ebenezer Sprout m. 1st 1783 Mary Thayer (1756-89).

Ebenezer Sprout enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's company, Col. John Fellows' 8th regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born, 1757, in Hardwick, Mass.

MRS. MARY HAY MILLER.

96455

Born in Johnstown, Pa.

Wife of Colin V. Miller.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Hay, as follows:

1. Harry Michael Hay (b. 1857) m. 1888 Anna Curnow (b. 1866).
2. Frank Worley Hay (1824-94) m. 1848 Eliza Ann Jack (1823-1901).
3. Dr. Michael Hay (1795-1861) m. 1823 Margaret Worley (1798-1870).
4. George Hay (1766-1832) m. 1st Seaba Fahnestock (1775-1800).
5. John Hay m. 2nd Juliana Moul (d. 1810).

John Hay (1733-1810) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, and of the convention that framed the State constitution.

He was born in Alsace-Lorraine, France; died in York, Pa.

Also No. 86122.

MRS. FLORENCE GARDINER GULICK.

96456

Born in Venango County, Pa.

Wife of Wade Stanley Gulick.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Jedediah Elderkin, as follows:

1. John Wesley Gardiner (b. 1842) m. 1863 Sarah Jane Siverly (b. 1841).
2. Philip Siverly (1803-96) m. 1831 Clarissa Mary Elderkin (1810-84).
3. Bela Elderkin (1770-1853) m. 1796 Susan Bates (1782-1826).
4. Vine Elderkin (1745-1800) m. 1767 Lydia White (1745-1818).
5. Jedediah Elderkin m. 1741 Anne Wood (1721-1804).

Jedediah Elderkin (1717-93) served as colonel of engineers, 1775; was promoted brigadier-general, 1777, and served several sessions as a member of the Assembly. He was born in Norwich; died in Windham, Conn.

Also Nos. 76422, 94451.

MRS. ALMA TWITMYER RUNSER.

96457

Born in Sharpsville, Pa.

Wife of Leroy Sebastian Runser.

Descendant of Lieut. John Elliott, as follows:

1. John Hainer Twitmyer (b. 1844) m. 1st 1875 Donna Arminta Hull.
2. Lewis Hull (1815-88) m. 1840 Cynthia McFarland (1822-1905).
3. John Hull (1781-1859) m. Patience Elliott (1784-1834).
4. John Elliott m. Catherine — (b. 1765).

John Elliott (1742-1820) received a pension for service as lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Bird's company, Colonel Cadwallader's 4th Pennsylvania regiment. He settled in Sharon, Pa., about 1798.

Also No. 85160.

MRE. REBEKAH PICKENS CALHOUN SHIVER.

96458

Born in Abbeville County, S. C.

Wife of F. L. Shiver.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Andrew Pickens, as follows:

1. John F. Calhoun (1831-97) m. 1863 Rebeka Noble (b. 1839).
2. Andrew A. Noble (1808-80) m. 1838 Susan A. Houston (1818-62).
3. William Noble (1777-1823) m. Rebeka Pickens (1784-1831).
4. Andrew Pickens m. 1765 Rebeka Calhoun (1745-1814).

Andrew Pickens (1739-1817) was captain of militia, 1775, and led a partisan corps when the British overran the State. With four hundred men he defeated a superior force at Kettle Creek. For service at Cowpens Congress gave him a sword. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Pendleton, S. C.

Also Nos. 23268, 88111.

MRS. ELIZABETH A. TOWNES PEARCE.

96459

Born in Greenville, S. C.

Wife of W. Tudor Pearce.

Descendant of Lieut. William Townes, as follows:

1. Alexander Sloan Townes (1842-1909) m. 2nd 1879 Ella McKella (b. 1853).
2. George Franklin Townes (1809-91) m. 1st 1838 Elizabeth A. Sloan (1820-50).
3. Samuel Townes (1773-1826) m. 1799 Rachel Stokes (1779-1850).
4. William Townes m. 1771 Obedience Allen.

William Townes was 2nd lieutenant in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Amelia County, Va.; died, 1826, in Pittsylvania County, Va.

Also No. 93959.

MRS. JENNIE MILLER McARTHUR.

96460

Born in Tirzah, S. C.

Wife of W. C. McArthur.

Descendant of Philip Lindsley, as follows:

1. John James Miller (b. 1849) m. 1877 Annie May Sadler (b. 1857).
2. John Sadler (1827-1907) m. 1850 Maria Jane St. John (1829-1900).
3. William St. John m. Fannie Lindsley.
4. Isaac Lindsley m. Julia Johnson.
5. Philip Lindsley m. Henrietta Gilpin.

Philip Lindsley (1758-1828) served as minute man in the Morris County militia under Capt. John Lindsley, 1778. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Also No. 44109.

MRS. JESSIE KIRKWOOD FAISON.

96461

Born in Marlboro County, S. C.

Wife of J. A. Faison.

Descendant of Paul Pritchard, Jonathan Adams, and John Milner, as follows:

1. Dr. Edward H. Kirkwood (1832-88) m. 1858 Sarah Jane Easterling (1833-1900).

See No. 96451.

MRS. ELIZABETH DANTZLER BARKLEY.

96462

Born in Orangeburg, S. C.

Wife of Mathew Baird Barkley.

Descendant of Andrew Houser, as follows:

1. Abram Dantzler (1847-90) m. 1865 Julia Fersner (1844-96).
2. Irvin Dantzler (b. 1823) m. Lavinia Felder (1824-1907).
3. Peter Dantzler m. 1819 Sophia Houser (1802-66).
4. Andrew Houser m. — Stoudenmyer.

Andrew Houser (1755-1842) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service as private from Orangeburg District, S. C., where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 61813, 93850.

MRS. MARY C. MAYS BEATTIE.

96463

Born in Madison County, Fla.

Wife of J. E. Beattie.

Descendant of Capt. James Williams, as follows:

1. Richard Johnson Mays (1808-64) m. 1830 Eliza Ann Williams (1812-90).
2. Thomas Williams m. Elizabeth Maxwell.
3. James Williams m. Elizabeth Blackburn.

James Williams (1750-1823) served in the Virginia Continental Line, and, 1778, held the rank of captain. He was born in England.

Also No. 90425.

96464

MRS. RUTH HOLBROOK BOETTCHER.

96465

Born in Ogle County, Ill.

Wife of F. W. Boettcher.

Descendant of Corp. Stephen Holbrook, as follows:

1. Charles Lazelle Holbrook (b. 1842) m. 1868 Hannah Reed (1848-1910).
2. Christopher Gore Holbrook (1809-93) m. 1841 Caroline Lazelle (d. 1842).
3. Simeon Holbrook (1772-1825) m. 2nd 1806 Caroline Hill (b. 1781).
4. Stephen Holbrook m. Rachel Cook (1730-1810).

Stephen Holbrook (1737-1812) was corporal in Capt. Jesse Holbrook's company which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Bellingham, Mass.

MISS GRACE HARRIS.

96466

Born in Jackson, Tenn.

Descendant of Robert Patterson, as follows:

1. Gideon B. Harris (b. 1829) m. 1st 1867 Mary Seally (1850-85).
2. Oliver B. Harris (1789-1843) m. 2nd 1825 Jemima Patterson (1799-1873).
3. Robert Patterson m. 1st Sarah E. Sargeant (1760-1845).

Robert Patterson (1757-1853) enlisted from York County, S. C., and served several enlistments under General Sumter. In 1832 he applied for a pension from Giles County, Tenn., and it was allowed for service as private, South Carolina Line. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Tennessee.

Also Nos. 37086, 89853.

MRS. CARRIE McGAUGHEY CLEMENS.

96467

Born in Greene County, Tenn.

Wife of William C. Clemens.

Descendant of William McGaughey, and of Capt. Samuel McGaughey, as follows:

1. William Sevier McGaughey (1824-89) m. 1866 Margaret Dobson (1833-1904).
2. John McGaughey (1792-1874) m. 1810 Hannah (or Jane) Robinson (1791-1864).
3. Samuel McGaughey m. Jane Laughlin.
4. William McGaughey m. Elizabeth Lackey (1742-1804).

William McGaughey served, 1782, in Capt. Daniel Bolls' company, Pennsylvania Line. He was born, 1740, in Scotland; died in Tennessee.

Samuel McGaughey (1760-1841) served at the battle of Kings Mountain in Capt. James Pemberton's company, Col. John Sevier's regiment at Eutaw Springs. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Lawrence, Ala.

Also Nos. 13222, 83653.

MISS LUCILLE W. GREER.

96468

Born in Petersburg, Tenn.

Descendant of Joseph Greer, as follows:

1. James Walker Greer (1860-1907) m. 1888 Mary Alice Greer (b. 1865).
2. John Jacob Greer (1824-1912) m. 1859 Eliza Belle Walker (1831-98) (parents of James).
3. Joseph Greer m. 2nd 1811 Mary Ann Harmon (d. 1857).

Joseph Greer (1754-1831) served as private at Kings Mountain. He was born in North Carolina; died in Tennessee.

Also Nos. 51671, 88121.

MISS MATTIE MAUDE GREER.

96469

Born in Birmingham, Ala.

Descendant of Joseph Greer, as follows:

1. James Walker Greer (1860-1907) m. 1888 Mary Alice Watson (b. 1865).
- See No. 96468.

MRS. ANNIE TYLER EMBREE.

96470

Born in Salado, Texas.

Wife of Andrew J. Embree.

Descendant of Moses Tyler, as follows:

1. Orville Thomas Tyler (1810-86) m. 1850 Caroline Childers (1826-1912).
2. Thomas Tyler (1787-1831) m. 1807 Susan Hodges (1792-1871).
3. Moses Tyler m. 1785 Sarah Patrick (1768-1827).

Moses Tyler (1763-1806) enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Joseph Edes' company, Col. Henry Jackson's 9th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Warren, Mass.; and died in Massachusetts.

MISS EMMA LEE.

96471

Born in Galveston, Texas.
 Descendant of Samuel Isaacs, as follows:

1. George Henderson Lee m. 1892 Daisy Townsend.
2. Charles Lee m. Emily Jones.
3. Thomas H. Jones m. Maria Louisa Van Zandt.
4. Jacob Van Zandt m. Mary Isaacs.
5. Samuel Isaacs m. Mary Wallace.

Samuel Isaacs (1759-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln County, Tenn., 1832, for service as private, South Carolina Line. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; died in Lincoln County, Tenn.

Also Nos. 48203.

MRS. BERTHA K. NUNN BYNUM.

96472

Born in Crockett, Texas.
 Wife of Benjamin C. D. Bynum.
 Descendant of Capt. John Wash, as follows:

1. George Jefferson Nunn (b. 1854) m. 1880 Zoula Z. Tunchess (1857-95).
2. John Martin Nunn (1821-95) m. 1845 Jane O. Breeding (1825-1910).
3. John Gatewood Nunn (1801-93) m. 1820 Susannah Alexander (1804-46).
4. Waters Nunn (1775-1833) m. Sarah Gatewood Wash (1785-1834).
5. John Wash m. Nancy —.

John Wash (1751-1839) enlisted, 1778, in the Commissary Department, and, 1780, was commissioned captain, serving under Colonels James Brandon of North Carolina, and William Fountain of Virginia. He died in Mariou County, Mo.

MRS. SALINE HAMLET NUNN GOOCH.

96473

Born in Bagdad, Ky.
 Wife of Horace Gooch.
 Descendant of Capt. John Wash, as follows:

1. Joseph Elbert Nunn (b. 1851) m. 1st 1879 Letitia Hamlet.
- See No. 96472.

MRS. VIRGINIA BARRET NUNN SCALES.

96474

Born in Bagdad, Ky.
 Wife of Rollie Herbert Scales.
 Descendant of Capt. John Wash, as follows:

1. Joseph Elbert Nunn (b. 1851) m. 1st 1879 Letitia Hamlet.
- See Nos. 96472, 96473.

MRS. KATE SOCKWELL MILLER.

96475

Born in Mansfield, Tex.

Wife of Will H. Miller.

Descendant of Jesse Woodruff, as follows:

1. John Iverson Sockwell (b. 1860) m. 1882 Ruth Yeates (b. 1861).
2. Thomas Buchanan Yeates (1812-92) m. 1834 Mary Ann Rutledge (1816-85).
3. Elijah Yeates (1784-1856) m. 1807 Mary Ann Woodruff (1784-1853).
4. Jesse Woodruff m. 1783 Esther Buchanan (d. 1851).

Jesse Woodruff (1757-1826) was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln County, Tenn., 1818, for service as private, Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Lincoln County, Tenn.

Also Nos. 56733, 88123.

MISS BYRD ADAMS.

96476

Born in Colorado, Tex.

Descendant of Charles Word, as follows:

1. Charles Marion Adams (b. 1865) m. 1887 Frances Maxon Rix (b. 1866).
2. William Adams (1828-83) m. 1864 Mary Hooper (1842-73).
3. Charles Jefferson Hooper (1806-48) m. 1832 Jane Byrd Word (1813-77).
4. Mathew B. Hooper (1768-1845) m. 1794 Elizabeth A. Word (1779-1858).
5. Charles Word m. 1768 Elizabeth Adams (b. 1753).

Charles Word (1740-80), who had served under Washington in the French and Indian Wars, served in the Revolution, and was killed at the battle of Kings Mountain. He was born in Virginia.

Also Nos. 46027, 83226.

MISS ELSIE HOOPER.

96477

Born in Colorado, Tex.

Descendant of Charles Word, as follows:

1. John Ellington Hooper (b. 1855) m. 1887 Louella White (b. 1868).
 2. Benjamin F. Hooper (1817-69) m. 1848 Amelia Anna Talbot (1826-64).
- See No. 96476.

MISS MARGARET McCOMAS.

96478

Born in Greenup, Ky.

Descendant of Mathew French, as follows:

1. Benjamin Jefferson McComas (1833-94) m. 1860 Martha Hookaday (b. 1838).
2. William McComas (1795-1865) m. 1812 Mildred Ward (1797-1851).
3. Elisha McComas (1770-1849) m. 1796 Annie French.
4. Mathew French m. 1757 Sallie Payne.

Mathew French (1737-1814) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. Thomas Shannon's company, Col. William Preston's regiment, Montgomery County, Virginia militia; engaged in the battle of Guil-

ford Court House. He was born in Westmoreland County; died in Giles County, Va.

Also No. 65145.

MRS. HELEN KENNEDY SMITH.

96479

Born in Stephenville, Miss.

Wife of Edward W. Smith.

Descendant of David Smith, as follows:

1. William Kennedy (1833-97) m. 1866 Annie Lubbock (b. 1849).
2. Thomas Lattus Lubbock (1818-62) m. 1843 Obedience Smith (1826-1907).
3. John Smith (b. 1786) m. 1811 Mary Fort.
4. David Smith m. 2nd 1791 Obedience Fort (1750-1834).

David Smith (1753-1832) served as private, North Carolina Line.

He was at the battles of Kings Mountain, Cowpens, and Eutaw Springs. He was born in Anson County, N. C.; died in Jackson, Miss.

Also No. 61697.

MRS. LIZZIE M. WHITMAN UNDERWOOD.

96480

Born in Whiteside Co., Ill.

Wife of John L. Underwood.

Descendant of Lieut. John Whitman, Corp. Amos Dorman, Daniel Dorman, and Col. William Turner, as follows:

1. Edwin C. Whitman (1818-1908) m. 1855 Florence Helen Sampson (1832-1906).
2. Marcus Whitman (1796-1871) m. 1817 Emelia Dorman (1794-1820); Henry B. Sampson m. Nancy Turner (1789-1862).
3. James Whitman (1769-1858) m. 1795 Catherine Smith (d. 1845); Daniel Dorman m. 1785 Esther Hunt (1759-1813); William Turner m. 2nd Eunice Clapp (d. 1833).
4. John Whitman m. 1764 Lydia Snow (1740-71); Amos Dorman m. 1760 Keziah Brown (1740-1813).

John Whitman (1735-1842) was lieutenant in Capt. Nathan Alden's company, Major Cary's Massachusetts regiment of militia. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Amos Dorman (1735-1811) served as corporal, 1777, in Capt. Nathaniel Wales' company, Colonel Latimer's regiment, Connecticut militia; was at Burgoyne's capitulation, and Saratoga. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.; and lived in Coventry, Conn.

Daniel Dorman (1761-1843) enlisted, 1778, in Captain Mix' company, 8th Connecticut regiment, under Colonel Moseley. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Belchertown, Mass.

William Turner (1745-1807) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm; served as major at the siege of Boston, and held rank of

colonel as field officer in the militia. He represented Scituate in the General Court, and was a member of the Constitution Convention.

He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in Turner, Me.

Also Nos. 15520, 16894, 20752.

MRS. GRACE A. SPARKS CANTON.

96481

Born in Leicester, Vt.

Wife of John W. Canton.

Descendant of Stephen Sparks, as follows:

1. Stephen Sparks (b. 1853) m. 1880 Mary Thomas (b. 1855).
2. George Sparks (1823-90) m. 1850 Mary Fales (1831-86).
3. Stephen Sparks, Jr. (1787-1860), m. 1818 Lucy Sawyer (1791-1851).
4. Stephen Sparks m. Sarah Holt (1760-1843).

Stephen Sparks (1759-1827) served as minute man in Capt. Ichabod Robinson's company, Vermont militia. He died in Leicester, Vt.

MISS CARRIE A. MARSH.

96482

Born in Wallingford, Vt.

Descendant of Lemuel White, Charles Button, and Capt. Asa Kinne, as follows:

1. William Gurley Marsh (1821-1901) m. 1847 Marcia Button (1826-1903).
2. Gurley Marsh (1773-1824) m. 1810 Sarah White (1787-1831); Frederick Button (1788-1874) m. 1809 Elizabeth Rogers (1784-1863).
3. Lemuel White m. Zilpha Bowdish (1754-1836); Charles F. Button (1763-1809) m. 1785 Hannah Kinne (1767-1809).
4. Charles Button m. 1761 Anna Wilcox (1740-77); Asa Kinne m. Bethiah Kimball (1724-1802).

Lemuel White (1751-1813) served as a private, 1780, in Capt. Joshua Hazen's company, Colonel Wood's 3d regiment, Vermont troops. He died in Shrewsbury, Vt.

Charles Button (1739-90) served, 1776-83, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Hickok's company, Vermont militia. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Clarendon, Vt.

Asa Kinne (1723-1810) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Joseph Jewett's 8th company, 6th regiment, under Col. Joseph Spencer, and subsequently served as captain in same regiment. He was born and died in Preston, Conn.

Also No. 61613.

MISS CARRIE E. WILLMARTH.

96483

Born in Addison, Vt.

Descendant of Lieut. Asa Willmarth, as follows:

1. Fred L. Willmarth (b. 1861) m. 1883 Alice Wright (b. 1863).
2. George Willmarth, Jr. (1823-1903) m. 1856 Louisa Barber (1831-1904).
3. George Willmarth (1792-1878) m. 1822 Susan Spencer (d. 1880).
4. Asa Willmarth m. 1770 Chloe Peck (1750-1829).

Asa Willmarth (1746-1830) served as lieutenant, 1777, at Bennington,

Vt. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Addison, Vt.

Also Nos. 73627, 85040.

MRS. LILLA C. WILEY HILL.

96484

Born in Rockingham, Vt.

Wife of James Sutliff Hill.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Perry (Parry), as follows:

1. Henry Clinton Wiley (1827-98) m. 1849 Caroline E. Bailey (1828-1910).
2. William Campbell Wiley (1797-1878) m. 1819 Mary Perry (1801-78).
3. Gates Perry (1777-1858) m. Mary Fletcher (1777-1850).
4. Joseph Perry m. Sarah Pollard (1743-1832).

Joseph Perry (1752-1819) was lieutenant, 1775-76, in Captain Richardson's company, Colonel James Frye's Massachusetts regiment.

He died at Saxton River, Vt.

MRS. THERESA J. HALL COCHRANE.

96485

Born in Groton, Vt.

Wife of Alexander Cochrane.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Hall, as follows:

1. Isaac N. Hall (1808-93) m. 1829 Elisabeth Taisey (1811-74).
2. Henry Hall (1786-1826) m. 1807 Susan Burnham (1785-1866).
3. John Hall (1762-1815) m. 1783 Ruth Prescott (b. 1761).
4. Henry Hall m. Betsey Bradley.

Henry Hall was lieutenant, 1777, in Captain Elliott's company, Col.

David Hobart's regiment, General Stark's brigade, New Hampshire militia. He was born, 1740, in Chester, N. H.

MRS. ANNIE T. BOYDEN GARRISON.

96486

Born in Calais, Me.

Wife of John S. Garrison.

Descendant of Jacob Boyden, as follows:

1. Stephen Arnold Boyden (1831-1907) m. 1853 Almeda Tinker (1832-1906).
2. Philip Boyden (1799-1855) m. 1817 Jane Mason (d. 1852).
3. Ziba Boyden m. Betsey Shepard.
4. Jacob Boyden m. 1765 Sarah Patten.

Jacob Boyden (1744-1818) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Josiah Pratt's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment; also served in same company, Colonel Gill's regiment, 1776. He was born in Stoughton, Mass.; died in Robbinston, Me.

MRS. EMMA TENNEY McNAIR.

96487

Born in West Hampstead, N. H.
 Wife of Eugene L. McNair.
 Descendant of Joseph Chase, as follows:

1. Silas William Tenney (1839-97) m. 1866 Mary Elizabeth Chase (1846-75).
2. Joseph Chase (1801-72) m. 1839 Elizabeth Morse (1812-62).
3. Joseph Chase (1759-1836) m. Emma Chase (1766-1831).
4. Joseph Chase m. 1751 Susanna Bancroft (d. 1788).

Joseph Chase (1732-1804) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Newbury, Mass., in Capt. Thomas Noyes' company, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regiment. He was born and died in Newbury, Mass.

MRS. MARGARET E. FEREBEE McMURRAN.

96488

Born in Camden County, N. C.
 Wife of Dr. R. L. McMurren.
 Descendant of Ensign Samuel Ferebee, as follows:

1. Dennis D. Ferebee (1815-84) m. 2nd 1878 Mary E. Davenport (b. 1848).
2. Samuel Ferebee m. 2nd 1802 Margaret (Peggy) Dauge (1784-1826).

Samuel Ferebee (1761-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Currituck County, N. C., 1833, for service as ensign, 1779-81, in Capt. Joseph Ferebee's company, Col. Samuel Jarvis' regiment, North Carolina militia. He was born and died in Currituck County, N. C.

Also No. 94003.

MRS. CANDANCE ELLIOTT PEARCE HUTCHINSON.

96489

Born in Foxboro, Mass.
 Wife of Joseph Algernon Hutchinson.
 Descendant of Ensign John Linscom Boss, as follows:

1. Dutee Jerauld Pearce, Jr. (1834-1908) m. 1862 Martha Palmer (b. 1843).
2. Dutee Jerauld Pearce (1789-1849) m. 2nd Harriet Boss (1797-1887).
3. John Linscom Boss m. 1st 1779 Sarah Boss (1758-1844).

John Linscom Boss (1757-1824) enlisted, 1777, as ensign in the 2nd company, from South Kingston, R. I., and, 1780, engaged in Sullivan's expedition. His widow applied for a pension, 1837. Her claim was allowed. He was born and died in Rhode Island.

MISS IDA MAY WILSON.

96490

Born in Cedar Falls, Iowa.
 Descendant of Ebenezer Britton, as follows:

1. James H. Wilson (1826-1905) m. 1867 Clara E. Britain (b. 1842).
2. George Washington Britain (1803-62) m. 1840 Sylvania Inman (1821-95).

3. Calvin Britain (b. 1771) m. 2nd Mary Cole (b. 1779).
4. Ebenezer Britton m. 2nd Sarah Bullock.

Ebenezer Britton (1715-88) was on the Committee of Safety of Westmoreland. He was born in Raynham, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

Also Nos. 25705, 85498.

MRS. CAROLINE L. BRIGGS MacWHINNIE.

96491

Born in Franklin, Mass.

Wife of Dr. Arthur Morgan MacWhinnie.

Descendant of Corp. Jacob Briggs, as follows:

1. Seth Richardson Briggs (b. 1847) m. 1872 Martha A. K. Shepard (b. 1851).
2. Benjamin Skinner Briggs (1805-81) m. 1831 Caroline Cowen (1809-78).
3. Ebenezer Briggs (1784-1873) m. 1803 Lydia Richardson (1787-1858).
4. Jacob Briggs m. 1765 Esther Skinner (1741-1802).

Jacob Briggs (1759-1821) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Samuel White's company, Col. John Daggett's Bristol County regiment, and, 1778, as corporal in Capt. Elijah Walker's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment. He was born in Attleboro; died in Mansfield, Mass.

Also No. 54291.

MRS. VIVA McMILLAN HAMMETT.

96492

Born in Washington County, Iowa.

Wife of Edward Hammet, Jr.

Descendant of John McMillan, and of William Van Doren, as follows:

1. Horace Greely McMillan (b. 1854) m. 1877 Alice Van Doren (b. 1859).
2. Peter Robertson McMillan (1820-82) m. 1850 Elizabeth Cully (b. 1829); William Abraham Van Doren (1823-72) m. 1853 Temperance Brown (1833-80).
3. Thomas McMillan (1796-1859) m. 1817 Elizabeth Robertson (d. 1875); Abraham Van Doren (1793-1848) m. 1817 Rhoda Gordon (b. 1792).
4. John McMillan, Jr. (1754-1824), m. 2nd 1794 Rachel Morrison (d. 1799); William Van Doren, Jr. (1765-1839), m. 1787 Maria Wyckoff (1761-1808).
5. John McMillan m. 1754 Mary Arnott (1733-1803); William Van Doren m. 1st 1757 Catherine Hoff (1740-79).

John McMillan (1736-1812) enlisted as private in Colonel Webster's regiment from Charlotte County, N. Y. He was born in Scotland; died in Salem, N. Y.

Also No. 95084.

William Van Doren (1727-86) served as private in the 2nd battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey militia, under Captain Vrooman. He was born and died in Middlebush, N. J.

MISS MARTHA W. WHIPPLE.

96493

Born in Solon, Me.

Descendant of Eleazer Whipple, David Pierce, Oliver Woods (or Wood), and Joshua Goodridge, as follows:

1. Cephas Whipple (1807-78) m. 1829 Lois Wood (1805-77).
2. Eleazer Whipple, Jr. (1765-1838) m. Alice Pierce (1771-1836); Ephraim Wood (1759-1841) m. 1799 Lephe Goodridge (1774-1841).
3. Eleazer Whipple m. 1759 Abigail Chamberlain (b. 1732); David Pierce m. 1762 Sarah Whitney Maynard (1734-1822); Oliver Woods m. 1st 1749 Lucy Hosmer (1732-86); Joshua Goodridge m. 1769 Elizabeth Phelps (d. 1840).

Eleazer Whipple (1734-76) served as private in Capt. John Nutting's company, Col. William Prescott's Massachusetts regiment, which marched from Pepperell, Mass., to join the Continental Army. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Ticonderoga, N. Y.

David Pierce (1742-1825) enlisted, 1777, for one year from Chesterfield, N. H., under Major Ellis. In 1818 was placed on the pension roll of Norridgewock, Me., where he died. He was born in Concord, Mass.

Oliver Woods (1730-1816) served, 1777, in Capt. John Minot's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Norridgewock, Me.

Joshua Goodridge (1746-1815) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Bingham, Me.

Also No. 88206.

MRS. ELIZABETH TOWLES THOMSON.

96494

Born in Miami, Mo.

Wife of James S. Thomson.

Descendant of Col. William Lewis, as follows:

1. Dr. Alfred Lewis Towles (1817-83) m. 1845 Jane Pleasants Vaughan (1824-93).
2. Oliver Montgomery Towles m. Agatha Lewis.
3. William Lewis m. Anne Montgomery.

William Lewis (1724-1811) was colonel under Brig.-Gen. Andrew Lewis at Point Pleasant. He was called the "Civilizer of the Border," and represented Augusta County in the convention, 1775. He removed to Sweet Springs, Va., 1790, where he died.

Also No. 89284.

MISS CARRIE MONTGOMERY TOWLES.

96495

Born in Miami, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Oliver Towles, as follows:

1. Dr. Alfred Lewis Towles (1817-83) m. 1845 Jane Pleasants (1824-93).
2. Oliver Montgomery Towles m. Agatha Lewis.
3. Oliver Towles m. Mary Beverly Chew Smith.

Oliver Towles (1736-1825) was commissioned captain in the 6th Virginia regiment, Continental Line, 1776; was taken prisoner, 1777; exchanged, 1780; retained in the 5th Virginia regiment as lieutenant-colonel, 1781, retiring, 1783. He was born in Spotylvania County; died in Lynchburg, Va.

Also No. 89284.

MRS. PANSY PAULL TULLGREN.

96496

Born in Keswick, Iowa.

Wife of S. Minard Tullgren.

Descendant of Lieut. George Sloan, as follows:

1. Harvey S. Paull (b. 1866) m. 1886 Bird Shimmin (b. 1867).
2. John Guevera Paull (1826-87) m. 1848 Harriet Sheldon (b. 1831).
3. Harvey Sheldon (b. 1801) m. Adeline Throop (b. 1813).
4. Nathaniel Throop m. Electa Sloan.
5. George Sloan m. 1775 — Foote.

George Sloan was lieutenant in Capt. Moses Ashley's company of volunteers, 1775, and later attached to Colonel Patterson's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill. In 1776 he served in Capt. Aaron Rowley's company, Col. Jonathan Smith's regiment, and was wounded at the battle of Long Island, 1777. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of St. Lawrence County, N. Y. He was born in Ireland.

Also No. 87455.

MRS. EVA HARVEY CLEMENTS.

96497

Born in Compton, Canada.

Wife of David R. Clements.

Descendant of Isaac Fletcher, as follows:

1. Lemuel P. Harvey (1793-1860) m. Charlotte Fletcher (1793-1885).
2. Isaac Fletcher m. 1784 Ruth Pierce.

Isaac Fletcher (1763-1838) substituted for his brother, Levi, who was ill. He was wounded in service and honorably discharged, 1782.

He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Tazewell County, Ill.

Also Nos. 57284, 86011.

MISS GEORGIE FRANCES CUTLER.

96498

Born in Colusa, Calif.

Descendant of Samuel Shelton, as follows:

1. George Leland Cutler (1855-87) m. 1882 Elda Durham (b. 1863).
2. Judge Durham (b. 1836) m. 1862 Elvira Whitman (1839-1911).
3. William C. Whitman (d. 1852) m. 1838 Frances E. Shelton (1819-68).
4. David R. Shelton m. 1813 Patsey Haley (1795-1883).
5. Samuel Shelton m. Jane Henderson (1758-1841).

Samuel Shelton (1758-1835) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Mercer County, Ky., for service as private, 1775, under Captains Charles Barrett and John Fox, Major Pettus' battalion, Virginia troops; also served in Capt. Archibald Wood's company. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

MRS. ALVARETTA HAUGHTELIN SHELTON.

96499

Born in Panora, Iowa.

Wife of Churchill T. Shelton.

Descendant of Abraham Hoghtaling, as follows:

1. Abraham Harrison Haughtelin (1837-99) m. 1864 Sarah Ellen Cline (1844-76).
2. John Counover Haughtelin (1812-56) m. 1835 Eliza Diehl (1814-87).
3. Abraham Hoghtaling m. 1809 Jennie Counover (1772-1815).

Abraham Hoghtaling (1756-1821) served as private under Colonels William Humfrey and James Vandeburgh, Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Hoboken, N. J.; died in Adams County, Pa.

MISS LUCY A. HOWARD.

96500

Born in Windsor, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Allyn, as follows:

1. William E. Howard (1808-65) m. 1831 Abigail Ellsworth Allyn (1808-90).
2. Fitz-John Allyn (1763-1825) m. 1788 Deborah Phelps.
3. Benjamin Allyn m. 1st Sarah Ellsworth (1739-89).

Benjamin Allyn (1736-1827) was lieutenant, 1776, under Major Roger Newberry. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.
Also No. 3504.

MISS AGNES JEANNIE CURTISS.

96501

Born in Thomaston, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hungerford, as follows:

1. Charles Ellis Curtiss (b. 1849) m. 1874 Jennette Gill (b. 1852).
2. Eber Ellis Curtiss (1820-98) m. 1843 Jerusha Hoadley (1826-61).

3. Stephen Curtiss (1779-1852) m. 2nd Naomi (Hungerford) Root (1790-1877).
4. Thomas Hungerford m. 1st 1764 Naomi Moody (1746-92).

Thomas Hungerford (1742-1810) commanded a company in the 15th regiment, Connecticut militia. He died in Bristol, Conn.

MISS ALICE MAY CURTISS.

96502

Born in Thomaston, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hungerford, as follows:

1. Charles Ellis Curtiss (b. 1849) m. 1874 Jennette Gill (b. 1852).
See No. 96501.

MISS EVA ELISE CURTISS.

96503

Born in Thomaston, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hungerford, as follows:

1. Charles Ellis Curtiss (b. 1849) m. 1874 Jennette Gill (b. 1852).
See No. 96501.

MRS. MARY LENORA BUNNELL COAN.

96504

Born in Waterbury, Conn.

Wife of George Richard Coan.

Descendant of Isaac Bunnell, as follows:

1. John Beach Bunnell (1839-1905) m. 2nd 1870 Helen Amanda Osborn (b. 1850).
2. Isaac A. Bunnell (1803-67) m. 1837 Sabra Thompkins (1809-88).
3. Clark Bunnell (b. 1782) m. 1802 Elinor Rodes (Rhodes).
4. Isaac Bunnell, Jr. (b. 1759), m. 1780 Hannah Tyler.
5. Isaac Bunnell m. 1755 Ann Collins (1737-1832).

Isaac Bunnell (1734-1822) enlisted as private in Capt. Jesse Curtis' company, Colonel Hooker's regiment, General Wolcott's brigade. He was born in Milford; died in Oxford, Conn.

MRS. ELIZABETH SLUYTER AYRES.

96505

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of William A. Ayres.

Descendant of Lieut. James Schureman, as follows:

1. Stephen Gunn Sluyter (1833-87) m. 1855 Elizabeth Lee (b. 1831).
2. Rev. Richard Sluyter (1787-1843) m. 1816 Lydia Mary Williamson (1797-1876).
3. James Schureman m. 1778 Eleanor Williamson (1761-1823).

James Schureman (1756-1824) was lieutenant, 1776, in Captain Taylor's company, Col. John Nelson's battalion of minute men; also served under General Head at the battle of Long Island. In 1777

he was captured by the British and confined in the "Sugar House Prison" in New York. He was born and died in New Brunswick, N. J.

MRS. GRACE STURGES KEEP.

96506

Born in Washington, D. C.
Wife of Charles D. Keep.
Descendant of Augustus Sturges, as follows:

1. Charles A. Sturges (1840-1908) m. 1863 Maria Clark (1843-1909).
2. David Sturges (1791-1843) m. 1832 Ann Marsh (1811-95).
3. Augustus Sturges m. 1783 Mercy Conger.

Augustus Sturges (1757-1836) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's company, Col. Philip B. Bradley's Connecticut regiment, Continental Line. His widow received a pension. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Clarendon, N. Y.

MRS. ELLA BARNARD CONE PRATT.

96507

Born in Hartford, Conn.
Wife of Charles William Pratt.
Descendant of Corp. Sylvanus Cone, Capt. John Barnard, and Levi Robbins, as follows:

1. Sylvanus Franklin Cone (1814-79) m. 2nd 1850 Delia Maria Barnard (1819-89).
2. Joseph Warren Cone (1775-1848) m. 1796 Mahitable Swan (1778-1849); John Barnard, Jr. (1775-1851), m. 1799 Sally Robbins (1778-1855).
See No. 96349.
3. John Barnard m. Hannah Bigelow (1738-1800); Levi Robbins m. 1st Sarah Wolcott (1751-78).

John Barnard (1732-1813) served at the siege of Boston and commanded a company in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

Levi Robbins (1749-1826) enlisted, 1776, in Captain Skinner's company, Colonel Sheldon's regiment of light horse; and later was appointed quartermaster, 1st troop, 1st regiment of light horse, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Wethersfield, Conn.

MRS. MINNIE MABEL (IDE) IDE.

96508

Born in St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Wife of George R. Ide.
Descendant of Drury Fairbanks, and Timothy Rockwood, as follows:

1. Edward Milo Ide (1841-1900) m. 1864 Eunice Jane Armington (b. 1842).
2. Joseph Ide (d. 1864) m. 1838 Lucretia Ann Fairbanks (1811-88).

3. Rev. Drury Fairbanks, Jr. (1772-1853), m. 1800 Lucretia Rockwood (1775-1817).
4. Drury Fairbanks m. 1758 Deborah Leland (1739-91); Timothy Rockwood m. Alice Littlefield (d. 1784).

Drury Fairbanks (1733-86) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private from Holliston, Mass., where he was born and died.

Timothy Rockwood (1724-1806) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. John Stone's company; also member of committee to frame the constitution for the State of Massachusetts. He was born in Medway; died in Holliston, Mass.

Also No. 63457.

MRS. ANNE E. CANNON OSBORNE.

96509

Born in Douglas, Ill.

Wife of John Herbert Osborne.

Descendant of William Poage, as follows:

1. Dr. Elisha B. Cannon (1827-83) m. 1855 Ann Elizabeth Danaldson (1836-83).
2. Judge Walter C. Danaldson (1802-92) m. 1st Harriett Thomas (d. 1838).
3. Oswald Thomas (1768-1852) m. 1793 Mary Pogue (1775-1854).
4. William Poage m. Ann Kennedy Wilson (d. 1778).

William Poage (1735-78), a patriot and soldier, was killed by the Indians, 1778, while protecting the frontier settlements. He was born in Ireland.

Also No. 71689.

MRS. LOTTA BRYAN MOREHOUSE.

96510

Born in Indianola, Iowa.

Wife of Alanson David Morehouse.

Descendant of Corp. John Bryan, as follows:

1. P. Gad Bryan (1825-1910) m. 1848 Hannah Helm Sloan (1830-86).
2. James Bryan (1789-1871) m. Margaret Johnston.
3. John Bryan m. Biotha Farren.

John Bryan enlisted, 1777, in Capt. James Meriwether's company, Col. George Gibson's 1st Virginia regiment of State troops, and, 1778-79, served in Capt. Windsor Brown's company, same regiment. He was born, 1735, in Ireland; died in Delaware.

MRS. MATTIE BEARDEN MULHOLLAND.

96511

Born in Ashville, N. C.

Wife of John H. Mulholland.

Descendant of Ambrose Gaines, as follows:

1. Rufus Morgan Bearden (1837-72) m. 1864 Mary Moore Gaines (1842-92).
2. Matthew Moore Gaines (1809-93) m. 1830 Margaret Luttrell (1816-92).
3. Ambrose Gaines m. 1792 Mary Moore (b. 1771).

Ambrose Gaines (1763-1840), in 1780, substituted for his father, Robert Gaines, in Capt. John Oliver's company, Col. William Campbell's regiment, and was at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Amelia County, Va.; died in Sullivan County, Tenn.

MISS CARRIE HARMAN SHIPLEY.

96512

Born in Fairfield, Va.

Descendant of William Pearce, as follows:

1. Francis Henry Shipley (b. 1847) m. 1871 Virginia Harman (1846-1907).
2. Alanson Fletcher Shipley (1822-90) m. 1846 Elizabeth Ann Gorsuch (1816-62).
3. Nathan Gorsuch (1792-1840) m. 1815 Palasha Pearce (d. 1845).
4. Thomas Pearce m. Elizabeth Bacon.
5. William Pearce m. Ruth —.

William Pearce enlisted, 1776, as private in Captain Barton's company, "Flying Camp," at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Wales; died, 1835, in Baltimore, Md.

MRS. V. EUGENIA SHIPLEY THOMAS.

96513

Born in La Plata, Md.

Wife of E. T. Thomas.

Descendant of William Pearce, as follows:

1. Francis Henry Shipley (b. 1847) m. 1871 Virginia Harman (1846-1907).
- See No. 96512.

MRS. MOLLIE COBB ANDREWS.

96514

Born in Talbatton, Ga.

Wife of John H. Andrews.

Descendant of Col. Daniel McMurphey, as follows:

1. George Galpin Cobb (b. 1825) m. 1850 Mary Elizabeth Smith (1831-69).
2. William A. Cobb (1798-1877) m. 1818 Jane McMurphey (1797-1854).
3. Daniel McMurphey m. 1778 Susanna Crosby (1750-1818).

Daniel McMurphey (1737-1819), in 1780, was a member of the legislature when the council decided to evacuate Augusta. He took his family to Virginia, but returned South with Greene's army, was publicly thanked for nursing the wounded at Cowpens, Guilford, and Eutaw Springs. He was born in Ireland; died in Augusta, Ga.

Also No. 53118.

MRS. CLARA HOLLINGSHEAD SHIVERS.

96515

Born in Millidgeville, Ga.

Wife of Lester L. Shivers.

Descendant of Jacob Hiley, as follows:

1. George Wiggins Hollinshead (b. 1845) m. Frances Martha Hammond (b. 1844).
2. Anderson J. Hollinshead (1820-53) m. Sarah Whitaker.
3. William Hollinshead (1771-1842) m. 1804 Ann Sophia Hiley (1787-1867).
4. Jacob Hiley m. Mary Magdalene Theus.

Jacob Hiley served in Sumter's brigade under Capt. William Alexander. He was born and died in Richland District, S. C.

Also No. 42794.

MRS. MAHALA E. GOODING WILSON.

96516

Born in Beaufort District, Hampton, S. C.

Wife of William Ivisen Wilson.

Descendant of John Gooding, William Gray, Joshua Hammond, and Giles Bowers, as follows:

1. William James Gooding (1835-1912) m. 1856 Elizabeth Ann Terry (1833-94).
2. James Alexander Gooding (1807-54) m. 1835 Mahala Gray (1814-73); Michael Terry (1796-1858) m. 1824 Elizabeth Bowers (1800-57).
3. John Gooding, Jr. (1772-1850) m. Mary Hammond (1780-1832); Jacob Gray (1778-1857) m. 1807 Celia Mauldin (d. 1842); William Buckner Bowers (d. 1839) m. Christina Rivers.
4. John Gooding m. 1764 — White; Joshua Hammond m. 1769 Charity Baxter (b. 1752); Giles Bowers m. Ann Lee; William Gray m. — Parker (d. 1785).

John Gooding was a member of the Provincial Congress of Halifax, N. C., 1776. He died about 1799 in North Carolina.

William Gray served as private in the North Carolina Line. He lived in North Carolina during the Revolution, and in 1791 died there.

Joshua Hammond served as a soldier during the Revolution from Beaufort District, where he was born and died.

Giles Bowers served in the South Carolina Line during the Revolution from Beaufort District, where he was born. He died after 1783.

MRS. ANNIE E. PRINGLE BECKHAM.

96517

Descendant of John Atkinson, as follows:

1. William Albert Pringle (b. 1854) m. 1877 Lila Copeland (b. 1857).
2. Henry Copeland (b. 1825) m. 1848 Caroline Brown (b. 1828).
3. David Brown (1790-1869) m. 1815 Elizabeth Atkinson (b. 1795).
4. Burwell Atkinson m. 1795 Ann Felder.
5. John Atkinson m. 1756 Elizabeth Gardner.

John Atkinson was a private, 1777, in Captain Bentley's company, 3d Virginia regiment, under Col. Thomas Marshall. He was married in Northampton County, Va.; died in 1808.

Also No. 95423.

MISS CAROLINE ELLEN PRINGLE.

96518

Born in Leon, Fla.
 Descendant of John Atkinson, as follows:

1. William A. Pringle (b. 1854) m. 1877 Lila Brown (b. 1857).
 See No. 96517.

MISS CLARISSA MC MANNERS.

96519

Born in Clarendon, N. Y.
 Descendant of John McManners, as follows:

1. John McManners m. 2nd 1808 Lucy Calkins (1794-1861).

John McManners (1758-1845) enlisted, 1778, in Lieut. P. Jackson's company, Colonel Chandler's regiment. In 1818 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. In 1853 his widow drew a pension. He was born in Amboy, N. J.; died in Sheffield, Ohio.

MRS. MINNIE OSBORNE SEARLE.

96520

Born in Osborn, Ill.
 Wife of John C. Searle.
 Descendant of Capt. John Joslyn, and of Abijah Joslyn, as follows:

1. Frederick Osborne (1826-1911) m. 1847 Keziah S. Joslyn (1828-74).
 2. Nahum B. Joslyn (1790-1878) m. 1817 Sarah H. Jones (1800-47).
 3. Abijah Joslyn m. Keziah Farrar.
 4. John Joslyn m. Lucy Wilder.

John Joslyn (1710-88) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm in Col. John Whitcomb's regiment. He was born and died in Leominster, Mass.

Abijah Joslyn (1744-1811) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Ashburnham, Mass. He was born in Leominster, Mass.

Also Nos. 43833, 48409.

MRS. VAL VERDE VAN VOORHIS DUNDAS.

96521

Born in Marlin, Tex.
 Wife of Frederick W. Dundas.
 Descendant of Daniel Van Voorhis, as follows:

1. Daniel Van Voorhis (1825-89) m. 1855 Ann Elizabeth Burgan (b. 1836).
 2. Daniel Van Voorhis (1783-1851) m. 1807 Mary Frye (1788-1880).
 3. Daniel Van Voorhis m. 2nd 1780 Mary Newton (1755-89).

Daniel Van Voorhis (1738-1819) signed the Association Test, 1775, of Dutchess County, N. Y.; and, 1778, served in the militia in Capt. John W. Van Benschoten's company, Col. Roswell Hopkins' 6th

regiment. He was born at Oyster Bay, L. I.; died in Carroll, Washington County, Pa.

Also Nos. 76354, 87272.

MRS. IDA S. MOORE TOBIAS.

96522

Born in Rutland, Ill.

Wife of Denny W. Tobias.

Descendant of Lieut. Harvey Moore, and of Rev. Levi Chadbourne, as follows:

1. Ira Chadbourne Moore (1811-98) m. 2nd 1859 Sarah Sawyer (1818-95).
3. Harvey Moore, Jr. (1779-1848) m. 1802 Phoebe Chadbourne (1782-1872).
3. Harvey Moore m. 1762 Mary Wiggin (1744-1817); Levi Chadbourne m. 7779 Martha Hodgkins (b. 1858).

Harvey Moore (1741-1801) was lieutenant, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Gilman's company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment, New Hampshire Line. He was born in Stratham, N. H.; died in Parsonsfield, Me.

Levi Chadbourne (1754-1840) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment, Massachusetts service. He was born in Berwick; died in Newfield, Me.

Also No. 52632.

MRS. GERTRUDE E. JACKSON MAXWELL.

96523

Born in New Albany, Ind.

Wife of Judge John C. Maxwell.

Descendant of Ensign George Jackson, and of James Halstead, as follows:

1. William B. Jackson (1835-1910) m. 1858 Caroline Gertrude Halstead (b. 1837).
2. William Beck Jackson (1802-96) m. 1823 Cecelia Dorguin (1804-85); Thomas T. Halstead (1812-98) m. 1834 Elnor A. McDonough (1817-94).
3. John Walker Jackson (1778-1848) m. 1801 Catherine Beck (1785-1849); James Halstead, Jr. (1779-1855) m. Judith Curtis (1782-1848).
4. George Jackson m. Elizabeth Walker; James Halstead m. 1777 Susana Halstead (1760-1829).

George Jackson (1747-1818) served as ensign in Capt. John Comb's company, Col. David Forman's regiment, New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in Bristol, England; died in New Jersey.

Also No. 77982.

James Halstead (1756-1815) served as private in the 12th regiment, Albany County, New York militia.

MRS. MAUD VAN GUNDY WILSON.

96524

Born in Rockfield, Ind.

Wife of H. R. Wilson.

Descendant of William Patton, as follows:

1. Nelson W. Van Gundy (1852-94) m. 1874 Ella Groninger (b. 1852).
2. George Groninger (1813-69) m. 1840 Margaret Martin (1820-1902).
3. Nathaniel Martin m. 1814 Maria Patton (b. 1798).
4. William Patton m. 1st 1786 Margaret Silvers (d. 1804).

William Patton (1758-1848) volunteered, 1776, under Captain Mitchell, Col. John Davis, Pennsylvania troops; served under various commands until 1778. He received a pension for his services. He was born in Carlisle; died in Juniata County, Pa.

Also No. 88853.

MRS. LOUISE BRIDGMAN SMITH.

96525

Born in Lewis County, N. Y.

Wife of Jerome T. Smith.

Descendant of Levi Woolworth, as follows:

1. Henry Bridgman (1828-1903) m. 1852 Miranda Lyman (b. 1832).
2. Calvin Lyman (1798-1875) m. 1815 Polly Woolworth (1795-1862).
3. Levi Woolworth m. Elizabeth Prudence Rose (1765-1839).

Levi Woolworth (1757-1836) enlisted, 1781, in Capt. William Stanton's company of infantry, Col. Elisha Sheldon's regiment of Light Dragoons. In 1818 he was a pensioner from Granville, Hampden County, Mass., and in 1826 he removed to New York, where he died. He was born in Connecticut.

MRS. PEARL BENBOW McCARTY.

96526

Born in Wheeling, Ind.

Descendant of Moses Smith, as follows:

1. Barclay Benbow (b. 1859) m. 1882 Lydia Smith (b. 1861).
2. William Henry Smith (b. 1830) m. 1850 Mary Ann Smith (1832-1911).
3. Mighill Smith (1801-46) m. Mary Tefft (1802-85) (parents of William).
4. Moses Smith m. Lucy Dole.

Moses Smith (1755-1846) enlisted from Rowlet and served in the defense of Gloucester Harbor. He served other enlistments under different commands in the Essex County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Exeter, N. H.; died in Orleans County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 64306, 85343, 93075.

MRS. MARY BETH MUNGER MURRY.

96527

Born in Hancock County, Ill.

Wife of R. J. Murry.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Munger, John Randall, John Randall, Jr., Nathan Daniels, and Lieut. Sands Niles, as follows:

1. Theodore Chapin Munger (b. 1839) m. 1877 Grace Breed (1859-1903).
2. Theodore Horton Munger (1815-54) m. 1st 1837 Emeline Theresa Hanchett (1813-42); Amos Breed (1827-1901) m. 1st 1758 Mary C. Flower (1831-91).

3. Reuben Munger (1769-1848) m. 1788 Lorinda Chapin (b. 1770); Jonas Breed (1779-1842) m. 1803 Betsey Niles (1786-1865); Silas Hanchett (d. 1848) m. 1804 Lydia Daniels (1785-1881).
4. Joseph Munger m. 1756 Naomi Needham (b. 1731); Amos Breed (1744-85) m. 1768 Lucy Randall (1751-1831); Nathan Daniels m. — Tuttle; Sands Niles m. Bathsheba Palmer.
5. John Randall, Jr., m. 1st 1750 Lucy Brown (d. 1765).
6. John Randall m. 1st Dorothy Cottrell.

Joseph Munger (1719-1805) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Anthony Needham's company of minute men from South Brimfield, Mass., where he was born. He died in Marshall, N. Y.

Also Nos. 65239, 91336.

John Randall was a member of committees, 1780, from Stonington, Conn., where he was born and died.

John Randall, Jr. (1730-1802), served, 1775, as a private in Capt. John Douglas' company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment from Stonington, Conn., where he was born and died.

Sands Niles was lieutenant on the alarm list of Stonington. He was born in Kingston, R. I., 1727, and, in 1790, was in the first census of Stonington.

Also No. 52617.

Nathan Daniels served in the Vermont militia as lieutenant. He was pensioned in Oneida County, N. Y., 1833, where he died.

Also No. 1586.

MRS. LILLIE M. ROBBINS BROWN.

96528

Born in Hannibal, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Hunt, as follows:

1. Joseph Noyes Robbins (b. 1834) m. 1868 Esther Munckton Shores (1834-1908).
2. Tilly Robbins (1802-83) m. 1827 Joanna Hunt Noyes (1807-92).
3. Joseph Noyes (1778-1822) m. 1800 Joanna Hunt (1779-1839).
4. Simeon Hunt m. 1755 Lucy Raymond.

Simeon Hunt (1734-1820) was captain of a company in Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment from Acton, Mass., 1776. He was born in Concord, Mass.

MRS. VIOLA ELLIS ATKINS.

96529

Born in Garnanillo, Iowa.

Wife of Edward Payson Atkins.

Descendant of Silvanus Travis, as follows:

1. Nicoll W. Ellis (1824-94) m. 2nd 1851 Anna Smith (1831-70).
2. Moses Ellis m. Mary Travis.
3. Silvanus Travis m. 1st Rhoda —.

Silvanus Travis (1755-1842) enlisted from Dutchess County, N. Y., for the war in Lamb's Continental Artillery. He applied for a pension, 1828, in Seneca County, N. Y. His claim was allowed. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Lodi, N. Y.

Also No. 59021.

MRS. JESSIE ESTELL ATKINS GREENE.

96530

Born in Dickinson County, Iowa.

Wife of Harold Greene.

Descendant of Silvanus Travis, as follows:

1. Edward Payson Atkinson (b. 1848) m. 1874 Viola Ellis (b. 1855).
See No. 96529.

MRS. LIZZIE YAGER BISHOP.

96531

Born in Henderson, Ky.

Wife of James W. Bishop.

Descendant of William Fields, as follows:

1. Joel F. Yager (1832-1909) m. 1856 Rebecca Close (b. 1836).
2. Joseph Close (1806-89) m. 1830 Martha Fields (1815-96).
3. Daniel Fields (1787-1863) m. 1812 Elizabeth Childs (1793-1872).
4. William Fields m. 1782 Mary (Miller) Wright (1754-1825).

William Fields (1746-1835) enlisted, 1777, as a private under Captains Linn, Bailey, Kirkham, Heim, and Humble, Colonels Logan and George Rogers Clark. He was placed on the pension roll, 1834, of Mercer County, Ky., where he died. He was born in Ireland.

MISS JESSIE L. YAGER.

96532

Born in Hartford, Ky.

Descendant of William Fields, as follows:

1. Joel F. Yager (1832-1909) m. 1856 Rebecca Close (b. 1836).
See No. 96531.

MRS. LELIA IVASON DE WITT.

96533

Born in Muhlenburg County, Ky.

Descendant of Albrittain Drake, and of James Drake, as follows:

1. William Henry De Witt (1842-1911) m. 1866 Delila Drake (1842-1903).
2. Albrittain M. Drake (1819-1902) m. 1841 Elizabeth Hancock (b. 1822).
3. Mosley Collins Drake (1795-1886) m. Lourany Wells.
4. Albrittain Drake m. 1785 Ruthy Collins (1765-1847).
5. James Drake m. 1754 Sophia Valentine.

James Drake (1725-90) was a patriot of Nash County whose home was attacked by the Tories, and in its defense he was badly wounded. He was born in Virginia; died in Edgecomb, S. C.

Albrittain Drake (1755-1835) served in a corps of light horse in North Carolina. He was born in Nash County, N. C.; died in Muhlenberg County, Ky.

Also Nos. 68728, 80332.

MISS EVA COVINGTON MERCER.

96534

Born in Bowling Green, Ky.

Descendant of Hon. John Witherspoon, as follows:

1. George Henry Mercer (b. 1853) m. 1890 Grace Lee Isbell (b. 1865).
2. William Ewing Isbell (1832-1901) m. 1862 Rufina Casey (1843-1908).
3. John Pinkney Isbell (1805-90) m. 1828 Mary (Polly) Witherspoon (1805-80).
4. John Witherspoon (d. 1808) m. Mary Hopson.
5. David Witherspoon m. Mary (Jones) Nash.
6. John Witherspoon m. 1748 Elizabeth Montgomery (1728-89).

John Witherspoon (1722-94) was called from Scotland to be President of Princeton College. He served several terms in the Continental Congress, from New Jersey, and was signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Scotland; died in Princeton, N. J.

Also Nos. 34974, 88099.

MRS. MABEL R. MERCER GINGLEE.

96535

Born in Bowling Green, Ky.

Wife of Hunter W. Ginglee.

Descendant of Hon. John Witherspoon, as follows:

1. George Henry Mercer (b. 1853) m. 1890 Grace Lee Isbell (b. 1865).
- See No. 96534.

MISS MAUDE ERMINE SWEENEY.

96536

Born in Bowling Green, Ky.

Descendant of Henry Hines, as follows:

1. Jesse E. Sweeney (b. 1843) m. 1858 Mary Belle South (b. 1847).
2. John Fletcher South (1820-73) m. 1846 Sarah Belle Collins (1828-51).
3. Reason B. Collins (1797-1856) m. 1819 Polly Hines (1801-35).
4. John Hines (b. 1775) m. 1798 Sarah Davis (b. 1779).
5. Henry Hines m. 1st 1774 Dorcas Kelly.

Henry Hines (1732-1810) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. Tarleton Payne's company, Col. Richard Parker's 1st Virginia regiment. He was born in Campbell County; died in Charlotte County, Va.

Also Nos. 64080, 95541.

MRS. JENNIE BELL SWEENEY TAYLOR.

96537

Born in Bowling Green, Ky.

Wife of F. Kelley Taylor.

Descendant of Henry Hines, as follows:

1. Jesse E. Sweeney (b. 1843) m. 1858 Mary Belle South (b. 1847).
- See No. 96536.

MRS. MINNIE MAYFIELD KIDD.

96538

Born in Vienna, La.

Wife of Emmett L. Kidd.

Descendant of Jonathan Howard, as follows:

1. Ainsley Hall Mayfield (b. 1846) m. 1871 Belle Howard (b. 1854).
2. Huptial Hulvanus Howard (1806-61) m. 1844 Jane Stribbling (b. 1825).
3. Jonathan Howard, Jr. (1767-1825), m. 1794 Abigail Packard.
4. Jonathan Howard m. Phebe Ames (1737-1802).

Jonathan Howard (1729-1809) enlisted, 1775, in the main guard at Prospect Hill, Mass., under Lieut.-Col. Loamie Baldwin. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

MISS FLORENCE POOLER.

96539

Born in Skowhegan, Me.

Descendant of Eleazer Coburn, as follows:

1. Manley T. Pooler (b. 1843) m. 1870 Ella Coburn (b. 1851).
2. Samuel Weston Coburn (1810-73) m. 1842 Sarah Bigelow (1818-1912).
3. Eleazer Coburn, Jr. (1777-1845), m. 1801 Mary Weston (1782-1860).
4. Eleazer Coburn m. 1760 Bridget Hildreth (1737-1836).

Eleazer Coburn (1734-1810) served as a private at the Lexington and Ticonderoga Alarms. He was born in Dracut, Mass.; died in Canaan, Me.

Also Nos. 47648, 78636.

MISS MABEL J. POOLER.

96540

Born in Skowhegan, Me.

Descendant of Eleazer Coburn, as follows:

1. Manley G. Pooler (b. 1843) m. 1870 Ella Coburn (b. 1851).
- See No. 96539.

MRS. DELIA WATERHOUSE RICHARDSON.

96541

Born in Hollis, Me.

Wife of Clifford L. Richardson.

Descendant of Nathaniel Waterhouse, and of Abraham Patterson, as follows:

1. William H. Waterhouse (1818-87) m. 1849 Isabella S. Clark (b. 1825).
2. Richard Waterhouse (1782-1868) m. Betsey Smith (1782-1871); Charles Clark (1780-1859) m. 1809 Elizabeth (Betsey) Patterson (1788-1870).
3. Nathaniel Waterhouse m. Elizabeth Cane (1758-1840); Abraham Patterson m. 1780 Sarah Sawyer (d. 1828).

Nathaniel Waterhouse (1756-1845) was drafted for the army and marched to Peekskill, N. Y., and soon after was discharged and returned to Scarboro, Me., where he was born and died.

Abraham Patterson enlisted, 1776, in Capt. John Elden's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died, 1832, in Saco, Me.

MRS. ANNIE HOLMES BISBEE.

96542

Born in Buckfield, Me.

Wife of Hiram S. Bisbee.

Descendant of Jonathan Holmes, as follows:

1. Adrian C. Holmes (1834-81) m. 1864 Louisa E. Thurlow (1841-1907).
2. Zenas Holmes (1807-72) m. Sarah Merrill (1816-90).
3. Jonathan Holmes m. Mary Churchill (1769-1851).

Jonathan Holmes (1755-1836) served as a private under Captains Wadsworth and Gates, Colonels Cotton and Putnam, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Plympton, Mass.; died in Oxford, Me.

Also No. 91355.

MRS. SOPHIE WALTON QUINT.

96543

Born in Lexington, Me.

Wife of Everett Quint.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Parker, as follows:

1. Josiah Chase (b. 1833) m. 1861 Ruth Churchill (1839-87).
2. Jesse Churchill (1809-79) m. 1833 Climena Walton.
3. Benjamin Churchill (1782-1815) m. 1806 Cynthia Parker (1790-1871).
4. Josiah Parker m. 1789 Betsey Walker (1764-97).

Josiah Parker (1764-1857) enlisted as private in Captain Bannister's company, Colonel Sheppard's Massachusetts regiment. Also as sergeant in Capt. Haskell's company, Henry Jackson's regiment, 1782. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in New Portland, Me.

Also No. 70575.

MRS. ELLA MORROW SOLLENBERGER.

96544

Born in Newville, Pa.

Wife of Laurence Randall Sollenberger.

Descendant of Col. John Piper, as follows:

1. John Benton Morrow (1838-1900) m. 1871 Alice Bridgeworth McCord (1842-1909).

2. John Davidson McCord (1808-1900) m. 1st 1833 Margaret McCandlish (1813-45).
3. William McCandlish (1768-1827) m. 1812 Jane Piper (1781-1827).
4. John Piper m. Catherine Lusk (1748-1822).

John Piper (1729-1816) commanded the 1st battalion, Bedford County militia, 1775-79. He was born in Ireland; died in Bedford County, Pa.

Also Nos. 64154, 77484.

MRS. SARAH FLAGG GUILFORD.

96545

Born in Northampton, Mass.
 Wife of Ralph Mather Guilford.
 Descendant of John Flagg, as follows:

1. William Hardy Flagg (1834-70) m. 1857 Ellen Maria Donelson (1833-93).
2. John Sydney Flagg (1799-1880) m. 1818 Sarah M. Snow (1801-64).
3. John Flagg m. 2nd 1796 Lucy Stebbins (1763-1808).

John Flagg (1758-1820) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Benjamin Farrar's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's 3d Worcester County regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Upton, Mass.; died in Wilmington, Vt.

MRS. MARGARET MOORE BOLAND.

96546

Born in Worcester, Mass.
 Wife of Thomas B. F. Boland.
 Descendant of Thomas Moore, as follows:

1. Thomas Moore (1817-73) m. 1848 Eliza Maher (1819-92).
2. Joseph Moore (1760-1819) m. 1814 Mary O'Carroll (1793-1824).
3. Thomas Moore m. 1759 Eliza Hill (1743-1810).

Thomas Moore (1738-1801) served as private, 1777, under Lieut.-Col. Jabez Hatch, Maj. Andrew Symmes, and Major-General Heath, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Boston, Mass.

MRS. OTTIELENA TABER FIELD.

96547

Born in N. Bridgewater, Mass.
 Wife of Fred Field.
 Descendant of Charles Cushing, as follows:

1. Samuel Taber m. 3rd Susan Cushing.
2. Charles C. Cushing m. 2nd Mary Barney.
3. Charles Cushing m. Chloe Carpenter.

Charles Cushing (1764-1842) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Jacob Fuller's company, Col. Joseph Jacobs' Massachusetts regiment of militia. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Providence, R. I. He was born in Rehoboth; died in Seekonk, Mass.

MRS. MARTHA HALL BUTLER.

96548

Born in Springfield, Mass.
Wife of George Dwight Butler.
Descendant of Israel Sweatland, as follows:

1. Orrin Le Roy Hall (1851-1910) m. 1876 Lena Vogel.
2. Orrin Hall, Jr. (d. 1881), m. 1843 Sarah Lawn (1818-71).
3. Orrin Hall m. Hannah Sweatland (1796-1883).
4. Israel Sweatland m. 2nd 1790 Mary Miner (1759-1838).

Israel Sweatland (1736-1803) served in Colonel Canfield's regiment of militia at West Point, 1781, Connecticut troops. He died in Somers, Conn.

MRS. SUSAN BELLE SILLOWAY KENT.

96549

Born in Newburyport, Mass.
Wife of George Otis Kent.
Descendant of Ezekiel Wentworth, as follows:

1. Amos Knight Silloway (1843-1907) m. 1864 Ann Furbish (b. 1845).
2. Joseph Furbish (b. 1794) m. 1824 Sally Wentworth (1806-66).
3. Mark Wentworth (1783-1831) m. 1805 Abigail Fall (b. 1780).
4. Ezekiel Wentworth m. 1st 1770 Betsey Pike (d. 1795).

Ezekiel Wentworth (1743-1811) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Stephen Hodgdon's company at Kittery Point, Me. He was born and died in Berwick, Me.

MRS. MAUDE RANDALL PARKER.

96550

Born in Sheffield, N. H.
Wife of Frederick W. Parker.
Descendant of Mark Randall, as follows:

1. Alfred S. Randall (1837-1909) m. 1866 Mary A. Scott (b. 1843).
2. Samuel Randall, Jr. (1788-1884), m. Mary Howland.
3. Samuel Randall (b. 1767) m. Hannah Tibbetts.
4. Mark Randall m. 1748 Abigail Philbrick (1730-1816).

Mark Randall (1726-82) was a member of the Committee to stand by the Sons of Liberty of Rye, N. H., where he was born.
Also No. 70924.

MRS. MARY E. KING PETTEE.

96551

Born in Readfield, Me.
Wife of Warren E. Pettee.
Descendant of Samuel Huntoon (or Hunton), as follows:

1. Mozart A. King m. Mary A. Williams (b. 1837).
2. David C. Williams m. Mary A. Huntoon.
3. Peter Huntoon, Jr. (1769-1836), m. 1798 Betsey Turner.

4. Peter Huntoon (b. 1747) m. 1st Rachel Goss.
5. Samuel Huntoon m. 1742 Hannah Ladd (b. 1720).

Samuel Huntoon (1718-96) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. William H. Ballard's company, Col. James Frye's New Hampshire regiment. He was born and died in Nottingham, N. H.

MRS. HATTIE E. McCANN POTTS.

96552

Born in Buxton, Me.

Wife of Benson W. Potts.

Descendant of Daniel Wadlia, as follows:

1. William Melville McCann (1834-66) m. 1860 Betsey Hurd (1834-98).
2. James Hurd (1796-1876) m. 1820 Abigail Wadlia (1798-1848).
3. Daniel Wadlia m. 1782 Margaret Thompson (1759-1805).

Daniel Wadlia (1753-1832) served as a private in Capt. Philip Hubbard's company, Colonel Scammon's regiment. In 1819 he was placed on the pension roll of York County, Me. He was born in Berwick; died in Sanford, Me.

MISS CATHERINE AGNES STEWART.

96553

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Adj. Levi Pease, as follows:

1. William F. Stewart (1830-1907) m. 1866 Erina A. O'Brien (1833-1911).
2. Dennis W. O'Brien (1805-82) m. 1830 Hannah K. Pease (1800-84).
3. Lary Pease (1774-1811) m. 1798 Rebecca Bruce.
4. Levi Pease m. Hannah Sexton (1739-1832).

Levi Pease (1739-1824) was adjutant, 1776, of the 3d Hampshire County, regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Shrewsbury, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET BRICKETT BLAISDELL.

96554

Born in Augusta, Me.

Wife of Henry Scott Blaisdell.

Descendant of Lieut. John Brickett, as follows:

1. George Edmund Brickett (1825-1910) m. 2nd 1852 Melinda Chadwick Freeman (1828-1905).
2. Edmund Brickett (1801-60) m. 1823 Harriet Heaton (1801-79).
3. Abraham Brickett (b. 1767) m. 1788 Sarah Kelley (1762-1839).
4. John Brickett m. 1760 Prudence Adams (b. 1738).

John Brickett (1740-1825) responded to the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant in a troop of horse. He was born in Newbury; died in Haverhill, Mass.

MRS. MINNA ELIOT TENNEY PECK.

96555

Born in Littleton, Mass.
 Wife of Arthur K. Peck.
 Descendant of Isaac De Graff, as follows:

1. William H. Tenney (b. 1839) m. 1864 Charlotte A. Lane (b. 1845).
2. Rev. Laurine Eliot Lane (1818-1904) m. 1844 Elizabeth Toll (1820-61).
3. Philip Riley Toll (1793-1862) m. Nancy De Graff (1797-1898).
4. Isaac De Graff m. 1779 Susana Van Epps (d. 1829).

Isaac De Graff (1757-1844) served as deputy commissary of issues in the Northern Department, New York Continental Line. He was placed on the pension roll at the age of seventy-six. He was born and died in Schenectady, N. Y.

Also Nos. 23140, 83689.

MRS. KATE R. CAMPBELL WARREN.

96556

Born in Antrim, N. H.
 Descendant of Isaac Cochran, as follows:

1. David Campbell (1802-68) m. 1834 Mary Jane Cochran (1807-42).
2. Andrew Cochran (1769-1820) m. 1790 Jennett Wilson (1768-1851).
3. Isaac Cochran m. 1765 Ruth Hopkins (1743-1816).

Isaac Cochran (1742-1823) was lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. Amos Gage's company, Colonel Moore's regiment of volunteers, which marched from Pelham, N. H., and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Londonderry; died in Antrim, N. H.

MISS ELIZABETH RUSSELL BARTLETT.

96557

Born in Dartmouth, Mass.
 Descendant of Silvanus Bartlett, as follows:

1. James Nye Bartlett (1834-72) m. 1858 Lydia Macy Stanton (1838-1910).
2. David Howe Bartlett (1806-75) m. 1852 Eliza A. Russell (1807-70).
3. Silvanus Bartlett, Jr. (1776-1848), m. 1789 Polly Nye (1772-1820).
4. Silvanus Bartlett m. 1774 Sarah Loring.

Silvanus Bartlett (1751-1829) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. John Bradford's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment. He was born and died in Plymouth, Mass.

MRS. NINA PARKER BOARDMAN.

96558

Born in Lewiston, Me.
 Wife of Harry Clifton Boardman.

Descendant of Corp. Elisha Stetson, Corp. Samuel P. Linscott, Andrew Dunning, and Capt. Elligood Mills, as follows:

1. Herbert Parker (b. 1850) m. 1870 Laura Linscott (b. 1848).
2. Jacob S. Parker (b. 1826) m. 1848 Ruth (Parker) (1829-1909); Daniel H. Linscott (1816-1906) m. 1844 Harriet N. Mills (1821-97).
3. Nathaniel Parker m. 2nd 1828 Abigail Stetson (1795-1844) (parents of Ruth); Samuel Linscott (1782-1844) m. Elizabeth Bradbury (1772-1858); James Mills m. Patience Carll (1794-1884).
4. Elisha Stetson m. 1784 Rebecca Stetson; Samuel P. Linscott m. 2nd 1776 Dorcas Dunning (1758-1846); Elligood Mills m. 1774 Lucy McLucas (b. 1749).
5. Andrew Dunning m. 1751 Hannah Shepard (b. 1715).

Elisha Stetson (1759-1848) enlisted from Scituate in Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's company, 1776. He served in Rhode Island, 1777, under Capt. Howard Pence, and was corporal in Capt. William Barker's company, 1781. He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in Maine. Also No. 59786.

Samuel P. Linscott (1751-1816) served as corporal in Capt. George Roger's company, Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regiment, 1779. He was born in Harpswell; died in Chesterville, Me.

Andrew Dunning (1727-1808) served on the Committee of Correspondence and Inspection, 1775-83, from Harpswell, Me., where he died. He was born in York, Me.

Also No. 69020.

Elligood Mills (1744-1832) was an officer on the privateer "Grand Turk." The sloop was captured and the crew imprisoned. He was born in Portsmouth, N. H.; died in Waterboro, Me.

Also Nos. 20956, 64553, 79597.

MISS LAURA GROSVENOR PARKER.

96559

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Elisha Stetson, Corp. Samuel P. Linscott, Andrew Dunning, and Capt. Elligood Mills, as follows:

1. Herbert Parker (b. 1850) m. 1870 Laura Linscott (b. 1848).
- See No. 96558.

MISS ANNA WOOD CROACHER.

96560

Born in New Bedford, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Jeffers, as follows:

1. Thomas Williams Croacher (b. 1844) m. 1864 Susan Allen (b. 1842).
2. Thomas Croacher (1809-68) m. 1843 Elizabeth Williams (1826-1908).
3. James A. Williams m. 1824 Sarah Jeffers (1802-79).
4. Samuel Jeffers m. 1792 Elizabeth Drew (1766-1821).

Samuel Jeffers (1755-1820), in 1782, was captain of the ships "Trimmer" and "General Greene." He was born in Rhode Island; died in Newport, R. I.

MISS SUSAN ALLEN CROACHER.

96561

Born in New Bedford, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Jeffers, as follows:

1. Thomas Williams Croacher (b. 1844) m. 1864 Susan Allen (b. 1842).
See No. 96560.

MRS. LILLIAN M. TABER THORPE.

96562

Born in New Bedford, Mass.

Wife of Thomas William Thorpe.

Descendant of Corp. Cornelius Sherman, as follows:

1. James T. Taber (1825-1904) m. 1847 Melintha G. Sherman (b. 1828).
2. Bartlett Sherman (1801-74) m. 1824 Melintha Hammond (1806-83).
3. Cornelius Sherman m. 1784 Delia Handy (1764-1844).

Cornelius Sherman (1756-1802) was corporal, 1780, in Capt. Charles Church's company, 4th Plymouth County regiment, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel White, at the Rhode Island Alarm.

MRS. ADAH FRETTS KENDALL.

96563

Born in Milford, N. H.

Descendant of Jonathan Ball, as follows:

1. John Bradley Fretts (1825-93) m. Permelia Abihail Austin (b. 1831).
2. Timothy Austin (d. 1837) m. 1823 Permelia Ball (1805-66).
3. Jonathan Ball m. 1780 Abigail (Abihail) Childs (1762-1847).

Jonathan Ball (1755-1829) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Abishai Brown's company, Colonel Nixon's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Milford, N. H.

MRS. ETTROILE KENT BROWN.

96564

Born in Fowlerville, Mich.

Wife of Rev. Alanson Watson Brown.

Descendant of Allen Matteson, as follows:

1. Eli Peleg Kent m. 1863 Catherine Ophelia Matteson (1843-1904).
2. Ephraim Matteson m. Elizabeth Sherman (1812-68).
3. Ebenezer Matteson (1790-1852) m. Roxana Greene (1799-1889).
4. Allen Matteson m. Jemima Johnson (1760-1838).

Allen Matteson (1755-1839) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private. He applied for a pension, 1832, from Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y. His claim was allowed. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Berlin, N. Y.

MRS. MARTHA E. APPLEBEE SCHULTZ.

96565

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of E. A. Schultz.

Descendant of Simeon Applebee, as follows:

1. Hawley Applebee (1815-72) m. 1842 Sarah Ann Swett (1824-50).
2. John Applebee m. Olive Linscot.
3. Simeon Applebee (d. 1844) m. Bridget Lord.

Simeon Applebee enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Philip Hubbard's company, and, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Grant's company, Colonel Storer's regiment. He was born in Berwick, Me., and died there, 1844.

MISS MYRTLE ELEANOR WELLS.

96566

Born in Laurel, Iowa.

Descendant of Simeon Applebee, as follows:

1. Hawley Applebee (1815-72) m. 1842 Sarah Ann Swett (1824-50).
- See No. 96565.

MRS. ANNA JOHNSTON HARTGRAVES.

96567

Born in Ashland, Tenn.

Wife of James Rufus Hartgraves.

Descendant of Capt. David Craig, as follows:

1. John Craig Johnston (1819-95) m. 3rd 1860 Mary Patton Boone (d. 1883).
2. Alexander Johnston (1791-1832) m. Eleanor Craig (1795-1824).
3. William Craig m. Mary Blackwood.
4. David Craig m. 1768 Eleanor Johnston (1744-1831).

David Craig (1731-85) commanded a company of North Carolina militia, and for his service received a grant of land, which he located in Tennessee. He was born in Scotland; died in North Carolina.

Also Nos. 59325, 81332.

MRS. PERSIS JONES HARRISON.

96568

Born in Madison, Wis.

Wife of James Harrison.

Descendant of Thomas Jones, as follows:

1. Eugene Albert Jones (1847-99) m. 1870 Mary Brooks (b. 1848).
2. John Nelson Jones (1817-98) m. 1844 Elizabeth Green Clark (1827-1909).
3. Erastus Lyman Jones (1790-1854) m. 1st 1814 Abigail Ingersoll (1790-1835).
4. Thomas Jones m. 1773 Susannah Adams (1752-1815).

Thomas Jones (1751-1832) served as private, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Hayes' company, Maj. John Skinner's regiment of light horse. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Richland, N. Y.

MISS ESSIE BROWN MARSHALL.

96569

Born in Miami, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. John Brown, as follows:

1. Charles E. Marshall m. 1872 Lelia Leola Brown (b. 1853).
2. W. S. Brown m. 1871 Mary Ann Blackburn.
3. John Brown, Jr., m. 1819 Adelaide Kyle.
4. John Brown m. Mary Conelly (d. 1815).

John Brown (1742-1830) commanded a company, 1781, in Col. Sampson Matthews' regiment, Virginia militia, at the battle of Jamestown, and was taken prisoner. He was born in Ireland; died in Bath County, Va.

Also No. 49416.

MRS. JENNIE RULE READING.

96570

Born in Louisiana, Mo.

Wife of Charles L. Reading.

Descendant of George Reading, as follows:

1. Dr. E. B. Rule (1848-93) m. 1873 Narcissa T. Reading (b. 1855).
2. John S. Reading (1821-99) m. Mahala Nalley (1820-1903).
3. William Reading (b. 1792) m. 1816 Margaret Shawhan (b. 1797).
4. George Reading m. Nancy McCune (1771-1842).

George Reading (1761-1846) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Pike County, N. Y., for service, 1777, in Captain Knox's company, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in New Jersey; died in Missouri.

MRS. MATTIE D. HEDGES HORN.

96571

Born in Fithian, Ill.

Descendant of James Crawford, as follows:

1. P. T. Hedges (b. 1831) m. 1857 Mary Ann Vawter (b. 1836).
2. Pascal Vawter (1813-99) m. 1834 Eliza Mavty (1813-1904).
3. Beverly Vawter (1789-1872) m. 1812 Elizabeth Crawford (1792-1866).
4. James Crawford m. 1st 1790 Rebecca Anderson.

James Crawford (1759-1833) enlisted under Capt. William Colbert, Col. Patrick Lockhart, 1778. He was given a pension in Fleming County, Ky., for service as private, Virginia militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Fleming County, Ky.

Also Nos. 39560, 66574.

MISS CLENEAY FRANCES LINN.

96572

Born in Canton, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. Abram Davenport, Jr., as follows:

1. Horace Blanton Linn (1863-1901) m. 1885 Catherine Tompkins (b. 1863).
2. James Samuel Linn (1836-73) m. 2nd 1863 Frances Flore (1836-1908).
3. James Flore (1812-64) m. 1831 Frances Elinor McCormick (1812-80).
4. Province McCormick m. Maza Davenport (1782-1825).
5. Abram Davenport, Jr., m. 1779 Frances Williams (1752-1829).

Abram Davenport, Jr. (1752-1825), enlisted, 1776, as a cadet-sergeant in Col. Moses Rawlings' rifle regiment, and was later promoted lieutenant. He was born in Maryland; died in Charlestown, W. Va.
Also No. 70822.

MRS. CLIFTON M. LINN NELSON.

96573

Born in Canton, Mo.
Wife of Thomas A. Nelson.
Descendant of Lieut. Abram Davenport, Jr., as follows:

1. Horace Blanton Linn (1863-1901) m. 1885 Catherine Tompkins (b. 1863).
- See No. 96572.

MRS. ELIZABETH LINN STARR.

96574

Born in New Hope, Mo.
Wife of James W. Starr.
Descendant of Lieut. Abram Davenport, Jr., as follows:

1. James Samuel Linn (1832-72) m. 2nd 1863 Frances Flore.
- See No. 96572.

MRS. BLANCHE DUNCAN DOOLEY.

96575

Born in Henry County, Ky.
Wife of Sylvester V. Dooley.
Descendant of James McAfee, as follows:

1. Benjamin F. Duncan (b. 1842) m. 1867 Sarah E. Buchanan (b. 1843).
2. James Milton Buchanan (1799-1875) m. 1829 America Greathouse (1809-98).
3. Alexander Buchanan (1769-1806) m. 1798 Nancy McAfee (b. 1773).
4. James McAfee m. Agnes Clarke (b. 1760).

James McAfee (1736-1811) served in the Virginia militia during the Revolution. He was born in Ireland; died in Mercer County, Ky.

MRS. HARRIET MAYNARD DENMAN.

96576

Born in Ashland, N. H.
Wife of John Denman, Jr.
Descendant of Jacob Draper, as follows:

1. John Maynard (b. 1846) m. 1872 Harriet Draper (1852-79).
2. Nathaniel F. Draper (1826-71) m. 1849 Emma Bridgeman (1827-92).

3. Nathaniel Draper m. Mary Gill.
4. Jacob Draper m. 1777 Elizabeth Ladd (1756-1837).

Jacob Draper (1750-1817) served on the frontier, 1776, in Capt. Jeremiah Eames' company of rangers. He was born in Kingston; died in Plymouth, N. H.

Also Nos. 31863, 72949.

MRS. BELLE WHITCHER ASHLEY.

96577

Born in Grafton County, N. H.

Wife of William V. Ashley.

Descendant of Chase Whitcher, Sergt. Samuel Noyes, Sergt. Benjamin Knight, and Sergt. Moses Hazen Mooers, as follows:

1. Daniel Whitcher (1827-94) m. 1850 Nancy Royce Knight (b. 1829).
2. William Whitcher (1783-1859) m. 1807 Mary Noyes (1787-1848); Francis Knight (1798-1842) m. 1821 Catherine Mooers (1798-1874).
3. Chase Whitcher m. 1777 Hannah Merrill (1753-1826); Samuel Noyes m. Sarah Collins (d. 1853); Benjamin Knight m. Sally Jackman (1758-1853); Moses Hazen Mooers m. 2nd Jemima Jackman (1762-1837).

Chase Whitcher (1753-1836) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Henry Dearborn's company, Col. John Stark's regiment, at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Warren, N. H.

Samuel Noyes (1760-1846) served as private under Colonel Gerrish, Massachusetts Line, and sergeant in Capt. Jacob Webster's company, New Hampshire Line. He was born in Plaistow, N. H.

Also No. 84781.

Benjamin Knight (1754-1831) enlisted, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. John Dennett's company and was at the battle of Saratoga. He died in Landaff, N. H.

Also No. 35212.

Moses Hazen Mooers (1756-1813) was sergeant, 1777-80, under Captains Mathew Fairfield, Joseph McNall and Peter Page, Colonels Edward Wigglesworth and Ebenezer Sprout, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Champlain, N. Y.

MRS. LEONA A. NOYES YOUNG.

96578

Born in Bath, N. H.

Wife of Arthur W. Young.

Descendant of Chase Whitcher, as follows:

1. John A. Noyes (b. 1857) m. 1877 Alice I. Wilson (b. 1857).
 2. Amos Wilson (1826-1906) m. 1849 Sarah Whitcher (1817-93).
- See No. 96577.

MRS. HELEN WHITE PAGE.

96579

Born in Pawtucket, R. I.

Wife of Norman J. Page.

Descendant of Lieut. Zebulon White, Sergt. William Richmond Walker, Lieut. Samuel Pratt, John Nutter, John Nutter, Jr., Isaac Ridler, and Henry Newhall, as follows:

1. Frederic Howard White (b. 1848) m. 1875 Ella Kaime Ridler (b. 1851).
2. Zebulon Peirce White (1810-86) m. 1840 Sarah Chase Walker (1819-95); Samuel Pratt Ridler (1818-85) m. 2nd 1846 Nancy Hoitt Nutter Kaime (1819-1902).
3. Zebulon White, Jr. (1785-1859), m. 1809 Bathsheba Peirce (1788-1811); William Richmond Walker, Jr. (b. 1788), m. 1808, Keziah Baker (1789-1873); Joseph Ridler (1779-1828) m. 1806 Betsey Pratt (1786-1860); Samuel Kaime (1798-1875) m. Nancy Simes Nutter (1793-1875).
4. Zebulon White m. Prudence Pitts (1755-1809); William Richmond Walker m. 1785 Margaret Bowers (d. 1822); Samuel Pratt m. 1781 Mary (Newhall) Fields (1757-1852); John Nutter, Jr. (1757-1840), m. Elizabeth Dame (1755-1817); Isaac Ridler m. 1765 Elizabeth Hemenway (1740-1838).
5. John Nutter m. 1747 Annie Simes (1727-93); Henry Newhall m. Elizabeth —.

Zebulon White (1751-1835) was 2nd lieutenant in Capt. David Clapp's company, Col. Elisha May's 4th regiment of militia. He was born and died in Norton, Mass.

Also No. 87971.

William Richmond Walker (1760-90) enlisted, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Henry Brightman's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Dighton, Mass., and died at sea.

Samuel Pratt (1753-1809) responded to the Lexington Alarm as corporal in Capt. Samuel Sprague's company of minute men, and, 1779, as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Pratt's 13th company, Col. Jabez Hatch's regiment. He was born and died in Chelsea, Mass.

Also No. 63055.

John Nutter (1721-76) was a member of Committee of Safety, 1775, and signed the Association Test of Newington, N. H., where he was born and died.

John Nutter, Jr. (1757-1840), served at Seavey Island, 1775, and enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Joseph Parson's company, Col. Joseph Senter's regiment, for duty in Rhode Island. He was born at Newington; died at Barnstead, Mass.

Also No. 15656.

Isaac Ridler enlisted, 1781, on the ship "Franklin" commanded by Capt. Allen Hackett. He was born in London, England. Lived in Boston, Mass.

Henry Newhall served on brigantine "Massachusetts" commanded by

Capt. John Foster Williams; and, 1778-79, was carpenter on board the frigate "Boston." He was born, 1730, in Boston, Mass.

MISS ANNA MAUDE KIP.

96580

Born in Westfield, N. J.

Descendant of James Howell, and of Richard Fowler, as follows:

1. Thomas C. Kip (1840-90) m. 1866 Mary A. Hodgson (b. 1845).
2. Samuel Kip, Jr. (1801-40), m. 1825 Nancy H. Fowler (1807-1900).
3. Samuel Kip (1771-1833) m. 1791 Elizabeth Howell (1770-1846); Oliver Fowler (1778-1866) m. 1st 1802 Desire Lydia Havens (1775-1828).
4. James Howell m. 1758 Lucretia Havens (1741-91); Richard Fowler m. Mary —.

James Howell (1734-1808) enlisted in Capt. Zephaniah Rogers' company, Col. Josiah Smith's 1st Suffolk County regiment. He was born at Sag Harbor; died in Southampton, N. Y.

Also No. 62485.

Richard Fowler (1754-82) served as a private in the 1st Suffolk County, New York regiment, under Col. Josiah Smith. He was born in Southold, L. I.

Also No. 62474.

MRS. IRENE KIP OBERGFELL.

96581

Born in Westfield, N. J.

Wife of William M. Obergfell.

Descendant of James Howell, and of Richard Fowler, as follows:

1. Thomas C. Kip (1840-90) m. 1866 Mary A. Hodgson (b. 1845).
- See No. 96580.

MRS. ELLA McKEAN EDSALL.

96582

Born in Prattsville, N. Y.

Wife of Irving Swartout Edsall.

Descendant of John Hoagland, as follows:

1. Albert J. McKean (1824-67) m. 1856 Louisa Hendrick (1823-67).
2. John Hendrick (1784-1872) m. 1815 Margaret Hoagland (1798-1837).
3. John Hoagland m. 1780 Phoebe Baird (1766-1837).

John Hoagland (1759-1831) was placed on the pension roll, 1830, of Schoharie County, New York for service as private, 1775-76, in Capt. John Polhemus' company, Colonel Winds' New Jersey regiment at Ticonderoga. He was born in New Jersey; died in Schoharie, N. Y.

MRS. ETHEL L. BETTS AYRAULT.

96583

Born in Towanda, N. Y.

Wife of George Ayrault.

Descendant of Ensign Alexander Oliver, as follows:

1. Edward W. Betts (b. 1838) m. 1882 Susie L. Vickers (1862-1911).
2. Benjamin F. Betts (1828-93) m. 1849 Mary L. Crandall (1830-1906).
3. Andrew Betts (1793-1877) m. 1824 Rebecca Oliver (1801-39).
4. Alexander Oliver m. Zermiah Rice.

Alexander Oliver enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Jonathan Barnes' company, Col. Jonathan Warner's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died, 1831, in Broadalbin, N. Y.

MRS. FANNY LORD GRIMSHAW.

96584

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Wife of George Grimshaw.

Descendant of Godfrey White, as follows:

1. Alfred Lord (1828-1907) m. 1856 Emma J. White (1835-1907).
2. Henry White (1794-1863) m. 1821 Amanda Ives (1802-80).
3. Godfrey White m. Jane Ford (1762-1843).

Godfrey White (1760-1852) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, Madison County, N. Y., for service as private, 1778, in Lieut. David Johnson's company, Colonel Olney's New York regiment. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Adams, N. Y.

MRS. MARY PLACE ALEXANDER.

96585

Born in Fulton, N. Y.

Wife of John B. Alexander.

Descendant of John Place, and of Oliver Leonard, as follows:

1. John Albro Place (1822-1903) m. 1851 Julia Lewis (b. 1830).
2. Samuel Place (1786-1869) m. 1808 Marcy Tripp (1788-1862); Samuel Lewis (1803-73) m. 1829 Mary Anna Leonard (1809-1901).
3. John Place m. 1786, Lydia Willcox (1766-1849); Chester Leonard (1776-1818) m. Anna Cochrane.
4. Oliver Leonard m. Hannah Day.

John Place (1763-1846) enlisted, 1782, in a regiment from North Kingston, R. I., stationed at Ticonderoga. He was born in North Kingston, R. I.

Oliver Leonard served as private, 1779, in Capt. Peletiah Eddy's company Colonel Hathaway's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born, 1749, in Massachusetts.

Also No. 85153.

MRS. JULIA M. ALEXANDER KESLER.

96586

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Wife of A. G. Kesler.

Descendant of John Place, and of Oliver Leonard, as follows:

1. John Barclay Alexander m. 1874 Mary Place (b. 1852).

See No. 96585.

MRS. J. LOUISE PLACE CHEATHAM.

96587

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Wife of Edwin Goode Cheatham.

Descendant of John Place, as follows:

1. Chauncey C. Place (b. 1851) m. 1875 Caroline E. Place (1855-92).

2. Benjamin B. Place (1824-73) m. 1849 Janet Pratt Clark (1824-1912).

See No. 96585.

MRS. ALICE LADD TANNER.

96588

Born in Millville, N. J.

Wife of Charles A. Tanner.

Descendant of Sergt. Abram Clark, as follows:

1. Bradford S. Ladd (1822-77) m. 1851 Marinda Clark (1830-1910).

2. Selden Pratt Clark (1802-86) m. 1828 Eliza Graham (1807-47).

3. Abram Clark m. Jenette Pratt (1765-1834).

Abram Clark (1753-20) was placed on the pension roll of New York for service as sergeant, 1777, in Captain Matlock's company, Col. John Chandler's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Oswego, N. Y.

MRS. ETHEL HUSTON KING.

96589

Born in Chester County, Pa.

Wife of Arthur King.

Descendant of Lieut. John Huston, as follows:

1. Walter Armstrong Huston (1853-1903) m. 1877 Elizabeth Caroline Huston (1842-1909).

2. John Huston (1816-1901) m. 1841 Martha H. Armstrong (1818-93).

3. John Huston (1783-1857) m. 1808 Mary Hogue (1788-1850).

4. John Huston m. 1782 Phoebe Spear (1741-95).

John Huston (1737-1812) was lieutenant, 1780, in Capt. John Flour's company, Col. George Pierce's Pennsylvania regiment. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. MARY CORWIN BROWN CLARK.

96590

Born in Minisink, N. Y.
Wife of Sylvester Franklin Clark.
Descendant of John Holbert, as follows:

1. Silas C. Brown (1798-1861) m. 1820 Sarah Holbert (1802-84).
2. Peter Holbert (1768-1836) m. 1789 Rosanna Durland (1770-1839).
3. John Holbert m. Mary — (1741-1829).

John Holbert (1742-1807) served as a private in the 4th regiment, Orange County militia under Col. John Hathorn. He was born in Germany; died in Chester, N. Y.

Also No. 49620.

MRS. HARRIET A. WARE BAHLS.

96591

Born in Brighton, N. Y.
Wife of Frederick J. Bahls.
Descendant of George Ware, as follows:

1. Walter G. Ware (1827-1906) m. 1850 Theodosia Ware (1833-1908).
2. Benjamin Ware (1785-1870) m. Elizabeth King (parents of Walter).
3. George Ware m. Priscilla H. Ware.

George Ware (1754-1839) marched from Tiverton, R. I., on the Alarm, 1780, in Capt. Elijah Walker's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's Bristol County Brigade, Massachusetts service. He was born in Dighton, Mass.; died in Dummerston, Vt.

Also No. 66687.

MISS ARLINE A. BAHLS.

96592

Born in Gates, N. Y.
Descendant of George Ware, as follows:

1. Frederick J. Bahls (b. 1862) m. 1886 Harriet A. Ware (b. 1866).
- See No. 96591.

MISS ESTHER C. BAHLS.

96593

Born in Gates, N. Y.
Descendant of George Ware, as follows:

1. Frederick J. Bahls (b. 1862) m. 1886 Harriet C. Ware (b. 1866).
- See No. 96591.

MRS. PEARLE E. GREENE BURDICK.

96594

Born in Norwich, N. Y.
Descendant of Edward Greene, and of Capt. David Richmond, as follows:

1. Nelson Greene (b. 1864) m. 1885 Matie Perry (b. 1865).
2. Adolphus Greene (1840-1904) m. 1861 Alexiewna Reynolds (b. 1844).
3. Philander Greene (1814-88) m. 1837 Nancy Hudson (1819-1907); Jacob Reynolds (1811-58) m. Lucy Richmond (d. 1869).
4. Arthur Greene (1785-1848) m. 1809 Cynthia Thornton (1791-1863); Seth Richmond (1791-1879) m. Keziah Hunt (1791-1870).
5. Edward Greene m. Prudence Davis (1755-1814); Thomas Richmond (1777-1863) m. Lucy Durand (1781-1857).
6. David Richmond m. Nancy — (1750-1844).

Edward Greene (1756-1824) served as private in Capt. Allen Johnson's company, Lieut. Col. Thomas Tillinghast's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Norwich, N. Y.

David Richmond (1748-1818) was lieutenant and captain, 1775-76, in Colonel Hitchcock's regiment, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Gloucester, R. I.; died in Guilford, N. Y.

Also Nos. 46005, 82680.

MRS. RUBY CHAMBERLAIN HERRICK.

96595

Born in Guilford, N. Y.

Wife of Roy T. Herrick.

Descendant of John Deming, and of Eleazer Bowen, as follows:

1. Calvin Chamberlain (1859-1906) m. 1880 Eva Hoag (b. 1861).
2. Cyrenus Chamberlain (1828-1903) m. 1853 Elizabeth Talcott (b. 1830); Milton Hoag (b. 1838) m. 1860 Jane Soule (1840-1909).
3. Calvin Chamberlain (1792-1877) m. 1812 Wealthy Deming (1794-1871); Philo Hoag (1798-1854) m. Celia Phetteplace (1799-1842).
4. John Deming m. 1785 Anna Halliday (1762-1845); Philip Phetteplace (1768-1813) m. Judith Bowen (1771-1813).
5. George Bowen (1747-1831) m. Inspertion Peck (b. 1745).
6. Eleazer Bowen m. 1745 Lydia Wood.

John Deming (1761-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Otsego County, N. Y., for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Unadilla, N. Y.

Also No. 79280.

Eleazer Bowen (1722-1810) enlisted, 1776, in Captain Blackmar's company, Colonel Lippets' Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Gloucester, R. I.

MRS. MILDRED E. CHAMBERLAIN STEVENS.

96596

Born in Guilford, N. Y.

Descendant of John Deming, and of Eleazer Bowen, as follows:

1. Calvin Chamberlain (1859-1906) m. 1880 Eva Hoag (b. 1861).
- See No. 96595.

MRS. LILIAN HAYES MEEKER.

96597

Born in Guilford, N. Y.

Wife of Herman E. Meeker.

Descendant of Capt. Abner Wood, as follows:

1. Leroy C. Hayes (b. 1845) m. 1869 Lydia Bowen (b. 1848).
2. Ollis Bowen (1805-79) m. 1837 Roxana Winsor (1812-94).
3. Paris Winsor (1781-1840) m. Ruth Wood (1787-1836).
4. Abner Wood m. 1769 Elizabeth Cross (b. 1748).

Abner Wood (1746-1821) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Stafford, Conn., and, 1776-78, was ensign, lieutenant and captain, Connecticut Line. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Guilford, N. Y.

Also No. 80066.

MRS. MARY WATSON CRAIG OWENS.

96598

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Robert Stuart Owens.

Descendant of Col. James Watson, as follows:

1. Thomas Canby Craig (b. 1855) m. 1882 Hattie Darby (b. 1859).
2. John Watson Craig (1830-1908) m. 1852 Caroline Crossan (1829-1905).
3. William Craig (1794-1854) m. 1828 Mary Vance Watson (1797-1877).
4. John Watson (b. 1769) m. 1796 Rebecca Vance.
5. James Watson m. 1766 Elizabeth Long.

James Watson (1743-1831) was colonel of the 2nd battalion, Lancaster County volunteers, 1776. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Franklin County, Pa.

Also Nos. 18658, 28740, 41801, 89922.

MRS. ELIZABETH CROWELL CARNES.

96599

Born in Marlboro, N. C.

Wife of J. N. Carnes.

Descendant of Thomas Bailey, as follows:

1. Jonas Williams Crowell (1844-1904) m. 1st 1866 Virginia Vicks (b. 1846).
2. Asel Vicks (1792-1855) m. 2nd 1828 Elizabeth Whitehead Bailey (1811-67).
3. Richard Thomas Bailey (1781-1859) m. 1809 Mourning Whitehead (1789-1865).
4. Thomas Bailey m. 1778, Rebecca —.

Thomas Bailey (1761-1832) served, 1778-81, under Captains Jacob Reed, Daniel Fagan and Simon Hancock, Colonels Francis Peyton and George Mason Virginia Line. In 1832 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Fairfax County, Va.

MRS. EMMA H. ELLIS HUNTINGTON.

96600

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of C. W. Huntington.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Ellis, as follows:

1. Henry Clay Ellis (1850-1906) m. 1876 Ella Hall (1852-88).
2. John Day Ellis (1807-52) m. 2nd 1833 Elizabeth (Ellis) (1812-93).

3. James Ellis (1789-1825) m. Sarah Heizer (parents of Elizabeth).
4. Samuel Ellis m. Mary Frye.

Samuel Ellis (1754-1841) was sergeant in Capt. Andrew Swearingen's company, Col. William Stevenson's regiment, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Maryland; died in Brown County, Ohio.

MISS FLORENCE GAGE ELLIS.

96601

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Ellis, as follows:

1. Henry Clay Ellis (1850-1906) m. 1876 Ella Hall (1852-88).
See No. 96600.

MISS RUTH FULLER ELLIS.

96602

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Ellis, as follows:

1. Henry Clay Ellis (1850-1906) m. 1876 Ella Hall (1852-88).
See No. 96600.

MISS EMMA BISHOP McBRIDE.

96603

Born in Benton, Kans.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Hynes, as follows:

1. James Flemming McBride (1840-92) m. 1872 Emma Fulton McCutchen (b. 1845).
2. Thomas Charlton McCutcheon (1821-49) m. 1842 Maria Nelson Hynes (1824-82).
3. William Rose Hynes (1771-1837) m. 2nd 1814 Barbara Chenault (1793-1856).
4. Thomas Hynes m. 1767 Abigail Rose (1747-1821).

Thomas Hynes (1741-96) served as lieutenant in the Maryland Line, and removed to Kentucky, 1779, where he died. He was born in Coleraine, Ireland.

Also No. 85253.

MRS. RUTH EGAN YOUNG ROGERS.

96604

Born in Magnolia, Ark.

Wife of William Shelley Rogers.

Descendant of Samuel Harper, as follows:

1. Norborne Young (d. 1883) m. 1854 Sarah Elizabeth Harper (1833-84).
2. Samuel B. Harper (1796-1853) m. 1828 Anna Jones (1805-87).
3. Samuel Harper m. Ruth Whipple Chaney (1758-1841).

Samuel Harper (1757-1837) served as private in the Virginia Line. He was born in Virginia; died in North Carolina.

MRS. GERTRUDE BAKER RAU.

96605

Born in Allentown, Pa.
 Wife of Charles W. Rau.
 Descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Siegfried, as follows:

1. Preston Jerome Baker (1850-1900) m. 1872 Eloise Burcaw (b. 1853).
2. Sidney B. Burcaw (1822-94) m. Maria Siegfried.
3. Jacob Siegfried m. Mary Feltholf.
4. John Siegfried m. Catharine Heist.

John Siegfried (1745-93) served, 1776, as lieutenant-colonel in the first battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia.

MRS. LIDA LAMBERTON FULLER.

96606

Born in Franklyn County, Pa.
 Wife of Donald Fuller.
 Descendant of Capt. William Lamb, as follows:

1. Louis Thomas Lamberton (b. 1847) m. 1862 Martha Adeline Mitchell (b. 1843).
2. Thomas Mitchell (1801-69) m. 1822 Eliza Lamb (1804-52).
3. John Lamb (1764-1824) m. 1781 Nancy Sparks (1764-1853).
4. William Lamb m. Jane —.

William Lamb was captain of the 5th Pennsylvania company, 1780.

He was born in Ireland before 1740; died in Bellefonte, Pa.

Also No. 71788.

MRS. MARGARET MAY BLEAKLEY HABEGGER.

96607

Born in Franklin, Pa.
 Wife of Louis E. Habegger.
 Descendant of Capt. William Lamb, and of Benjamin White, as follows:

1. William James Bleakley (1849-1908) m. 1876 Mary Lamb (b. 1854).
- See No. 96608.

MRS. EVELYN ELIZABETH BLEAKLEY STEWART.

96608

Born in Franklin, Pa.
 Wife of Victor W. Stewart.
 Descendant of Capt. William Lamb, and of Benjamin White, as follows:

1. William James Bleakley (1849-1908) m. 1876 Mary Smith Lamb (b. 1854).
2. John Lamb, Jr. (1806-63), m. 2nd 1853 Mary Anna May (1815-77).
3. John Lamb (1764-1824) m. 1781 Nancy Sparks (1764-1853); Hezekiah May (1773-1843) m. 1805 Margaret White.
4. William Lamb m. Jane —; Benjamin White m. Hannah Sherbourne.

William Lamb was captain of the 5th Pennsylvania company, 1780.

He was born in Ireland; died in Bellefonte, Pa.

Also No. 71788.

Benjamin White loaned money to the American Army for carrying on the war. He was born in Boston, where he died.

Also No. 62627.

MRS. ANNA MARY BLEAKLEY WOODBURN.

96609

Born in Franklin, Pa.

Wife of George Boyle Woodburn.

Descendant of Capt. William Lamb, Benjamin White, and Eleazer May, as follows:

1. William James Bleakley (1749-1908) m. 1876 Mary Lamb (b. 1854).

See No. 96608.

2. John Lamb (1806-63) m. 2nd 1853 Mary Anna May (1815-77).

3. Rev. Hezekiah May (1773-1843) m. 1805 Margaret May (1783-1868).

4. Eleazer May m. 1854 Sibyl Huntington (1754-98) (parents of Hezekiah).

Eleazer May (1733-1803) was a patriot preacher, espousing the cause of liberty. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Haddam, Conn.

Also No. 89821.

MRS. SARAH ELEANOR WHITMARSH ROE.

96610

Born in Westfield, Pa.

Wife of Charles F. Roe.

Descendant of Samuel Knapp, as follows:

1. Dewey Whitmarsh (b. 1832) m. 1851 Charity Hunt (1833-1910).

2. Daniel Hunt (1796-1862) m. 1822 Sarah Knapp (1802-79).

3. Samuel Knapp m. 1789 Charity Westfall (1764-1846).

Samuel Knapp (1759-1847) applied for a pension, 1818, for service as private, 1776-81, in the Pennsylvania Line. His claim was allowed. He was born in Belvidere, N. J.; died in Dryden, N. Y.

MRS. VIRGINIA CLARKE DAVISON.

96611

Born in Parkers City, Pa.

Wife of Seward S. Davison.

Descendant of James Clarke, as follows:

1. MacGill J. Clarke (b. 1833) m. 1868 Isabelle MacGaw (b. 1846).

2. Matthew Clarke (1773-1859) m. 2nd 1826 Frances O'Terrell (1793-1887).

3. James Clarke m. 1772 Anne Nadenbough (1749-1835).

James Clarke (1750-1840) served as quartermaster under Captain Fox in the Virginia regiment. He was born in Maryland; died in Virginia.

MRS. JESSIE SHERIDAN GRAZIER.

96612

Born in Johnstown, Pa.

Wife of Harvey Terry Grazier.

Descendant of Joshua J. Parker, as follows:

1. John C. Sheridan (1853-1909) m. 1876 Etta Haight (b. 1856).
2. William R. Haight (1822-1905) m. 1853 Ruth Norton (1835-70).
3. William G. Norton (1808-94) m. 1830 Elvira Parker (1812-98).
4. Joshua J. Parker m. 3d Ruth Paine.

Joshua J. Parker (1764-1857) served, 1780, as private in Capt. John Porter's company, Col. Cyprian How's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Somerset County, Me.

MISS IDA M. WHITE.

96613

Born in Johnstown, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. James Patton, as follows:

1. John White, Jr. (1808-99), m. 1843 Margaret Ann McLain (d. 1889).
2. John White (1759-1832) m. 1797 Margaret Patton (1772-1857).
3. James Patton m. 1756 Mary — (1736-1806).

James Patton (1733-1821) served, 1777-80, as captain of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Fort Loudon, Pa.

MISS MARY J. WHITE.

96614

Born in Johnstown, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. James Patton, as follows:

1. John White (1808-97) m. 1843 Margaret Ann McLain (d. 1889).
- See No. 96613.

MISS ALLEENE FRANKS.

96615

Born in Laurens, S. C.

Descendant of Samuel Franks, as follows:

1. John A. Franks (b. 1860) m. 1884 Sarah Margret Franks (b. 1862).
2. William Henry Franks (1817-62) m. 1858 Sarah Barksdale (1737-1812).
3. Charles Franks (b. 1794) m. 1821 Ailsey Bardette (1794-1866).
4. Samuel Franks m. 1788 Polly Garner (1768-1858).

Samuel Franks (1763-1845) served, 1779, as private in Capt. Lewis Duval's company, Colonel Kilgore's regiment, South Carolina troops. His widow received a pension. He was born in Charlotte County, Va.; died in Laurens County, S. C.

MRS. LILLIAN McMILLAN JORDAN.

96616

Born in Alapaha, Ga.
 Wife of Albert Jordan.
 Descendant of Corp. James Griffin, as follows:

1. Malcolm J. McMillan (b. 1852) m. 1876 Julia R. Griffin (b. 1857).
2. James H. Griffin (1829-96) m. 1850 Sarah Moore (1819-1900).
3. Shadrak Griffin (b. 1792) m. Mary Bradford.
4. James Griffin m. 1780 Sarah Lodge (b. 1766).

James Griffin served, 1776-77, as private and corporal under Captains Blount and Fugles, Colonels Buncombe and Harney, North Carolina troops. His widow received a pension for his service. He died, 1836, in Irwin County, Ga.

MRS. PRISCILLA BUTLER STONE.

96617

Born in Chester, S. C.
 Wife of Charles Benjamin Stone.
 Descendant of Capt. William Butler, as follows:

1. William Butler (1831-1910) m. 1861 Eugenia Mason Ransom (1832-76).
2. William Butler (1790-1850) m. 1819 Jane Perry (1799-1875).
3. William Butler m. 1784 Behethland Foote Moore (1764-1853).

William Butler (1759-1821) was lieutenant in the battle of Stono. He served in the cavalry under Count Pulaski, and, 1782, was made captain of mounted troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Edgefield, S. C.

Also No. 90391.

MRS. FLORENCE WOODSON WASHBURN.

96618

Born in Memphis, Tenn.
 Wife of Edwin Ross Washburn.
 Descendant of Capt. Charles Woodson, as follows:

1. Emmet Leake Woodson (b. 1844) m. 1871 Victoria Mary Anderson.
2. Samuel Leake Woodson (b. 1815) m. 1843 Elizabeth Dabney Brown.
3. Tarleton Woodson (1781-1857) m. 1804 Elizabeth Price.
4. Charles Woodson m. 1780 Judith Leake (d. 1851).

Charles Woodson (1759-1830) served as captain in the Virginia militia. He was born in Goochland County; died in Cumberland, Va.

MRS. ANNIE MEAD FERTIG.

96619

Born in Middleburg, Vt.
 Wife of James Walter Fertig.
 Descendant of Col. James Mead, as follows:

1. Charles Davis Mead (1828-1908) m. 1858 Minerva Phoebe Harrington (1837-1907).

2. Dr. Abiel P. Mead (1789-1857) m. 1818 Martha Davis (1796-1861).
3. Abner Mead (1756-1813) m. Amelia Root (d. 1800).
4. James Mead m. 1752 Mercy Holmes (1731-1823).

James Mead (1730-1804) was colonel of the 3d regiment, Vermont militia. He was born in Horseneck; died in Rutland, Vt.

Also No. 17322.

MRS. MARGARET LEE HUNT SCHELL.

96620

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of Dr. Joseph Perry Schell.

Descendant of John Hunt, as follows:

1. Samuel Hunt, Jr. (1830-85), m. 1860 Margaret Anne Surbur (b. 1837).
2. Samuel Hunt (1785-1864) m. 1827 Anne Murphy (1805-52).
3. John Hunt m. 1770 Joanna Holbrook (b. 1752).

John Hunt (1750-1825) took the oath of fidelity to support the State of Maryland, 1775. He was born and died in Baltimore, Md.

MISS MARY LOU ABERNATHY.

96621

Born in Giles County, Tenn.

Descendant of Buckner Abernathy, and of James Boone, as follows:

1. Wyatt Harper Abernathy (1822-1901) m. 2nd 1858 Elizabeth M. Lowe (d. 1901).
2. John Rivers Abernathy (1788-1844) m. 1810 Cynthia Boone (1790-1854).
3. Buckner Abernathy m. 1779 Hulda Rivers (1755-1850); James Boone m. 1770 Elizabeth Bryan (1740-1800).

Buckner Abernathy (1745-1850) served as a private in Capt. Wallace's company, 2nd Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Giles County, Tenn.

James Boone (1735-1805) served as a private in Captain Bailey's company, Col. Abraham Shepard's 10th North Carolina regiment. He was born in North Carolina.

Also No. 74562.

MISS EDWIN SUE GOREE.

96622

Born in Thorps Springs, Tex.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Elijah Clarke, Hannah Clarke, Capt. John Clarke, and Lieut.-Col. Micajah Williamson, as follows:

1. Robert Daniel Goree (b. 1839) m. 1869 Frances Rebecca Campbell (1846-1912).
2. John W. Campbell (1734-1849) m. 1822 Ann Clarke (1800-85).
3. John Clarke (1766-1836) m. Nancy Williamson.
4. Elijah Clarke m. Hannah Arrington (d. 1827); Micajah Williamson m. Sarah Gilliam.

Elijah Clarke (1742-99) was wounded at Alligator Creek, and had a horse shot from under him at Kettle Creek; was at Musgroves Mill and Long Cane, and was wounded in both engagements. He was complimented by the legislature for his gallantry at the siege of Augusta. He was born in Rutherford County, N. C.; died in Wilkes County, Ga.

Hannah Clarke (1737-1827) accompanied her husband, General Clarke in a number of his campaigns and experienced many of the trials of the war. She gave valuable assistance during the siege of Augusta by her benevolence and hospitality to the soldiers. She was born in North Carolina; died in Wilkes County, Ga.

John Clarke (1766-1832) served under his father in the partisan warfare of the Revolution, and was promoted captain. He was born in North Carolina; died in Florida.

Micajah Williamson (1735-95) served as lieutenant-colonel under Gen. Elijah Clarke to protect the western frontier of Georgia. He was born in Bedford County, Va.; died in Wilkes County, Ga.

Also No. 51059.

MRS. NELL RAY TUGWELL.

96623

Born in Queen City, Tex.

Wife of Albert Sidney Tugwell.

Descendant of John Stone, as follows:

1. Edmund Rogers Ray (b. 1849) m. 1874 Lou Emma Frazier (b. 1855).
2. Robert Edmondson Frazier (1823-88) m. 1851 Mary Ann Olivia Stone (1835-87).
3. Thomas Jefferson Stone (1795-1867) m. 1816 Sallie Kendricks Fox (1795-1866).
4. John Stone m. Mary Magdalene Seibold (1758-1842).

John Stone was placed on the pension roll of Lawrence County, Tenn., 1825, for four years' actual service as private, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Berks County, Pa.; died, 1841, in Alabama.

MRS. ELIZABETH D. RAMEY EARLY.

96624

Born in Brownwood, Tex.

Wife of Clarence Yancy Early.

Descendant of Capt. James Doswell, Sergt. Thomas Doswell, and Sergt. Benjamin Lewis, as follows:

1. John James Ramey (1848-95) m. 1882 Alice Lewis Smith (b. 1855).
2. John Snelson Smith (1817-1901) m. 1843 Paulina Thilman Doswell (1822-83).
3. Paul Thilman Doswell (1795-1834) m. 1816 Fanny Gwathmey (1790-1846); John Snelson (1765-1825) m. 1799 Martha Bickert Lewis (1777-1863).
4. James Doswell (1755-1825) m. 1785 Jane Thilman (1767-1831); Benjamin Lewis m. 1776 Martha Bickerton (1748-1801).
5. Thomas Doswell m. Rebecca Drummond.

James Doswell (1755-1825) served as private, sergeant, and captain, from Hanover, Va., 1778-81. He was born in Hanover County; died in Newmarket, Va.

Benjamin Lewis (1744-1803) served as sergeant of the 10th Virginia regiment. He was born in King and Queen County; died in Spottsylvania County, Va.

Thomas Doswell served, 1780, as captain of Virginia militia at Sandy Point. He was born, 1714, in York County; died, after 1783, in Hanover County, Va.

MRS. NANNIE MORTON WILSON.

96625

Born in Auburn, Ky.
Wife of Horace L. Wilson.

Descendant of Jonathan Smith, as follows:

1. William Jorden Morton (b. 1840) m. 1863 Mary Thompson (b. 1847).
2. Joseph Morton m. 1818 Louisa Davidson (1803-98).
3. James H. Davidson m. Harriet Smith.
4. Jonathan Smith m. Mary Furman.

Jonathan Smith (1758-1851) served as private in the Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Hunterdon County; died in Elkton, Ky., where he received a pension.

MISS QUINTILLA MORGAN.

96626

Born in La Fayette, La.
Descendant of Maj. Daniel Conyers, as follows:

1. Alexander Morgan (b. 1852) m. 1876 Catherine Cobb Kennedy (b. 1855).
2. Archibald Morgan (1822-60) m. 1850 Ann Eliza Quintilla Dobbin (1825-90).
3. Alexander Dobbin (1778-1840) m. 1805 Leah Conyers (1787-1853).
4. Daniel Conyers m. 1780 Mary Witherspoon (1764-1831).

Daniel Conyers served as captain in Marion's brigade, and was promoted to major of cavalry, 1782. He was born and died, 1809, in South Carolina.

Also No. 77633.

MRS. BESS G. McMURRY.

96627

Born in Wills Point, Tex.
Descendant of William Mitchell, as follows:

1. Robert Gee McMurry (b. 1862) m. 1888 Frances Douglass (b. 1878).
2. William Mitchell McMurry (1817-90) m. 2nd Susan Hibbett (1830-1900).
3. Sam McMurry m. Polly (Mary) Mitchell.
4. William Mitchell m. Elizabeth Curry (1773-1828).

William Mitchell (1763-1850) was in the battles of Cowpens, Guilford Court House, and Kings Mountain. He was born in North Carolina; died in Rutherford County, Tenn.

MRS. LEONORA GATES KNAPP TAYLOR.

96628

Born in Dummerston, Vt.

Wife of Francis G. Taylor.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Gates, and Asa Dutton, as follows:

1. Hiram F. Knapp (1825-1909) m. 1862 Sarah S. Gates (1829-1905).
2. Joel Gates (1788-1868) m. 1828 Susan Dutton (1789-1872).
3. Daniel Gates m. 1775 Sarah Moore (1748-1829); Asa Dutton m. 1783 Polly Tarble (1759-1827).

Daniel Gates (1751-1807) served as lieutenant in Capt. Jason Duncan's company, Col. John Sargent's regiment, Vermont militia. He was born in Worcester; died in Oakham, Mass.

Asa Dutton (1759-1836) was granted a pension, 1833, at Windham County, Vt., for service, 1777-82, as private, Massachusetts and Vermont troops. He was born in Bedford, Mass.; died in Dummerston, Vt.

MRS. NELLIE WATTS FLEMING.

96629

Born in Durham, N. C.

Wife of Hampton Fleming.

Descendant of William Watts, as follows:

1. Spencer Ewell Watts (b. 1848) m. 1876 Frances Blackwell (1847-1904).
2. Ewell Watts (1776-1864) m. 1806 Prudence Mitchel.
3. William Watts m. 1758 Winnie Redmond.

William Watts (1736-77) served as private in the 9th regiment, North Carolina Continental Army. He was born and died in North Carolina.

MRS. VIRGINIA UNDERWOOD TABB.

96630

Born in Smithfield, Va.

Wife of Benjamin West Tabb.

Descendant of Theophilus Underwood, as follows:

1. John Lee Underwood (b. 1857) m. 1877 Lelia Ada Johnson (b. 1861).
2. John Clark Underwood (1823-85) m. 1850 Emilora Cutchin (1834-93).
3. Josiah Underwood (1792-1844) m. Charlotte Clark (1800-60).
4. Theophilus Underwood m. Elizabeth Joyner.

Theophilus Underwood (1757-1805) served as a private from Virginia; was held prisoner of war on the Bermuda Islands. He was born and died in Isle of Wight County, Va.

MRS. EMMA L. GALPIN.

96631

Born in Pike, N. Y.
Wife of Eastman J. Galpin.

Descendant of Thomas Griffith, as follows:

1. Almon W. Nourse (1815-64) m. 1838 Charlotte Griffith (1819-56).
2. Elihu Griffith (d. 1867) m. Elsie Simes (d. 1873).
3. Thomas Griffith m. Dorcas Warren.

Thomas Griffith (1763-1847) received a pension, 1832, for service, 1779-82, as private, New York and Vermont troops. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Pike, N. Y.

MRS. ELLA WOLFF LEIMER.

96632

Born in Wheeling, W. Va.
Wife of Rudolph A. Leimer.

Descendant of Charles Hedges, and of William Foreman, as follows:

1. John B. Wolff (1816-89) m. 1843 Caroline J. Hedges (1823-81).
2. Hiram Hedges (1784-1832) m. 1809 Hannah Foreman (1782-1866).
3. Charles Hedges, Jr., m. 1766 Rebecca Hedges (1751-1826); Reuben Foreman (b. 1753) m. 1782 Ruth Van Meter (1760-99).
4. William Foreman m. 1746 Hannah Du Bois.

Charles Hedges (1749-1831) served, 1779, as juror of Ohio County, Va. He was born in Frederick County, Md.; died in Brooke County, Va.

William Foreman (1726-77) organized a company of militia in Hampshire County, Va., and was stationed at Wheeling under Colonel Shepherd; was killed by Indians while on a scouting expedition. He was born in Berkeley County, Va.

MRS. OLETA WITHERS HOOKER.

96633

Born in Glenville, W. Va.
Wife of W. M. Hooker.

Descendant of Adj. Enoch Keane Withers, as follows:

1. John Scott Withers (b. 1847) m. 1875 Sabina Holt (b. 1856).
2. Henry Howard Withers (1824-73) m. 1844 Dorcas D. Lorentz (1827-1911).
3. Alexander Scott Withers (1792-1865) m. 1815 Malinda Fisher (1795-1861).
4. Enoch Keane Withers m. 1786 Janet Chinn (1762-1813).

Enoch Keane Withers (1760-1813) was adjutant and aide to Col. Richard Campbell, serving at the battle of Eutaw Springs. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.

Also No. 78651.

MRS. MAY HALE NEUBERGER.

96634

Born in Weston, W. Va.

Wife of Louis Neuberger.

Descendant of Robert Hale, as follows:

1. Curtis Pingree Hale (b. 1851) m. 1875 Margaret Tierney (b. 1857).
2. Presly Martin Hale (b. 1821) m. 1849 Sinai Shore (1827-56).
3. Abraham Hale m. Sarah Taylor.
4. Richard Hale (1761-1822) m. 1790 Lydia Austin (1764-1849).
5. Robert Hale m. Rebeckah Harris.

Robert Hale (1739-84) served as private in Captain Knowlton's company, Colonel Putnam's regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Connecticut; died in Coventry, Conn.

MRS. BENJA HICKS RILEY.

96635

Born in Caledonia, Minn.

Wife of Frederick J. Riley.

Descendant of Increase Mather, as follows:

1. Benjamin G. Hicks (b. 1842) m. 1863 Mary A. Dunbar (1842-85).
2. Oliver Dunbar m. 1831 Mary Ann Mather (b. 1810).
3. Ensebius Mather (1772-1836) m. 1803 Nancy Welles.
4. Increase Mather m. 1768 Appbia Norton (1747-1837).

Increase Mather (1725-99) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm from Suffield, Conn., where he was born.

MRS. GRACE L. DREW SHELA.

96636

Born in Osceola, Nebr.

Wife of Louis E. Shela.

Descendant of Thomas Mitchell, as follows:

1. Arthur M. Drew (b. 1855) m. 1880 Lalla M. Gunnell (b. 1858).
2. Oliver Gunnell (b. 1826) m. 1850 Harriett R. Mitchell (b. 1830).
3. Thomas Mitchell m. Sarah Hyatt.

Thomas Mitchell enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. John Morris' company, 1st battalion, New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in Morris County, N. J.

Also No. 67373.

MRS. MARTHA ADAMS BOYKIN.

96637

Born in Chambers County, Ala.

Wife of Eugene Boykin.

Descendant of Corp. Littleton Johnston, as follows:

1. Media J. Adams (b. 1840) m. Bettie Carlisle.
2. Joshua Adams (b. 1801) m. Martha Johnston (b. 1811).

3. William Johnston m. Sarah Grizzle.
4. Littleton Johnston m. Lucy Childs.

Littleton Johnston (1756-1842) enlisted, 1776, as corporal in Capt. John Watkins' 3d independent company of Worcester County, Md., where he was born. He died in Jasper County, Ga.

Also No. 83464.

MRS. MARY WARD CAMERON.

96638

Born in Rome, Ga.

Wife of W. J. Cameron.

Descendant of Henry Feild, Jr., as follows:

1. George R. Ward (1831-96) m. 1857 Margaret E. Ketcham (b. 1841).
2. R. G. Ward (1794-1866) m. 1814 Judith Feild.
3. Daniel Feild (1767-1830) m. Judith Yancey.
4. Henry Feild, Jr., m. Mary —.

Henry Feild was a member of the House of Burgesses from Culpeper, 1769-71, and also a member of the convention of Williamsburg, 1775-76, which declared the independence of the Colonies and framed the constitution of Virginia. He was born in St. Martin's Parish; died in Culpeper County, Va.

Also No. 55126.

MRS. ANNIE RISQUE WILSON.

96639

Born in Georgetown, D. C.

Wife of William Kendrick Pendleton Wilson.

Descendant of Samuel Kennerly, as follows:

1. Ferdinand William Risque m. Caroline Salome Pickrell.
2. James Beverly Risque m. Elizabeth Kennerly.
3. Samuel Kennerly m. Mary Talbot Hancock Radford.

Samuel Kennerly (1755-1840) was a drummer and color bearer when wounded rescuing a flag at Cowpens. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

Also No. 34456.

MRS. ELIZABETH JACOBS JEWETT.

96640

Born in Wellington, Mo.

Wife of John E. Jewett.

Descendant of Richard Simms, as follows:

1. Thomas W. Jacobs (1809-61) m. 1835 Elizabeth Ashby Lomax (1813-93).
2. Gerard Lomax (d. 1823) m. 1813 Sallie Simms (d. 1823).
3. Richard Simms m. Betsy Ashby.

Richard Simms (1753-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Missouri, 1833, for service as private in Capt. William Washington's

company, Colonel Mercer's 3d Virginia regiment. He was born in Stafford County, Va.; died in Clay County, Mo.

Also No. 67065.

MRS. FLOSS POND LYNN.

96641

Born in Bourbon County, Kans.

Wife of John Lynn.

Descendant of Corp. Luke Adams, as follows:

1. George F. Pond (1844-1910) m. 1865 Anne Harrington (b. 1844).
2. Williard Elmer Pond m. Clarissa Woodford (1813-84).
3. Phillip Pond m. Anna Adams.
4. Luke Adams m. Lucy Nichols.

Luke Adams (1756-1831) was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County, Conn., 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Waterbury; died in Southington, Conn.

Also No. 72762.

MRS. CLARA POND POWELL.

96642

Born in Barton County, Mo.

Wife of Dr. Thomas Powell.

Descendant of Corp. Luke Adams, as follows:

1. George F. Pond (1844-1910) m. 1865 Ann Harrington (b. 1844).
- See No. 96641.

MRS. VINNIE LOWE HEARTWELL.

96643

Born in Syracuse, Nebr.

Wife of Charles Leonard Heartwell.

Descendant of Johannis Low, as follows:

1. William Wallace Lowe (1843-1910) m. 1866 Belle McKee.
2. Jacob Low (1789-1865) m. 1816 Susan Kraft (1801-78).
3. Jeremiah Low m. Winshe Wheeler.
4. Johannis Low m. Rebecca Freer.

Johannis Low signed the association test of New York, 1776. He was born, 1706, in Kingston; died in New Paltz, N. Y.

MRS. MARION DICKINSON QUIGLEY.

96644

Born in Prophetstown, Ill.

Wife of Edward Bickham Quigley.

Descendant of Lieut. John Dickinson, as follows:

1. Edward Spear Dickinson (1819-1902) m. 1842 Sarah Parsons (1825-98).
2. Chauncey Dickinson (1794-1883) m. 1814 Clarissa Ingalls (1790-1866).
3. John C. Dickinson (1767-1828) m. 1791 Sophia Fitch.
4. John Dickinson m. 1766 Lois Bigelow (1747-1819).

John Dickinson (1744-1816) served in the 2nd company, 4th battalion of militia, under Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge, 1776. His commission is in the family. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Adams, N. Y.

Also No. 68242.

MRS. JESSIE WILLIAMS HART.

96645

Born in Carthage, Ill.
Wife of Archibald E. Hart.

Descendant of Ensign Jesse Williams, Sergt. John Colyer, Richard Calloway, Frances Calloway, and Capt. John Holder, as follows:

1. Jesse Caleb Williams (b. 1819) m. 1850 Mary A. Colyer (1826-1910).
2. Richard Gott Williams (b. 1786) m. Katherine Holder (b. 1797); John Colyer (d. 1833) m. 1804 Susan Graves (d. 1850).
3. Jesse Williams m. Rachel Gott; John Holder m. 1777 Frances Calloway (1762-1805); John Colyer m. 1770 Grizelda Taylor (1750-1844).
4. Richard Calloway m. Frances Walton.

Jesse Williams (1750-1835) received a pension for service as private, sergeant, and ensign, 1776-81, Maryland troops. He was born in Newcastle County, Del.; died in Rockcastle County, Ky.

Also No. 94283.

Richard Calloway (1724-80) was a member of the Transylvania company, signer of the Watauga treaty, one of the first settlers of Boonsboro, and a defender of the fort, where he was killed by the Indians. He was born in Caroline County, Va.

Also No. 37902.

Frances Calloway (1762-1805) was a patriot who aided in the defense of Fort Boonsboro; she was captured by the Indians, and was finally rescued by a party of frontiersmen led by Daniel Boone. She was born in Virginia; died in Boonsboro, Ky.

John Holder was ensign, 1775; lieutenant, 1776, and captain of a company stationed at Boonsboro, 1779. He served in the Bowman expedition, 1782, and was killed in Kentucky, 1792, by Indians. He was born in Virginia.

Also No. 43813.

John Colyer (1747-1826) served as sergeant in the Virginia Line under Capt. Jacob Lipton. His widow received a pension for his service. He was born in Eastern Shore, Va.; died in Lincoln County, Ky.

Also No. 83352.

MRS. CYNTHIA BELLE MOREHOUSE LAWRENCE.

96646

Born in Bloomington, Ill.
 Wife of Milton Latham Lawrence.
 Descendant of Joseph Wood, as follows:

1. Pierson Morehouse (1831-57) m. 1853 Lucy Ann Fay (1829-1903).
2. Joel Wood Fay (1807-57) m. 1828 Lucy Dutton (1806-85).
3. Joel Fay (b. 1769) m. 1803 Hannah Rice Wood (b. 1783).
4. Joseph Wood m. 1777 Martha Willard (1760-1821).

Joseph Wood (1755-1821) served as private under Captains Bolster and Coburn, Colonels Larned and Brooks, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Brookfield; died in Grafton, Mass.

Also No. 87464.

MRS. MARY JANE HOYT WORTHEN.

96647

Born in East Concord, N. H.
 Wife of George Washington Worthen.
 Descendant of John Tucker, as follows:

1. Jedediah Tucker Hoyt (1817-1901) m. 1843 Mary Jane Crunkleton (1820-95).
2. Jacob Hoyt (1772-1864) m. 2nd 1805 Fanny Tucker (1783-1878).
3. John Tucker m. 1772 Rachel Thompson (1755-1830).

John Tucker (1748-1826) served as private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Asabel Smith's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Milton; died in Canton, Mass.

Also No. 93925.

MRS. MAUDE FRANCES STEVENS INGELOW.

96648

Born in Oronville, Calif.
 Wife of G. C. Ingelow.
 Descendant of Joshua Ripley, as follows:

1. George Wood Stevens (1835-87) m. 1870 Harriet Clark Rogers (b. 1837).
2. George Washington Rogers (1799-1860) m. 1831 Jane Clark Emmons (1809-41).
3. Russell Rogers (1774-1850) m. 1794 Mary Ripley.
4. Joshua Ripley m. Elizabeth Lathrop.

Joshua Ripley (1726-87) served, 1776, in Capt. Nathaniel Wales' company, Col. Jeremiah Mason's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Connecticut.

MRS. ANTOINETTE HAGAR CHAPMAN.

96649

Born in Jamaica Plain, Mass.
 Wife of James Russell Chapman.
 Descendant of Ebenezer Stedman, and of Nathan Hagar, as follows:

1. Daniel Barnard Hagar (1820-96) m. 1845 Mary Bradford McKim (1819-96).
2. Isaac Hagar (1778-1828) m. 1804 Eunice Stedman (1784-1855).
3. Nathan Hagar m. 1771 Anna Bigelow (1751-1826); Ebenezer Stedman m. 1773 Eunice Morse (1754-1835).

Nathan Hagar (1744-1813) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Lamson's company. He was born and died in Weston, Mass.

Also No. 28220.

Ebenezer Stedman (1744-1813) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Samuel Lamson's company, and, 1776, in Capt. Jonathan Fiske's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment stationed at Dorchester Heights. He was born in Roxbury; died near Newton, Mass.

MRS. HELEN LABAGH JONES.

96650

Born in Fairfield, Iowa.

Wife of James Templeton Jones.

Descendant of Col. Rutgert Van Brunt, as follows:

1. Peter Labagh (b. 1836) m. 1866 Martha Iona Bright (b. 1846).
2. Isaac Labagh m. Mary Elizabeth Magaw.
3. Van Brunt Magaw m. Adrianna Vorhees.
4. Robert Magaw m. Marietie Van Brunt.
5. Rutgert Van Brunt m. 1757 Altie Cortleyou.

Rutgert Van Brunt (1733-1812) was major of Thompson's Pennsylvania rifle battalion, 1775, and colonel of the 5th Pennsylvania battalion, 1776. He was a member of the Society of Cincinnati of Pennsylvania. He was born in New York; died in Gravesend, N. Y.

Also No. 47874.

MRS. LOUISA W. INZER HENDERSON.

96651

Born in Gwinnett County, Ga.

Wife of John Henderson.

Descendant of John Inzer, as follows:

1. Henry White Inzer (1799-1880) m. 1823 Phoebe Harden (1805-94).
2. John Inzer m. 2nd 1796 Mary Dowdy (1776-1859).

John Inzer (1760-1831) enlisted as midshipman and later served as private in the battles of Stony Point, West Point and Ticonderoga.

He was born in England; died in Hall County, Ga.

Also No. 90437.

MRS. DOROTHY HULSE WOODS.

96652

Born in Allens Grove, Wis.

Wife of Emil Frenzelle Woods.

Descendant of William Cheney, Corp. Ebenezer Cheney, and William Cheney, as follows:

1. Elisha Winfield Hulse (b. 1847) m. 1873 Mary Anne Knights (b. 1849).
2. Lester Hulse (1813-93) m. Hannah Cheney (1812-86).
3. William Cheney m. 1787 Delilah Shipman (1764-1830).
4. Ebenezer Cheney m. 1760 Priscilla Lyon (1741-1813).
5. William Cheney m. 1738 Ruth Eastman (1722-66).

William Cheney (1717-75) served as private in the 5th company Col. Putnam's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Cambridge, Mass.; killed at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Ebenezer Cheney (1740-1800) was corporal in Capt. David Allen's company, Col. Samuel Wyll's regiment. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Fly Creek, N. Y.

William Cheney (1765-1851) served, 1781, as private in Capt. James Dana's company, Col. David Waterbury's State brigade. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Colebrook, Ohio.

Also No. 88408.

MRS. ALICE KENDALL LARSON.

96653

Born in Longmont, Colo.

Wife of Clyde C. Larson.

Descendant of John Kendall, as follows:

1. Charles Frances Kendall (b. 1854) m. 1881 Florence Phillips (b. 1857).
2. Charles Peirce Kendall (1831-72) m. 1853 Hannah Elizabeth Farwell (b. 1834).
3. Jeremiah Kendall (b. 1788) m. 1815 Lydia Beetman (b. 1787).
4. John Kendall, Jr. (b. 1749), m. 1773 Molly Boynton.
5. John Kendall m. 1747 Hannah Whittemore (1728-1812).

John Kendall (1723-1809) served as private in Capt. Oliver Cummings' company from Dunstable, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 81343.

MRS. MILDRED LEONORA CLARKE ROBINSON.

96654

Born in Milford, Conn.

Wife of Fred Robinson.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Pond, as follows:

1. Elbert Newton Clarke (b. 1860) m. 1885 Susie Smith (b. 1862).
2. E. Stiles Smith (1830-1904) m. 1854 Maria Theresa Platt (b. 1836).
3. Jonah Platt (1804-53) m. 1830 Sarah Fowler (1804-68).
4. William Herpin Fowler (1775-1863) m. 1796 Sally Pond (1774-1847).
5. Charles Pond m. 1767 Martha Miles (1740-97).

Charles Pond (1744-1832) served as ensign at the siege of Boston, lieutenant at White Plains, and captain at Princeton. He resigned, 1779, to command the "New Defense"; was captured and confined on the "Jersey." When released he served to the close of the war and became a member of the Cincinnati. He died in Milford, Conn.

Also No. 30581.

MISS JENNIE L. BARNES.

96655

Born in Southington, Conn.

Descendant of Daniel Parker, as follows:

1. Martin Barnes (1819-1900) m. 1870 Adaline Lois Parker (1816-1903).
2. Lemon Parker (1768-1838) m. 2nd 1805 Lois Augur (1782-1861).
3. Daniel Parker m. 1762 Mirian Curtiss (b. 1737).

Daniel Parker (1740-1814) served in the Northern Campaign and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born and died in Wallingford, Conn.

Also No. 17908.

MISS LYDIA ANN LANE.

96656

Born in Lee, N. H.

Descendant of Maj. John Demerett, as follows:

1. Charles Hill Lane (1828-90) m. Sophia Demerett (b. 1826).
2. Curtis C. Demerett (1807-33) m. Elizabeth Snell (1803-81).
3. John Demerett, Jr. (1762-1846), m. 1789 Deborah Meserve (1772-1844).
4. John Demerett m. 1756 Betsy Cate.

John Demerett (1728-26) was captain of militia who captured arms and gunpowder with which he replenished the failing supply at Bunker Hill. In recognition of this service the Provincial Congress made him major of militia. He was born and died in Madbury, N. H.

Also No. 45877.

MRS. ALICE B. HOWLETT WOODWARD.

96657

Born in East Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Clayton N. Woodward.

Descendant of Sergt. David Deming, as follows:

1. Henry C. Howlett (b. 1839) m. Sarah C. Miller (1847-1903).
2. Eleazur P. Howlett m. 1833 Eliza Deming (1813-76).
3. Timothy Deming (1788-1879) m. 1808 Olive Treat (1786-1818).
4. David Deming m. Anne —.

David Deming (1751-95) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Hartford and later served as sergeant in Capt. Pitkin's company, Col. Hinman's 4th Connecticut regiment. He was baptized in East Hartford, Conn.; died at sea.

MRS. ANNA KELLUM GRIER.

96658

Born in Wilmington, Del.

Wife of Davis Nelson Grier.

Descendant of Charles Mason, as follows:

1. William Hugh Kellum (1848-89) m. 2nd 1879 Rhoda Henderson Dorey (1849-89).
2. Charles Kellum (1814-56) m. 3rd 1847 Anna Kirkpatrick (1828-1902).
3. Thomas Kellum (1779-1814) m. 1802 Mary Mason (b. 1783).
4. Charles Mason m. 1782 Elizabeth Manlove (1748-91).

Charles Mason (1760-1810) served 1780 as matross in Capt. Thomas Wylie's company of artillery and artificers, Pennsylvania regiment. He was born and died in Kent County, Del.

Also No. 67996.

MISS ANNA ADELINE BIRGE.

96659

Born in Covington, Ky.

Descendant of Sergt. David Birge, as follows:

1. Henry Warren Birge (1893-1909) m. Anna Chilton Peacher.
2. Cyrus Birge (1797-1871) m. Mary Howell.
3. David Birge m. Abigail Howland.

David Birge (1753-1836) served as sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel Tuttle's company, Col. Webb's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Underhill, Vt.

MISS HATTIE WARREN BIRGE.

96660

Born in Covington, Ky.

Descendant of Sergt. David Birge, as follows:

1. Henry Warren Birge (1823-1909) m. Anna Chilton Peacher.
- See No. 96659.

MRS. ROSA MOSS CLARK.

96661

Born in Galveston, Tex.

Wife of Thaddeus S. Clark.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Cleveland, as follows:

1. H. C. Moss (d. 1882) m. 1872 Anne Wharton Branch (1853-87).
2. Judge Edward T. Branch (1811-61) m. 1838 Anne Wharton Cleveland (1822-67).
3. Jesse Alexander Harrison (b. 1805) m. Mary Lander (d. 1832).
4. Jesse Cleveland (1770-1849) m. Lucy Graves.
5. Alexander Cleveland m. Sarah Ann (or Bridget) Harrison.

Alexander Cleveland (1736-1829) with his five brothers, James, Eli, John, Oliver, and William, served in the Revolution. John was killed at Stony Point and the others were soldiers in the Virginia militia at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Prince William County; died in Shenandoah Valley, Va.

Also No. 56001.

MRS. IDA LUCY SMITH AVERY.

96662

Born in Monroe, Ga.

Wife of Thomas Jefferson Avery.

Descendant of Matthew Talbot, as follows:

1. Eli Alexander Smith (1817-93) m. 1849 Lucy Nunnally (1830-1906).
2. William B. Nunnally m. 1822 Mary Hale Talbot (1804-78).
3. William Talbot (b. 1761) m. Mary Bailey.
4. Matthew Talbot m. Mary Hale.

Matthew Talbot (1729-1812) a patriot, who settled 1778 on the Wautauga River, and Fort Wautauga was built on his place. He was born in Bedford County, Va.; died in Morgan County, Ga.
Also No. 89894.

MISS SALLIE WALL.

96663

Born in Dawson, Ga.

Descendant of Roger Lawson, as follows:

1. William Ezekiel Wall (1837-1909) m. 1861 Margaret Moore Sessions (b. 1841).
2. Benjamin Sessions (1786-1858) m. 1819 Mary Barry Lawson (1802-69).
3. Andrew Thompson Lawson (1764-1822) m. 1792 Mary Moore Barry (1769-1831).
4. Roger Lawson m. 1753 Hannah Thompson (1737-1869).

Roger Lawson (1735-1803) received land for service as private in the Revolution from Georgia. He was born in Virginia; died in Jefferson County, Ga.
Also No. 77781.

MRS. MARY JEWELL TAYLOR NOBLE.

96664

Born in Monroe City, Mo.

Wife of Charles MacIntosh Noble.

Descendant of Joseph Ball, as follows:

1. John Ricards Taylor (b. 1838) m. 1865 Andromache Porter (1844-91).
2. John Joseph Taylor (1811-81) m. Mary Elizabeth Van Diver (1812-95).
3. William Taylor m. Elizabeth Vaux Ball (b. 1784).
4. David Ball m. 1783 Sarah Vaux Newton (1767-85).

Joseph Ball (1730-79) served as bombardier in Capt. John Dandridge's company, 1st artillery regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison. He was born in Northumberland County, Va.

Also No. 47546.

MISS IDA E. BOHANNON.

96665

Born in Hollinsworth, Ga.

Descendant of Alexander Erwin, as follows:

1. Berry Smith Bohannon m. 1859 Eliza A. Craig (b. 1843).
2. John Craig (1819-69) m. 1842 Mary E. Barr (1825-99).
3. William Craig m. Margaret Erwin.
4. John Erwin m. Catherine (Erwin).
5. Alexander Erwin m. Sarah Robinson (1750-1830) (parents of Catherine).

Alexander Erwin (1750-1830) was a private and member of a Committee of North Carolina. He was born in Ireland; died in Luzerne County, Pa.

Also No. 49011.

MRS. LOUISIANA CRIGLAR HAGERMAN.

96666

Born in Santa Rosa County, Fla.

Wife of C. W. Hagerman.

Descendant of John Roe, as follows:

1. William Louis Criglar (1816-93) m. 2nd 1851 Louisiana Miller (1836-1903).
2. Joseph Remington Miller m. 1819 Martha Julia Roe (1795-1878).
3. John Roe m. 1787 Sarah Harris (1761-1837).

John Roe (1755-1831) served as private in the 4th regiment, New York Line, under Col. James Holmes. He was born near Newburg, N. Y.; died in Dryden, N. Y.

Also No. 78501.

MRS. CLARA D. WILLIAMS POTTLE.

96667

Born in Sparta, Ga.

Wife of Joseph E. Pottle.

Descendant of John Weathers, James Mitchell, and William Cato, as follows:

1. James A. Williams (1852-95) m. 1879 Susie Pearson (1858-85).
2. Littleberry Williams (1805-51) m. 1830 Amanda Cato (1802-80).
3. Duke Williams (1774-1821) m. 1796 Susan Weathers (1778-1820); Green Cato (1778-1837) m. 1799 Martha Mitchell (1780-1861).
4. John Weathers m. 1774 Mildred Horne (1753-1812); James Mitchell m. Elizabeth Bromfield; William Cato m. 1775 Amanda — (1752-1802).

John Weathers (1748-1826) enlisted, 1778, as private in the 10th North Carolina regiment. He was born and died in North Carolina. James Mitchell (1754-1835) served 1776-81 in Capt. Christopher Irvine's company, Colonels Christian and Russell's regiment in the campaign against the Cherokee Indians. He was born in Bedford County, Va.; died in Robertson County, Tenn.

William Cato (1754-1800) served as private in the Georgia Line. He was born in North Carolina; died in Greene County, Ga.

Also No. 86543.

MRS. GUSSIE RUSSELL FOSTER.

96668

Born in Accomac, Ga.

Wife of John Alexander Foster.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Floyd, as follows:

1. John S. Russell (b. 1845) m. 1869 Catherine Floyd (1845-1909).
2. Henry Hamilton Floyd (1817-73) m. 2nd 1842 Mordina Jane Boog (1826-62).
3. John Floyd (1764-1829) m. 1793 Isabella Mariah Hapgood.
4. Charles Floyd m. 1768 Mary Fendren (1747-1884).

Charles Floyd (1747-1820) raised and commanded a company of guards in South Carolina. He was born in Accomac County, Va.; died in Camden County, Ga.

Also No. 93519.

MRS. ISABELLE STEWART TERRELL.

96669

Born in Lexington, Ga.

Wife of Clarence D. Terrell.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Hopson, as follows:

1. William Stewart (1853-95) m. 1877 Julia Emma Calloway (b. 1855).
2. Thomas P. Calloway (1823-1901) m. 1847 Lucy Francis Oliver (b. 1831).
3. Eli H. Calloway m. Martha Lumpkin.
4. John Lumpkin (1763-1834) m. Lucy Hopson (1764-1820).
5. Henry Hopson m. Martha Neville (b. 1733).

Henry Hopson (1725-1810) served as captain of the Halifax County, Virginia militia, 1775. He was born in England; died in Halifax County, Va.

Also No. 88402.

MRS. MINNIE BLOODWORTH JORDAN.

96670

Born in Griffin, Ga.

Wife of Edward Tarver Jordan.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Bloodworth, as follows:

1. Thomas Jefferson Bloodworth (1830-78) m. 1853 Lucy Heronton (1833-69).
2. Solomon Washington Bloodworth (1806-90) m. 1826 Lucy Thornton (1814-45).
3. Thomas Bloodworth m. 1802 Tamsie Proctor (1774-1868).

Thomas Bloodworth (1755-1836) was appointed, 1776, major from New Hanover County, N. C., and, 1781, was a member of the Assembly from that county. He was born in Wilmington District, N. C.; died in Morgan County, Ga.

Also No. 42811.

MRS. MATTIE HUBERT WALL GLOVER.

96671

Born in Rome, Ga.
Wife of John C. Glover.

Descendant of Matthew Hubert, as follows:

1. Charles R. Wall (b. 1863) m. 1885 Mattie Hubert (b. 1869).
2. John Hill Hubert (1824-1901) m. 1853 L. Ann Barksdale (1836-1909).
3. Harmon Hubert (1794-1859) m. 1820 Virginia Hill (1804-91).
4. Matthew Hubert m. 1775 Martha Wallace (d. 1835).

Matthew Hubert (1757-1812) served as private under Captains Edmund and Gregory, Lieut. Col. Cropper's Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Warren County, Ga.

Also No. 94606.

MRS. BESSIE HOLTON BURT.

96672

Born in Tazewell, Ga.
Wife of S. M. Burt.

Descendant of John Parker, as follows:

1. William David Holton (1850-80) m. 1869 Priscilla Smith Williams (1852-92).
2. Sam Z. Williams (1829-1900) m. 1849 Elizabeth Smith (1833-73).
3. Robert Smith (1800-56) m. Priscilla Parker (1811-56).
4. William Parker (1778-1857) m. 1799 Kitty Mathews (1780-1817).
5. John Parker m. 1760 Sarah Gordy (1743-93).

John Parker (1740-1825) served as private under Captains Vaughan Moore, Pope and Patten, Col. Haslet, Delaware Line. He was born in Sussex County, Del.

Also No. 88250.

MRS. LUCILE CLEGG CLEMENTS.

96673

Born in Hawkinsville, Ga.
Wife of E. B. Clements.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Lowe, as follows:

1. Perry C. Clegg (1846-1901) m. 1866 Sallie Coney (b. 1847).
2. Charles C. Coney (1820-55) m. Susan Whitsett (1820-1904).
3. Samuel Whitsett (1795-1858) m. 1st Susan Lowe (1800-32).
4. Thomas Lowe m. Mary Holman.

Thomas Lowe (1755-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham County, N. C., 1831, for service as sergeant, Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Rockingham County, N. C.

Also No. 75190.

MRS. GRACE CLUTE FARMER.

96674

Born in Watervliet, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. Frank Chatfield Farmer.

Descendant of Christopher Cramer, as follows:

1. George Marks Clute (b. 1845) m. 1866 Mary Fort (1844-1902).
2. John J. Clute (b. 1811) m. 1837 Anna Eliza Hegeman (1818-95).
3. Cornelius Hegeman (1789-1870) m. Margaret Cramer (1796-1867).
4. Christopher Cramer m. 1795 Catharina Van Woert.

Christopher Cramer served as private in the 12th Albany County, New York regiment of militia commanded by Col. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven. He was born, 1758, in Red Hook; died in Pompey, N. Y.

MRS. JEANNETTE HUMPHREY FABER.

96675

Born in La Place, Ill.

Wife of Harry Faber.

Descendant of George Michael H. Stoner, as follows:

1. E. O. Humphrey (b. 1852) m. 1880 Minerva Smith (b. 1848).
2. Benjamin Smith (1816-1900) m. 1842 Frances Miriam Stoner (1823-1902).
3. George Washington Stoner (1787-1871) m. 1811 Nancy Tribble (1794-1872).
4. George Michael H. Stoner m. Frances Tribble (1769-1852).

George Michael H. Stoner (1748-1813) was a private in the battle of Kings Mountain; was wounded in the battle of Blue Licks, and helped to build and defend Fort Boonesboro. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Wayne County, Ky.

Also No. 95698.

MRS. LUCIA AUGUSTA DAVIS SWEET.

96676

Born in Farmington, Me.

Wife of Edward Kent Sweet.

Descendant of Samuel Butterfield, as follows:

1. Thomas McLellan Davis (b. 1810) m. 1840 Lavinia Butterfield (b. 1814).
2. James Butterfield (1786-1866) m. 1807 Anna Clark (1784-1864).
3. Samuel Butterfield m. 1761 Hannah Chandler (1742-1814).

Samuel Butterfield (1738-1808) enlisted, 1777, as private from Farmington, Maine. He was borne in Dunstable, Mass.; died in Farmington, Maine.

Also No. 49440.

MRS. NITA L. WILLIAMS WOLFE.

96677

Born in Unionville, Mo.

Wife of Fred G. Wolfe.

Descendant of Jonas Williams, as follows:

1. Dr. William W. Williams (b. 1861) m. 1884 Anna M. Tatman (b. 1864).
2. Dr. Wright Williams (b. 1839) m. 1860 Sarah Geisinger (b. 1844).
3. Gamaliel Williams (1817-1900) m. 1836 Ann M. Hall (1814-53).
4. Robert Williams (b. 1789) m. Elizabeth Wright.
5. Jonas Williams m. Eleanor Ward.

Jonas Williams (1738-80) served as private in the 2nd regiment Ulster County, New York State militia. He was living in New York during the Revolution.

Also No. 90297.

MRS. FRANCES FULLER COPP.

96678

Born in Elizabethtown, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel Mansfield Copp.

Descendant of Jonathan Jenckes Drown, as follows:

1. William H. Fuller m. Lynn Josephine Nicholson.
2. George S. Nicholson m. Louise Winsor Drown.
3. Capt. John J. Drown m. Maria L. Wrightman.
4. Jonathan Jenckes Drown m. Hannah Barnes.

Jonathan Jenckes Drown (1760-1842) enlisted as a private, 1777, in Capt. Thomas Allen's company, Col. Archibald Crary's Rhode Island regiment. He received a pension. He was born and died in Barrington, R. I.

Also No. 45617.

MRS. MARY DuBOIS GIDDINGS.

96679

Born in Warren County, Ind.

Wife of Frank A. Giddings.

Descendant of William Kent, as follows:

1. Francis Granger Du Bois (1834-1901) m. 1859 Caroline Kent (1834-1910).
2. Perrin Kent (1794-1882) m. 1818 Rebecca Dill (1792-1863).
3. William Kent m. 1789 Sarah Perrin (1770-1839).

William Kent (1763-1849) received a pension for service as private in Captain Bruce's company under command of Gen. George Rogers Clark, Maryland Line. He was born in Oldtown, Md.; died in Bainbridge, Ohio.

Also No. 92049.

MRS. ELIZABETH JOHNSON MOORE.

96680

Born in Danville, Ill.

Wife of Edward Samuel Moore.

Descendant of Capt. Archibald Wood, as follows:

1. Col. R. H. Johnson (1827-1911) m. 1855 Susan Goodloe (1829-1910).
2. W. C. Goodloe (1805-70) m. Almira Owsley (1808-92).
3. William Clinton Goodloe m. 1796 Susan Wood (1778-1857).
4. Archibald Wood m. Mourning Harris Shelton.

Archibald Wood (1749-1836) served as captain in the Virginia militia until the surrender at Yorktown. He received a pension as captain in Madison County, Va., where he died.

Also No. 90152.

MRS. DOROTHY GARDNER FORD.

96681

Born in Harvard, Ill.

Wife of Gerold Ford.

Descendant of Theodore Gridley, as follows:

1. Levi Addison Gardner (b. 1861) m. 1884 Adele Augusta Ayer (b. 1867).
2. George Manney Ayer (b. 1840) m. 1864 Amy Gridley Butler (b. 1848).
3. George Selden Butler (1820-1907) m. 1843 Elizabeth Ely Gridley (b. 1826).
4. Theodore Gridley m. 3rd 1815 Amy Ely (1777-1876).

Theodore Gridley (1758-1826) enlisted as private, 1777, in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Hooker's regiment, Connecticut militia.

He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Clinton, N. Y.

Also No. 33602.

MISS ADA BOTHWELL.

96682

Born in Clay City, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. John Potter, as follows:

1. Henry C. Bothwell (1847-1912) m. 1871 Mary C. Myers (b. 1849).
2. James K. Bothwell (1818-99) m. 1846 Mary A. Brissenden (1821-98).
3. James Bothwell (1785-1863) m. 1810 Charlotte Potter (1788-1875).
4. John Potter m. 3d 1784 Rachel Thompson (1763-95).

John Potter (1748-1826) commanded a company in Col. Moses Jacque's regiment. He was with Washington's army when it crossed the Delaware that memorable night. He was born in Essex County, N. J.; died in Fayette County, Pa.

Also No. 53455.

MRS. VIRGINIA ANTOINETTE TAYLOR.

96683

Born in McDonough County, Ill.

Wife of Dr. Warren E. Taylor.

Descendant of Capt. John Rewalt, as follows:

1. R. B. McCleary, M. D. (b. 1833), m. 1854 Esther Ann Mariner (1833-1909).
2. John Mariner (d. 1861) m. Elizabeth Rewalt (1808-62).
3. John Rewalt, Jr. (1782-1877), m. Elizabeth Yocum (b. 1785).
4. John Rewalt m. 1778 Ann McMahon (1758-1848).

John Rewalt (1755-1822) was appointed lieutenant, 1776; captain, 1779. At the close of the war he was assistant deputy quartermaster under Robert Patton, Pennsylvania Line. He was in the

battles of White Plains, Trenton, and Brandywine. He was born in Yates County; died in Milo, N. Y.

Also No. 37456.

MISS DELLA CALDWELL.

96684

Born in Hamilton County, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. William Caldwell, as follows:

1. Robert Caldwell (1801-47) m. 1826 Katharine Irwin (1804-75).
2. William Caldwell m. Mary Brown.

William Caldwell (1763-1849) was placed on the pension roll of Butler County, Ohio, 1831, for service as private, South Carolina militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Butler County, Ohio.

Also No. 66542.

MRS. EMILY ROBERTS HUBBLE.

96685

Born in Monmouth, Ill.

Wife of Levi J. Hubble.

Descendant of Corp. James Roberts, as follows:

1. Peyton Roberts (1839-1908) m. 1866 Lizzie Cox (b. 1841).
2. James E. Roberts (1807-90) m. 1830 Sallie M. Cox (1807-46).
3. John Roberts (1784-1841) m. 1806 Naomi Lay (1785-1858).
4. James Roberts m. 1779 Nancy McKelvey (b. 1755).

James Roberts served, 1776, as corporal in Capt. William Cherry's company, Col. Thomas Elliott's 4th Virginia regiment. He was born in Switzerland.

MRS. STELLA BAKER LYDAY.

96686

Born in Ottawa, Kans.

Wife of E. F. Lyday.

Descendant of Capt. James Curry, as follows:

1. E. W. Baker (b. 1859) m. 1880 Lou Woodburn (b. 1859).
2. John Woodburn (1816-81) m. 1846 Maria Curry (1824-1905).
3. James A. Curry (1787-1874) m. 1817 Phebe Winget (1799-1891).
4. James Curry m. 1784 Mary Burns (1768-1824).

James Curry (1752-1834) in 1776 was lieutenant of the 8th Virginia regiment and commanded a company when taken prisoner at Charleston. After his exchange, he served until peace was declared. He was born in Ireland; died in Richmond, Ky.

Also No. 65986.

MISS INEZ REGNIER McCULLOUGH.

96687

Born in Petersburg, Ill.

Descendant of Col. Lewis Burwell, as follows:

1. Charles S. McCullough (b. 1850) m. 1880 Anne S. Rainey (b. 1858).
2. Alexander Franklin Rainey (d. 1859) m. 1852 Virginia E. Regnier (1835-66).
3. Phillip Rainey (b. 1794) m. 1824 Anne Lewis Boyd (1807-71).
4. Alexander Boyd m. 1802 Matilda Burwell (1787-1867).
5. Lewis Burwell m. 1768 Anne Spotswood.

Lewis Burwell (1745-1800) was a delegate to the Bill of Rights Convention, 1775, and served fourteen years in the Assembly. He organized a regiment which he commanded at the siege of York. He was born in Williamsburg; died in Mecklenburg County, Va., and is buried on his estate, Stoneland.

Also No. 24062.

MRS. HELEN WELLER WALTON.

96688

Born in Montour Falls, N. Y.

Wife of J. William Walton.

Descendant of David Chapin, as follows:

1. Edwin Weller (1839-1908) m. 1865 Antionette Watkins (b. 1840).
2. Waterman Watkins (1801-73) m. 1820 Polly Chapin (1800-81).
3. David Chapin m. 1785 Ruth Seymour (1767-1859).

David Chapin (1762-1858) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Oneida County, N. Y., for three years' service as private, Connecticut troops. He was born in Weathersfield, Conn.; died in Schuyler County, N. Y.

Also No. 24415.

MISS ELIZABETH CRAWFORD TAYLOR.

96689

Born in Carthage, Ill.

Wife of Charles W. Taylor.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hawley, as follows:

1. James B. Crawford (b. 1836) m. 1858 Josephine Davies (b. 1839).
2. Elliott Davies (1806-92) m. 1833 Evaline Hawley (1812-97).
3. Isaac Hawley (1783-1821) m. Elizabeth Thomas (1794-1879).
4. Ebenezer Hawley m. Sarah Ives (d. 1792).

Ebenezer Hawley (1758-1821) served, 1776, as private in Capt. Matthew Mead's company, Col. David Waterbury's regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Hamilton, Ohio.

MRS. MARY WELLES BERRIMAN.

96690

Born in Marshalltown, Iowa.
Wife of George Robert Berriman.
Descendant of Joseph Wells, as follows:

1. Frederick Thompson Welles (b. 1844) m. 1873 Mary Catherine Statler (b. 1851).
2. Thompson Welles (1797-1845) m. 1825 Mary Hubbell (1800-45).
3. Joseph Wells m. 1777 Ruth Thompson (1755-1835).

Joseph Wells (1750-1815) served as private, 1776, in Capt. John Gordon's company, Col. John Douglas' regiment, Connecticut troops, and as cornet under Maj. Elisha Sheldon, 5th regiment, Connecticut Light Horse. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.

Also No. 87680.

MISS MABEL ADELAIDE LYMAN.

96691

Born in Farmingdale, Ill.
Descendant of Lieut. Abel Lyman, as follows:

1. John Starrs Lyman (1841-1907) m. 1875 Mary Happer (b. 1849).
2. Henry Pratt Lyman (1805-82) m. 1833 Mercy Sanders (1806-87).
3. Dr. John Lyman (1780-1865) m. 1804 Martha Starrs.
4. Abel Lyman m. 1779 Hannah Starrs (1754-1831).

Abel Lyman (1752-1823) was lieutenant, 1776, in Col. Jonathan Chase's New Hampshire regiment, and, 1777, assisted in the capture of Burgoyne. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Lebanon, N. H.

Also No. 56421.

MISS HELEN COWEN PIPER.

96692

Born in Bridgeport, Ill.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Black, as follows:

1. Clark M. Piper (b. 1858) m. 1881 Minnie Cowen (b. 1860).
2. James A. Piper (1823-1901) m. 1853 Anna Horner (1825-1902).
3. James Horner (1801-69) m. 1822 Sallie McCreary (1800-79).
4. Robert McCreary m. 1796 Anna Black (1775-1858).
5. Henry Black m. 1774 Mary Weems.

Henry Black (1752-1836) commanded the 5th company, 3d battalion Bedford County, Pennsylvania militia, 1777. He was born in Chester County; died in Adams County, Pa.

Also No. 80754.

MRS. FANNY GRANGER THOMPSON.

96693

Born in McHenry, Ill.

Wife of Robert A. Thompson.

Descendant of John Granger, as follows:

1. Charles Henry Granger (1864-1902) m. 1887 Harriet Maria Smith (1864-98).
2. Flavel Kingsley Granger (1832-1905) m. 1859 Fanny Burnett Shirts (1840-69).
3. John Milton Granger (1793-1859) m. Sarah Hayden (1796-1861).
4. John Granger m. Sally Morse (1767-1850).

John Granger (1764-1812) served, 1781, as private in Captain Thrall's company, Col. Marinus Willett's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Sodus, N. Y.

Also No. 90656.

MISS FLORENCE GRANGER.

96694

Born in McHenry, Ill.

Descendant of John Granger, Ebenezer Drury, Capt. Zedekiah Drury, Lieut. John Heald, Ebenezer Heald, and Capt. James Gage, as follows:

1. Charles Henry Granger (1864-1902) m. 1887 Harriet Maria Smith (1864-98).
See No. 96693.
2. Harrison Charles Smith (1837-1900) m. 1858 Alsena Gage (b. 1839).
3. George Gage (1813-99) m. 1838 Martha Persis Heald (1817-1900).
4. James Gage, Jr. (1767-1856), m. 1793 Polly Drury (1776-1840); Daniel Heald (1781-1846) m. 1806 Persis Howard (1783-1842).
5. James Gage m. 1761 Sarah Lamson (d. 1832); Ebenezer Drury m. 1768 Miriam Goodale (b. 1748); Ebenezer Heald m. 1779 Marah White (1755-94).
6. Zedekiah Drury m. 2nd 1741 Hannah Wooley; John Heald m. 1745 Elizabeth Barrett.

Ebenezer Drury (1743-1808) enlisted, 1777, for three years in Capt. Isaac Fry's company, Col. Alexander Scammell's regiment, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Hollis, N. H.; died in Litchfield, N. Y.

Zedekiah Drury (1716-77) who had served in the early wars turned out from Temple at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Framingham, Mass.

John Heald (1721-1810) was lieutenant of minute men, 1776, and, 1776, served at Ticonderoga. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Acton, Mass.

Ebenezer Heald (1754-1814) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. John Hayward's company from Concord and Cambridge. He was born in Acton; died in Rutland, Mass.

James Gage (1736-1815) was captain of New Hampshire militia under

Col. Edward G. Tutwyck, 1776. He was born in Bradford; died in Jaffrey, N. H.

Also No. 90656.

MISS MAUD GRANGER.

96695

Born in McHenry, Ill.

Descendant of John Granger, Sergt. Jeremiah Howard, Capt. James Gage, Ebenezer Heald, and Ebenezer Drury, as follows:

1. Charles Henry Granger (1864-1902) m. 1887 Harriet Maria Smith (1864-98).
See No. 96694.
2. Harrison Charles Smith (1837-1900) m. 1858 Alsena Page (b. 1839).
3. George Gage (1813-99) m. 1838 Martha Persis Heald (1817-1900).
4. Daniel Heald (1781-1846) m. 1806 Persis Howard (1783-1842).
5. Jeremiah Howard m. 1772 Zilpha Lumbard (b. 1753).

Jeremiah Howard (1749-1817) served as private and sergeant in Capt. Joseph Thompson's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Litchfield, N. Y.

MRS. ALLENE HOLLOWBUSH BALS.

96696

Born in Tucson, Ariz.

Wife of Wilson Tarleton Bals.

Descendant of Lieut. John Withers, as follows:

1. Joseph Ralston Hollowbush (b. 1860) m. 1883 Anna Maxwell (1862-1904).
2. Andrew Maxwell (1820-76) m. 1848 Martha Johnson (1825-90).
3. David Johnson (1786-1838) m. 1814 Mary Withers (1794-1849).
4. Peter Withers (1774-1849) m. Hetty Allison.
5. John Withers m. — Allen.

John Withers (1747-1834) served as lieutenant, 1777-78, in the Virginia militia in Col. George Gibson's regiment. He was born in Rappahannock County; died in Fauquier County, Va.

Also No. 93536.

MRS. MARTHA SHIRK GOODWIN.

96697

Born in Franklin County, Ind.

Wife of Charles F. Goodwin.

Descendant of Andrew Shirk, as follows:

1. Andrew Shirk (1816-82) m. 1843 Sarah Wright (1823-98).
2. Samuel Shirk (1792-1849) m. 1815 Elizabeth Stout.
3. Andrew Shirk m. Martha Hamilton (d. 1820).

Andrew Shirk (1753-1829) served as private, 1775, in Capt. George Nagle's company, Pennsylvania riflemen. He was born in Switzerland; died in Franklin County, Ind.

Also No. 60291.

MRS. MABEL SPENCER CARSON.

96698

Born in Monticello, Ind.
 Wife of Samuel Allen Carson.
 Descendant of James Spencer, as follows:

1. Dr. William Spencer (1833-1901) m. 1857 Harriet Kistler (1840-85).
2. Dr. Robert Armstrong Spencer (1812-64) m. 1833 Nancy Ellen Barnett (1815-67).
3. Thomas Spencer (1765-1815) m. Margaret Armstrong (1771-1840).
4. James Spencer m. Mary Abrams.

James Spencer (1730-1825) served as ranger on the frontier from Somerset County, Pa. He removed from Pennsylvania about 1806. He died in Perry County, Ohio.

Also No. 32350.

MRS. ETHELRED NAYLOR McQUEEN.

96699

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.
 Wife of Donald Angus MacQueen.
 Descendant of Jacob Johnson, Rev. John Gano, and Thomas Beggs, as follows:

1. George Miller Naylor, Jr. (b. 1851), m. 1878 Lida Hall (b. 1851).
2. George Miller Naylor (d. 1851) m. 1848 Mary Gard Johnson (1828-93).
3. Charles Beggs Naylor (1794-1864) m. 1818 Lydia (Gano) Miller (1790-1866); Chilion Johnson (1700-83) m. 1821 Angeline Woodruff (1800-78).
4. John Naylor (1764-1843) m. 1789 Elizabeth Beggs (1773-1852); Dr. Isaac Eaton Gano (1766-1811) m. 1789 Keziah Bainbridge (d. 1809); Mahlon Johnson (1775-1857) m. 1797 Sarah Baker (1778-1837).
5. John Gano m. Sarah Stites; Jacob Johnson m. 1772 Anne Vail (1753-84); Thomas Beggs m. 1765 Sarah Barnes (d. 1811).

Jacob Johnson (1751-80) was a trooper in Capt. Jacob Arnold's Light Horse which gave valuable service in repelling the enemy from the state. He was born in Morris County, N. J.; died in Morristown, N. J.

Also No. 88478.

John Gano (1727-1807) served, 1776-80, as chaplain of Continental Infantry. He was born in Hopewell, N. J.; died in Frankfort, Ky. Thomas Beggs (1730-80) served, 1777, as private from Augusta County in the Virginia militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Petersburg, Va.

MRS. ROWENA N. STEVENSON HUFFER

96700

Born in McLein, Ill.
 Wife of Rev. S. Wilbur Huffer.
 Descendant of Capt. Jacob Arnold, as follows:

1. Robert M. Stevenson (b. 1848) m. Emma L. Arnold (b. 1856).
2. Hector Arnold m. Ann Maria Condit.

3. Charles Arnold m. Elizabeth Wolf.
4. Jacob Arnold m. Elizabeth Tuttle.

Jacob Arnold (1749-1824) served as captain of Light Horse at the beginning of the war. In 1783 he was elected sheriff and served three terms. He was owner of the celebrated Arnold Tavern in which were the headquarters of Washington where he and his army had their winter quarters. He was born and died in Morristown, N. J.

Also No. 68938.

MRS. ETHEL SPADE TWOMBLY.

96701

Born in Portland, Ind.

Wife of Claude M. Twombly.

Descendant of Sergt. John Miller, as follows:

1. Jacob Miller Spade (b. 1864) m. 1884 Olive Bowen (b. 1867).
2. Daniel F. Spade (b. 1828) m. 1850 Mary Miller (1839-1906).
3. Jacob Miller (1789-1871) m. 1817 Mary Fleagel (1795-1851).
4. John Miller m. Katherine Miller.

John Miller (1747-1825) was a private in Capt. Philip Maroney's company of Maryland Flying Camp. He was born and died in Frederick County, Md.

Also No. 74754.

MRS. HELEN RIDDLE LOVEJOY.

96702

Born in Galva, Ill.

Wife of Jonathan Edwards Lovejoy.

Descendant of Perry Averill, as follows:

1. Oscar Charles Riddle (b. 1846) m. 1870 Mary Elizabeth Campbell (b. 1848).
2. Amasa Brainard Campbell (1808-83) m. 1835 Mary Averill Whittlesey (1813-49).
3. David Whittlesey (b. 1878) m. 1816 Patience Matilda Averill (1790-1845).
4. Perry Averill m. 1774 Dorothy Whittlesey (1755-1824).

Perry Averill (1754-1842) served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in New Preston, Conn.

Also No. 80582.

MRS. MARY C. STEDMAN CARROLL.

96703

Born in Chester, Ohio.

Wife of Isaac Wesley Carroll.

Descendant of Corp. David Putnam, as follows:

1. Elihu Higley Stedman (1813-87) m. 1837 Adeline Elliott (1820-54).
2. Simeon Elliott (b. 1779) m. 1805 Lucy Putnam (1787-1853).
3. David Putnam m. 1770 Elizabeth Woodbury (1745-1831).

David Putnam (1747-1832) served as private, 1775, in Capt. John Sibley's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment, which turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and as sergeant in Capt. Ezra Badlam's company, Col. Richard Gridley's artillery regiment. He was born and died in Sutton Mass.

Also No. 89277.

MRS. MARY VOTAW BRETT.

96704

Born in Camden, Ind.

Wife of Arthur Willis Brett.

Descendant of Eliphalet Perley, as follows:

1. Rev. Elihu Hilles Votaw (d. 1901) m. 1858 Harriet A. Weber (b. 1840).
2. Benjamin B. Weber (1811-48) m. 1835 Julia Ann Lowe (1813-92).
3. Johnathan Lowe m. Susanna Perley.
4. Eliphalet Perley m. Anna Porter.

Eliphalet Perley (1747-1822) responded to the Lexington Alarm and served several enlistments as corporal and sergeant under different commands. He was born at Boxford; died at Fitchburg, Mass.

Also No. 46206.

MRS. LUCILE ELEANOR THOMPSON SPOONER.

96705

Born in Belmond, Iowa.

Wife of John D. Spooner.

Descendant of Abner Hollister, as follows:

1. Harold Cameron Thompson (b. 1861) m. 1885 Kate Elder Thompson (b. 1867).
2. Francis Edward Thompson (1837-92) m. 1857 Lydia Andress (1838-1904).
3. Seymour Thompson (1798-1855) m. Betsy McKee (1802-55).
4. Francis McKee (b. 1770) m. 1795 Margaret Hollister (b. 1777).
5. Abner Hollister m. 1775 Sarah Betty.

Abner Hollister (1754-1813), in 1775, was a soldier in the Canadian campaign. He was captured on the march to Quebec but escaped, and after much suffering in a pathless wilderness reached home. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in Cato, N. Y.

Also No. 70559.

MRS. RUTH GASTON BOYD.

96706

Born in Milton, Iowa.

Wife of John O. Boyd.

Descendant of Lieut. John Mills, as follows:

1. Dr. Shepherd Mills Gaston (b. 1848) m. 1880 Margaret Davis (b. 1863).
2. Alexander Gaston (d. 1890) m. 1845 Ruth Shaw (1824-1905).
3. Joseph Shaw m. Elizabeth Mills.
4. John Mills m. 1785 Ruth Shepherd (1766-1846).

John Mills (1752-1833) received commutation pay for service as lieutenant, Gibson's detachment, Virginia Continental Line. In 1838 his widow applied for a pension and her claim was allowed. He was born in Virginia; died in Ohio County, W. Va.
Also No. 90522.

MRS. NELLIE SMITH KAUFFMAN.

96707

Born in Whitten, Iowa.
Wife of Dr. I. D. Kauffman.
Descendant of Lieut. David Tuttle, as follows:

1. Minor O. Smith (1828-1902) m. 1855 Adelia Tuttle (b. 1835).
2. David Tuttle (1806-63) m. 1831 Huldah Edwards (1810-40).
3. Isaac Tuttle (b. 1787) m. 1805 Phoebe Tuttle (1788-1846).
4. David Tuttle m. 1783 Sarah Freeman (b. 1761) (parents of Isaac).

David Tuttle (1758-1836) served as lieutenant in Capt. Peter Dickerson's company, Col. Elias Dayton's battalion, New Jersey troops. He was born and died in Sussex County, N. J.

MRS. ANNA MARTHA FINLEY DUFFIELD.

96708

Born in New London, Iowa.
Wife of John M. Duffield.
Descendant of Robert W. Finley, and of Elkanah Bangs, as follows:

1. William McK. Finley (1816-80) m. 1839 Mary Bangs (1818-1909).
2. John P. Finley (1783-1825) m. 1805 Sarah Strain; John Bangs (b. 1791) m. Polly Bangs (1789-1866).
3. Robert W. Finley m. 1780 Rebecca Bradley (b. 1821); John Dillingham Bangs (1758-1814) m. Content Smith (1757-1837) (parents of John).
4. Elkanah Bangs m. 1750 Susannah Dillingham (1732-88).

Robert W. Finley (1750-1840) enlisted, 1777, in the 2nd Pennsylvania regiment, and, 1780, was transferred to the Commander-in-chief's guard. He was at Yorktown and served until the close of the war. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Germantown, Ohio.

Also No. 78056.

Elkanah Bangs (1732-77) served as mariner on board a privateer; was captured by the British and died on the prison ship "Jersey." He was born in Harwich, Mass.

Also No. 94781.

MRS. MARY LINDSEY SNYDER.

96709

Born in Hollidaysburg, Pa.
Wife of George D. Snyder.
Descendant of David Lindsey, as follows:

1. James Lindsey m. Rachel Clawson.
2. David Lindsey m. Mary Shawgessey (1759-1835).

David Lindsey (1754-1837) applied for a pension, 1818, from Huntingdon County, Pa., for service as private in Capt. William Rippey's company, 6th Pennsylvania battalion. His claim was allowed. He died in Hollidaysburg, Pa.

Also No. 74971.

MRS. KATE FINLEY ARNOLD.

96710

Born in Leon, Iowa.

Wife of T. S. Arnold.

Descendant of Robert W. Finley, Jacob Rosa, Sergt. Henry Harp, Elizabeth P. Bradley, Thomas Strain, as follows:

1. John Patterson Finley (1813-83) m. 1836 Maria L. Cheever (1818-65).
2. John P. Finley (1783-1825) m. 1805 Sarah Strain; John Mann Cheever (1785-1886) m. 2nd 1818 Helen Harp (1791-1868).
3. Robert W. Finley m. 1780 Rebecca Bradley (1752-1821); Jacob Harp (1761-1828) m. 1787 Mary Rosa (1764-1846); Thomas Strain m. 1780 Elizabeth (1760-1808).

See No. 96708.

4. Jacob Rosa m. Marya Suiderland (1742-99); Henry Harp m. Lydia Wood; James Bradley m. 1742 Elizabeth Pelham (1724-88).

Jacob Rosa (1739-90) served in the 2nd regiment of Ulster County, New York militia. He was born and died in Kingston, N. Y.

Henry Harp (1735-88) served as private and sergeant in the 3rd regiment, Ulster County, New York troops, under Colonel Pawling.

He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Ulster County, N. Y.

Thomas Strain (1756-1834) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Joseph McClure's company, Col. John Rogers regiment, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Highland County, Ohio.

Elizabeth P. Bradley (1724-88) opened her home to wounded soldiers where she nursed and cared for them. She was born in England; died in Maysville, Ky.

MRS. DIANTHA SHAW MAHAFFEY.

96711

Born in Farmington, Mich.

Wife of Daniel E. Mahaffey.

Descendant of Moses Churchill, as follows:

1. James Shaw (1808-1900) m. 1828 Caroline Curtis (1806-89).
2. Samuel Curtis m. Mary Ann Churchill.
3. Moses Churchill m. Mary Crosby.

Moses Churchill (1759-1810) enlisted, 1777, as drum major in 8th regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Sheffield, Mass.

Also No. 84229.

MRS. FRANCES LANE COLEY.

96712

Born in Northfield, Ind.
Wife of William B. Coley.
Descendant of Thomas Simpson, as follows:

1. Thomas Hayden Lane (1833-95) m. 1862 Elizabeth Hume (b. 1839).
2. William Ellis Lane (1807-92) m. 1830 Elizabeth Simpson (1801-79).
3. Thomas Simpson m. 1784 Abigail Moore (1761-1825).

Thomas Simpson (1757-1825) served as private in the 3rd company, 1st battalion Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 94375.

MRS. ANNA ELSTUN DRYER.

96713

Born in Benton, Ill.
Wife of Daniel A. Dryer.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Lewis, as follows:

1. William Elstun (1832-93) m. 1853 Sydney Ann McCreery (b. 1834).
2. Alexander McCreery (1793-1884) m. 1817 Ann Herrel (1798-1888).
3. Moses Herrel (d. 1805) m. Nancy Lewis (d. 1809).
4. Thomas Lewis m. Judith Ferguson.

Thomas Lewis (1742-1822) served in the Virginia Line, Continental Establishment; was at the surrender of Cornwallis and guarded prisoners on the march to Philadelphia. He was born in Fairfax County; died in Nelson County, Va.

Also No. 43963.

MISS HAZEL ELIZABETH BRANCH.

96714

Born in Concordia, Kans.
Descendant of Jesse Tenney, as follows:

1. Vernon Harris Branch (b. 1863) m. 1885 LuElla Brown (b. 1867).
2. Isaac Tenney Branch (1832-1902) m. 1857 Mary Italy Churchill (1838-64).
3. Martin D. Branch (1804-81) m. 1831 Luna Tenney (1803-92).
4. Isaac Tenney (1775-1828) m. 1799 Minerva Burke (b. 1780).
5. Jesse Tenney m. 1773 Hannah Griswold (1754-1833).

Jesse Tenney (1741-1815) served on an alarm, 1781, in Capt. Joseph Safford's company, Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Vermont regiment. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Sudbury, Vt.

Also No. 81285.

MRS. MAMIE THORNE ODELL.

96715

Born in Parsons, Kans.
Wife of Lon Odell.
Descendant of Joseph Tuttle, as follows:

1. William H. Thorne (1830-1911) m. 1853 Francis Cornelia Johnston (1833-1909).
2. Samuel Johnson (1808-61) m. 1831 Eliza Ann Tuttle (1807-81).
3. Asahel Tuttle (1775-1828) m. 1798 Mary Colone (1780-1856).
4. Joseph Tuttle m. 1761 Mary Granger (1744-1816).

Joseph Tuttle (1734-1813) gave coast guard service at Forts Hale and Wooster. He was captured and his property burned when Tryon attacked New Haven. He was born in New Haven; died in Durham, Conn.

Also No. 87694.

MRS. GERTRUDE WILLIAMS RUMMEL.

96716

Born in Saline County, Mo.

Wife of Preston Rummel.

Descendant of Joseph Tuttle, as follows:

1. Fred E. Williams (b. 1860) m. 1880 Ida E. Thorne (b. 1863).
2. William H. Thorne (1830-1911) m. 1853 Francis Cornelia Johnston (1833-1909).

See No. 96715.

MRS. LORA CURRIER ALFORD.

96717

Born in Bourbon, Kans.

Wife of F. R. Alford.

Descendant of Ezra Blaisdell, as follows:

1. Dr. A. E. Currier (b. 1832) m. 1859 Emma W. Chase (b. 1841).
2. Eliab Currier (1793-1882) m. 1817 Mary Blaisdell (1795-1868).
3. Ezra Blaisdell m. 1787 Deborah Batchelor (1766-1832).

Ezra Blaisdell (1756-1832) served as private, 1776, in Capt. James Shepard's company, and, 1777, in Capt. Benjamin Sias' company, Col. Thomas Stickney's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in Pelham, N. H.

Also No. 76590.

MRS. MARY NELSON HULETT.

96718

Born in Fort Scott, Kans.

Wife of Charles E. Hulett.

Descendant of Sergt. Augustine Weedon, as follows:

1. Charles Nelson (b. 1833) m. 1869 Delia McAndrew (b. 1852).
2. Thomas Nelson (1782-1845) m. 1830 Eliza Weedon (1801-69).
3. Augustine Weedon m. 1782 Jane Wroe (1761-1830).

Augustine Weedon (1751-1833) served as sergeant under Captains James Quarles, William Long, and Col. William Brent, Virginia Continental Line, 1777; engaged in the battle of Monmouth. In

1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Westmoreland County; died in Prince William County, Va.
Also No. 85395.

MRS. EFFIE HAVENS JOHNSON.

96719

Born in Delaware, Ohio.

Wife of W. H. Johnson.

Descendant of Isaac Havens, as follows:

1. Lucas M. Havens (1836-96) m. 1857 Ruth E. Van Fossen (b. 1838).
2. John Cook Havens (1801-65) m. 1829 Nancy Clark.
3. Nathaniel Havens (1772-1832) m. Christina Meyers (1783-1854).
4. Isaac Havens m. 1767 Fanny Havens (1747-1818).

Isaac Havens (1746-1825) served as private in Capt. Christopher P. Yates' company, 2nd New York regiment. He was born in New Jersey; died in New York.

MISS CLARA ESTELLE NELSON.

96720

Born in Fort Scott, Kans.

Descendant of Sergt. Augustine Weedon, as follows:

1. Charles Nelson (b. 1833) m. 1869 Delia McAndrew (b. 1852).
- See No. 96718.

MISS JOSEPHINE ETHEL NELSON.

96721

Born in Fort Scott, Kans.

Descendant of Sergt. Augustine Weedon, as follows:

1. Charles Nelson (b. 1833) m. 1869 Delia McAndrew (b. 1852).
- See No. 96718.

MRS. LYDIA WICKLIFFE BOGARD.

96722

Born in Lebanon, Ky.

Wife of Dary L. Bogard.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Erastus Gibbs, and of James Kirk, as follows:

1. Lee D. Ray (b. 1861) m. 1885 Lilly Rountree (1866-97).
2. Samuel T. Ray m. 1852 Lucy Ann McElroy (1827-94); R. H. Rountree (1813-92) m. 3rd 1865 Lydia Wickliffe Ray (1842-84).
3. Peter B. Ray m. Zipporah P. Gibbs; William E. McElroy (1776-1875) m. 2nd Mary Kirk.
4. William Gibbs m. Rosa Wickliffe; James Kirk m. Ann Horton.
5. Benjamin Erastus Gibbs m. Zipporah Purnell.

Benjamin Erastus Gibbs (1752-1825) served as colonel during the entire war and for his services received a grant of land. He was born in Virginia; died in Marion County, Ky.

Also No. 48515.

James Kirk (1758-1857) in 1781 was drafted and served under Capt. William Hardin, at the battle of Yorktown. In 1834 he applied for a pension from Marion County, Ky. His claim was allowed. He was born in Virginia; died in Lebanon, Ky.

Also No. 62714.

MRS. ELIZA DIXON MARSHALL TURNER.

96723

Born in Henderson, Ky.

Wife of Fielding Lewis Turner.

Descendant of Col. William Marshall, Lieut. Col. Henry Dixon, and Lieut. Col. Thomas Posey, as follows:

1. William Jefferson Marshall, Jr. (1827-1904), m. 1853 Lucy Francis Posey (1834-1904).
2. William Jefferson Marshall (1797-1835) m. 1825 Sarah Lyne Holloway (1807-54); William Thornton Posey (1808-60) m. 1829 Eliza J. Dixon (1810-77).
3. William Marshall m. 1782 Lucy Gorde (d. 1826); Henry Dixon, Jr., m. Mary Johnston; John Posey m. Lucy Frances Thornton.
4. Henry Dixon m. Frances Wynn; Thomas Posey m. Martha Matthews.

William Marshall (1751-1810) served in the Virginia militia. He was born in Mecklenburg County, Va.; died in Henderson County, Ky.

Henry Dixon (1750-82) in 1775 served as captain of the 1st North Carolina regiment, major, 1777, in the 3rd North Carolina regiment, and, 1778, was promoted lieutenant colonel. He was wounded at Stono Ferry, 1779, transferred to the 2nd North Carolina regiment, 1782, and served until his death. He was born and died in Caswell County, N. C.

Thomas Posey (1750-1818) served, 1776, as captain, 1778 as major, and at the close of the war was lieutenant colonel. He was born in Spottsylvania County, Va.; died in Shawneetown, Ill.

Also No. 42155.

MISS ELIZABETH M. READ.

96724

Born in Lincoln County, Ky.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Waggener, as follows:

1. John Boyle Read (b. 1835) m. 1859 Eliza Givens (b. 1840).
2. Francis Slaughter Read (1773-1852) m. 2nd 1819 Anne Waggener (1791-1864).
3. Thomas Waggener m. 1786 Mary Garnett (1764-1837).

Thomas Waggener (1762-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Christian County, Kentucky, 1834, for service as sergeant, Virginia Line. He was born in Culpepper County, Va.; died in Oak Grove, Christian County, Ky.

Also No. 62014.

MRS. MARY BOHON HAYDON.

96725

Born in Harrodsburg, Ky.

Wife of Stephenson H. Haydon.

Descendant of Sergt. James Knight, as follows:

1. Henry C. Bohon (1845-97) m. 1869 Sarah Knight (b. 1846).
2. Grant Knight (1809-66) m. Nancy Lowry (1833-57).
3. James Knight m. 1783 Elizabeth Williams (1764-1854).

James Knight (1750-1831) enlisted, 1776, and served as sergeant, under Capt. Isaac Beal, in the 4th Virginia regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in Jessamine County, Ky.

Also No. 88926.

MRS. PEARL HESTER BATE.

96726

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of Thomas B. Bate.

Descendant of James Lea, Jr., as follows:

1. Henry G. Hester (b. 1846) m. 1867 Frances W. Lea (1849-1900).
2. John B. Lea (1822-60) m. 1847 Louisa Isabella Skillman (d. 1893).
3. Squire Lea m. 2nd 1818 Elizabeth Devall.
4. James Lea m. Elizabeth Roddye.
5. Luke Lea (1739-1813) m. Elizabeth Wilson (1739-92).
6. James Lea m. Anne Tolbert.

James Lea (1718-88) served, 1776, under Gen. Griffith Rutherford against the Cherokee Indians in Tennessee. He was born in Virginia; died in Tennessee.

Also No. 89675.

MRS. ELEANOR MAY STRAUGHN.

96727

Born in Morgan City, La.

Wife of G. B. Straughn.

Descendant of Philip Anthony, as follows:

1. Seplime Lanaux m. 3rd 1891 Maggie E. Boone (b. 1861).
2. Radcliffe E. Boone (1814-72) m. 1860 Mary Nichols (1837-1905).
3. Hiram Nichols m. Eleanor Anthony.
4. Philip Anthony m. Mary Elizabeth.

Philip Anthony (1754-1838) served at the Battle of Kings Mountain. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Henderson, Tenn.

MRS. ELIZABETH MOORE HEBBARD.

96728

Born in Solon, Me.

Descendant of Samuel Hutchins, as follows:

1. Charles A. Moore (b. 1852) m. 1877 Charlotte Dorr (b. 1859).
2. Jonathan Moore (1823-1907) m. Ann Randlett (b. 1827).

3. Daniel Moore (1796-1882) m. Aseneth Hutchins (1795-1883).
4. Asomuel Hutchins m. Anna Rines.
5. Samuel Hutchins m. Olive Robbins.

Samuel Hutchins (1749-88) served, 1775, as private in Capt. Ezra Town's company, Col. James Read's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Emblen, Me.

Also No. 66397.

MRS. SABRINA BURNS PREBLE.

96729

Born in Moscow, Me.

Wife of Fred W. Preble.

Descendant of Lieut. John Hilton, as follows:

1. John Burns (1843-95) m. 1876 Phebe Huff (1840-1910).
2. Robert Burns (1810-92) m. Sabrina Hilton (1812-96).
3. Edgar Hilton (b. 1782) m. 1808 Betsey (Hilton) (b. 1787).
4. John Hilton m. Rachel Gray (1762-1850) (parents of Betsy).

John Hilton (1756-1835) served, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. John Decker's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's Lincoln County regiment. He was born in Wiscasset; died in North Anson, Me.

Also No. 57090.

MRS. DORA GOODWIN McNEELIE.

96730

Born in Skowhegan, Me.

Wife of Elmer Ellsworth McNeelie.

Descendant of Eleazer Coburn, as follows:

1. George E. Goodwin (1836-1910) m. 1859 Hannah Sanford Pollard (1834-1907).
2. Samuel Pollard (1801-70) m. 1829 Mary Parker (1803-93).
3. Sampson Parker (1768-1851) m. 1796 Rachel Coburn (1774-1822).
4. Eleazer Coburn m. 1760 Bridget Hildreth (1737-1836).

Eleazer Coburn (1734-1810) served in the Massachusetts militia at the Lexington and Ticonderoga Alarms. He was born in Dracut, Mass.; died in Canaan, Maine.

Also No. 35272.

MRS. JENNIE V. HILTON BAILEY.

96731

Born in Emblem, Me.

Wife of Chester V. Bailey.

Descendant of William Hilton, as follows:

1. Amos Hilton (1823-85) m. 1849 Havilah F. Berry (1829-98).
2. Joshua Hilton (1790-1876) m. 1814 Sarah Heald (1794-1881).
3. William Hilton m. 1781 Katherine McKenney (1764-1816).

William Hilton (1759-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Somerset County, 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Wiscasset; died in Solon, Me.

Also No. 57786.

MRS. EFFIE GROVER PRIEST.

96732

Born in Augusta, Me.

Wife of Maurice A. Priest.

Descendant of Sergt. Ichabod Tibbetts, as follows:

1. Charles Edwin Grover (1854-1906) m. 1880 Harriett Benner (b. 1857).
2. Daniel Webster Benner (b. 1835) m. 1856 Emmeline Tibbetts (b. 1835).
3. Benjamin Tibbetts (1774-1874) m. 1809 Sarah Crummett (1786-1871).
4. Ichabod Tibbetts m. Mehitable Hutchins.

Ichabod Tibbetts (1749-1842) applied, 1832, for a pension as private and sergeant, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Dover, N. H.; died in Liberty, Me.

MRS. JULIA MARIA WARD.

96733

Born in Hebron, Wis.

Wife of Leonard Ward.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Jordan and of Nathaniel Jordan, Jr., as follows:

1. Jacob Bemis (1820-1907) m. 1842 Almeda Corson (1824-48).
2. David Bemis (1793-1886) m. 1817 Hannah Jordan (1790-1867).
3. Nathaniel Jordan, Jr. (b. 1757), m. 1784 Joanna Sawyer.
4. Nathaniel Jordan m. Hannah Woodbury.

Nathaniel Jordan was major of Cumberland County, Maine, militia, 1776, at Winter Hill, and served as lieutenant-colonel in defense of the seacoast, 1779. He was born, 1718, at Cape Elizabeth; died in Falmouth, Me.

Nathaniel Jordan, Jr., served, 1776, as private in Capt. Amos Turner's company, Col. John Cushing's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born, 1757, in Cape Elizabeth; died in Falmouth, Me.

Also No. 94804.

MRS. MINNIE CORSON GARLAND.

96734

Born in Sidney, Me.

Wife of Frank S. Garland.

Descendant of Ralph Farnham, as follows:

1. Moses S. Corson (1828-82) m. 1854 Lucretia Farnham (1833-1910).
2. Ralph Farnham, Jr. (1801-65), m. 1828 Betsy Tibbetts.
3. Ralph Farnham m. Mehitable Bean (1765-1842).

Ralph Farnham (1756-1860) served as private in Capt. Philip Hubbard's company, Col. James Scammon's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He received a pension, 1831, in York County, Me., for his service. He was born in Lebanon; died in Acton, Me.

Also No. 89420.

MRS. CARRIE STRATTON HOWARD.

96735

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Horace S. Howard.

Descendant of Lemuel Paine, Joseph Loring, Corp. John Loring, Capt. Nehemiah Carpenter, and Timothy Ware, as follows:

1. William A. Stratton (b. 1834) m. 1865 Ellen Paine (b. 1836).
2. Charles Paine (1810-48) m. 1834 Esther Loring (1813-82).
3. Frederic Paine (1785-1857) m. 1809 Abiel Ware (1787-1852); John Loring, Jr. (1770-1850), m. Lois Faulkner (1773-1819).
4. Lemuel Paine m. Rachel Carpenter (1757-1828); John Loring (1742-1820) m. 1764 Elizabeth Howe; Timothy Ware m. 1769 Abiel Ray (1748-1825).
5. Joseph Loring m. 1735 Keziah Gore (1715-89); Nehemiah Carpenter m. 1st Elizabeth Sweet (1733-73).

Lemuel Paine (1748-94) served, 1778, as private in Capt. Theophilus Lyon's company, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Pierce's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Foxboro, Mass.

Joseph Loring (1713-87) was a patriot whose home and buildings were pillaged and burned, 1775. He was born in Lexington, Mass., where he died.

John Loring (1742-1824) served, 1777, as private and corporal in Capt. Sawyer's company, Col. Dike's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Lexington, Mass.

Nehemiah Carpenter (1731-99) served, 1775-78, as sergeant, lieutenant and captain under different commands in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Attleborough; died in Foxboro, Mass.

Timothy Ware (1746-98) served as private, 1775-80, under different commands, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Wrentham, Mass.

MRS. SUSAN A. BASSETT PATTERSON.

96736

Born in Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of George Winfield Patterson.

Descendant of Joseph Bassett, as follows:

1. Abial Bassett (1811-93) m. 1851 Sarah Fobes (1820-63).
2. William Bassett m. 1800 Abial Williams.
3. Joseph Bassett m. 1776 Hannah Lathrop.

Joseph Bassett (1748-1817) was a member of Capt. Abraham Washburn's company that marched on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Also No. 43534.

MRS. MARIE ADELE PRICE CREAGER.

96737

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.
Wife of Grey Hamilton Creager.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Lane Emory, as follows:

1. Thomas Emory Price (b. 1861) m. 1886 Juliet Hammond (b. 1864).
2. John Sanderson Price (1829-99) m. Mary Emory (1831-99).
3. Thomas L. Emory (1789-1835) m. Eliza Harwood Grant (1815-52).
4. Thomas Lane Emory m. — Hopewell.

Thomas Lane Emory (1751-1823) served, 1776, as lieutenant in the 4th battalion, Maryland Flying Camp. He was born in Queen Anne County, Md.; died in Maryland.

MRS. ROSALIE EMORY PRICE GILL.

96738

Born in Baltimore, Md.
Wife of Earnest Adams Gill.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Lane Emory, as follows:

1. Thomas Emory Price (b. 1861) m. 1886 Juliet Hammond (b. 1864).
See No. 96737.

MRS. BESSIE HANSCOMB CHASE.

96739

Born in Machias, Me.
Wife of Charles Munger Chase.
Descendant of Aaron Hanscom, as follows:

1. Watts Bowker Hanscom (1829-1900) m. 1852 Sarah Perkins Robinson (b. 1833).
2. Otis Pines Hanscom (1795-1873) m. 1817 Lydia Bowker (1793-1874).
3. Isaac Hanscom m. Betsey Pineo.
4. Aaron Hanscom m. 1764 Sally Sevey.

Aaron Hanscom (1744-85) served, 1777, as private in Capt. Joseph Sevey's company, Col. Benjamin Foster's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Scarborough; died in Machias, Me.

MRS. IDA HAWKINS CUNNINGHAM.

96740

Born in Somerville, Mass.
Wife of Edward T. Cunningham.
Descendant of Peter Tufts, Sergt. Joseph Adams, Josiah Magonn, James Miller, and Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Hawkins, as follows:

1. Nathaniel Carlton Hawkins (b. 1827) m. 1849 Amelia M. Magonn (1825-87).
2. Guy Carlton Hawkins m. Eliza Miller; John Calvin Magonn (1797-1882) m. 1824 Sarah Ann Adams (1802-77).
3. Nathaniel Hawkins m. Rebecca Kent; Joseph Adams m. 2nd 1802 Sarah Tufts (1773-1843); Joseph Miller m. Mary Tapley.
4. Peter Tufts m. 1750 Anne Adams (1729-1813); James Miller m. Sarah Lane.

Peter Tufts (1723-91) served in the militia at Cambridge as private in Brig.-Gen. Blaney's company. He was born and died in Charlestown, Mass.

Joseph Adams (1743-1824) aided in the fortifications of Dorchester Heights. He served as sergeant under Capt. Oliver Titcomb, guarding prisoners after the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Arlington; died in Charlestown, Mass.

Josiah Magonn (1759-1841) enlisted, 1776, for three years and was at Plattsburg, Ticonderoga, and Crown Point. He was mustered out on account of sickness, 1779. He was born in East Kingston; died in New Hampton, N. H.

Also No. 22054.

James Miller (1709-75) in 1775, though an old man, was stationed behind a stone wall to fire upon the British soldiers. A platoon was sent to drive him back, but he faced the enemy and fell pierced by thirteen bullets. In 1876 Somerville erected a tablet near Charlestown, Mass., where he was born and where he was killed.

Also No. 59292.

Nathaniel Hawkins (1750-1817) was commissioned lieutenant-colonel, 1777, by Gov. Nicholas Cooke and the certificate is in the possession of the family. He was born in South Kingston, R. I.; died in Charlestown, Mass.

Also No. 28453.

MISS ELLEN CALYSTA PARSONS.

96741

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Descendant of Barnabas Alden, as follows:

1. Josiah Parsons (1806-99) m. 1843 Mary Gould (1806-78).
2. Barnabas Alden m. 1782 Mehitable Gould (1765-1847).

Barnabas Alden (1759-1830) served, 1779-80, as private in Captains Dinsmore and Newton's companies, Colonels Porter and Murray's regiments, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Ashfield, Mass.

MRS. MARY EMILY MORSE ALDRICH.

96742

Born in Douglas, Mass.
 Wife of Oscar D. Aldrich.
 Descendant of Corp. Jacob Morse, as follows:

1. Amos Morse, Jr. (1819-57), m. 1840 Elizabeth Jepherson (1821-57).
2. Amos Morse (1783-1843) m. 1806 Mary Hale (1784-1851).
3. Jacob Morse m. 1781 Rebeckah Smith (1778-1839).

Jacob Morse (1755-1841) served as a private, 1775, in Capt. Benjamin Wallis' company, Colonel Arnold's regiment, and as corporal in Capt. Job Knapp's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, 1780. He was born in Sherborn; died in Douglas, Mass.

Also No. 91785.

MRS. MARTHA HOWARD STOWELL.

96743

Born in Hardwick, Mass.
 Descendant of Simeon Dwight, as follows:

1. George Cary Howard (1821-89) m. 1850 Eliza Jane Lawton (b. 1832).
2. John Lawton (1792-1854) m. 1820 Mary Dwight (1795-1871).
3. Simeon Dwight, Jr. (1755-1815), m. Anna Cutler.
4. Simeon Dwight m. Sibbil —.

Simeon Dwight (1719-78) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, and, 1776, served on the Committee of Safety. He was born in Hatfield; died in Warren, Mass.

Also No. 80274.

MISS ALICE FAIRBANKS DAY.

96744

Born in Worcester, Mass.
 Descendant of Capt. Amos Fairbanks, as follows:

1. John E. Day (1851-1907) m. 1876 Abbie France Fay (b. 1855).
2. Hamilton B. Fay m. 1845 Hannah Fairbanks (b. 1814).
3. Joseph Fairbanks (1776-1826) m. 1803 Betsy M. Whitney (1782-1844).
4. Amos Fairbanks m. 2nd 1768 Rhoda Sawyer (1741-1813).

Amos Fairbanks (1737-1809) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and subsequently as captain. He was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, 1780. He was born and died in Harvard, Mass.

Also No. 40373.

MRS. JENNIE A. FLETCHER FAY.

96745

Born in Lancaster, Mass.
 Wife of Icelus Fay.
 Descendant of Joshua Fletcher, and of Gideon Beaman, as follows:

1. Otis Fletcher (1809-88) m. 1835 Joanna White Beaman (1811-1908).
2. William Fletcher (1772-1850) m. 1804 Dorcas Whipple (1769-1844);
Gideon Beaman m. 1786 Dolly Wilder (1768-1853).
3. Joshua Fletcher m. 1748 Mary Allen.

Joshua Fletcher (1724-1814) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and a member of the Committee of Safety of Lancaster, Massachusetts, where he was born and died.

Also No. 82211.

Gideon Beaman (1763-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, 1832, for service as private in the Massachusetts State troops. He was born and died in Sterling, Mass.

Also No. 23963.

MRS. ABBIE LUNETTA SEARS.

96746

Born in Hingham, Mass.

Wife of Walter H. Sears.

Descendant of Daniel Dunbar, as follows:

1. Martin D. Dunbar (1826-1900) m. 1852 Abby Sears (1823-1902).
2. Hosea Dunbar (1793-1873) m. 1817 Lucy Wilder (1792-1868).
3. Daniel Dunbar m. Phillipe Damon (1759-1842).

Daniel Dunbar (1752-1825) served, 1777, as private in Capt. Stower's independent company, stationed at Hull, Mass. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

MRS. LAURA E. SHEPARDSON.

96747

Born in Oxford, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. James Greenwood, as follows:

1. Horace Shepardson (b. 1832) m. 1857 Elizabeth Alice Young (b. 1838).
2. Moses Kenney Shepardson (1797-1885) m. 1819 Laura Greenwood (1800-89).
3. John Greenwood (1762-1843) m. 1788 Ruth Gale (1767-1856).
4. James Greenwood m. 1759 Lydia King (1739-1824).

James Greenwood (1730-1809) served as captain of Massachusetts troops from Roxbury under Colonel Learned at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

MRS. CELIA MABEL BURDETT.

96748

Born in Northborough, Mass.

Wife of William F. Burdett.

Descendant of Reuben Babcock, as follows:

1. Walter Valentine (b. 1840) m. 1867 Lydia Augusta Mentzer (b. 1846).
2. Cyrus Mentzer (1817-92) m. 1843 Mary Salome Fay (1812-92).
3. William Fay (1781-1862) m. 1808 Lydia Babcock (b. 1783).
4. Reuben Babcock m. 1779 Hannah Goddard (1761-1857).

Reuben Babcock (1755-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, 1833, for service as private, Massachusetts State troops. He was born in Berlin; died in Northboro, Mass.

Also No. 59834.

MRS. WINONA TAYLOR COLEMAN.

96749

Born in New Ipswich, N. H.

Wife of William C. Coleman.

Descendant of Corp. Elias Boynton, as follows:

1. George P. Taylor (1848-1908) m. 1875 Sarah I. Russell (1848-1912).
2. Augustus Russell (1821-90) m. 1847 Emily Boynton (1828-1912).
3. Earl Boynton (1788-1875) m. 1808 Sally Fiske (1790-1871).
4. Elias Boynton m. 1781 Elizabeth Blood (1762-1853).

Elias Boynton (1755-1842) served as corporal in Capt. Daniel Emerson's company, Col. Moses Nichol's regiment. He was born in Hollis; died in Temple, N. H.

Also No. 83253.

MRS. FRANCES L. WOODS CLARKE.

96750

Born in Huntington, Mass.

Wife of Schuyler Clarke.

Descendant of David Woods, as follows:

1. Elijah Nichols Woods (1818-78) m. 1843 Sarah Ann Dimock (b. 1823).
2. Alvin Woods (1791-1857) m. 1817 Sarah Nichols (1792-1871).
3. Asa Woods (1769-1844) m. 1791 Lucy Barr (1771-1848).
4. David Woods m. 1744 Martha Wheeler (1727-1819).

David Woods (1720-1807) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. John Granger's company, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment of minute men. He was born in Marlboro; died in New Braintree, Mass.

Also No. 68732.

MRS. CHARLOTTE MANN COOPER.

96751

Born in Franklin, Mass.

Wife of Isaac Cooper.

Descendant of Nathaniel Scott, as follows:

1. Thomas Stanley Mann (1788-1835) m. 1816 Eliza Scott (1793-1862).
2. Nathaniel Scott m. 1787 Lydia Arnold (b. 1768).

Nathaniel Scott (1761-1846) was a patriotic citizen of Cumberland, R. I., where he was born and died.

Also No. 82616.

MRS. SARAH M. WILBUR.

96752

Born in Westerly, R. I.

Descendant of Nathaniel Scott, as follows:

1. Dr. William H. Wilbur (1816-79) m. 1849 Eliza Scott Mann (1824-1906).
 2. Thomas Stanley Mann (1788-1835) m. 1816 Eliza Scott (1793-1862).
- See No. 96751.

MRS. FANNIE W. JONES NELSON.

96753

Born in Exeter, N. H.

Wife of Thomas Otis Nelson.

Descendant of John Thurston, as follows:

1. Daniel S. Jones (1836-1912) m. 1857 Harriett M. Davis (b. 1840).
2. Theophilus Jones m. Dolly Thurston.
3. John Thurston m. Elsie Leavitt.

John Thurston (1755-1830), in 1780, served as private in Capt. Daniel Jewett's company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment, under command of Benedict Arnold at West Point. He was born and died in Strat-ham, N. H.

Also No. 47901.

MRS. ALICE L. CLARK AREY.

96754

Born in Danville, Vt.

Wife of Edwin E. Arey.

Descendant of Lieut. William Cheney, as follows:

1. Andrew Jackson Clark (1822-75) m. Elizabeth Sias Kittredge (1826-1901).
2. Benjamin F. Kittredge m. Sophia B. Cheney (b. 1791).
3. Ebenezer Cheney (1764-1832) m. 1789 Hannah Eaton.
4. William Cheney m. 1763 Elizabeth Sweet (b. 1745).

William Cheney (1741-1803) served as lieutenant in Col. John Groaton's 3d regiment, Continental troops. He was born in New-bury, Mass.; died on the Isle of Grand Menan.

MRS. SARAH M. DICKERSON PETERSON.

96755

Born in Middlesex, Mass.

Wife of Frank C. Peterson.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Peirce, as follows:

1. Oliver Dickson, Jr. (1832-1907), m. 1854 Augusta Dickson (1834-1906).
2. Oliver Dickson (1805-82) m. 1831 Eliza Amity Peirce (1809-39).
3. Thaddeus Peirce (1781-1839) m. 1804 Lucy Leand (1780-1838).
4. Solomon Peirce m. 1763 Amity Fessenden (1743-1810).

Solomon Peirce (1742-1821) was wounded at the Battle of Lexington, and, in 1780, served as lieutenant in Capt. William Munroe's com-

pany, Middlesex County regiment. He was born in Lexington; died in Arlington, Mass.

Also No. 29520.

MRS. EDITH ESTELLE DELANO RUPERT.

65756

Born in Somerville, Mass.

Wife of Louis Rupert.

Descendant of Sergt. Jephtha Delano, as follows:

1. Charles H. Delano (b. 1836) m. 1860 Helen M. Williams (b. 1837).
2. Jephtha Delano, Jr. (1806-74), m. 1829 Sarah Pitcher (b. 1812).
3. Jephtha Delano m. 1784 Rebecca Chandler (b. 1764).

Jephtha Delano (1758-1843) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Samuel Bradford's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, and as sergeant, 1777, in Captain Hasting's company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment. He was born and died in Duxbury, Mass.

Also No. 61065.

MRS. EDNAH EASTMAN PERKINS RUSSELL.

96757

Born in Concord, N. H.

Wife of Wilbur Smith Russell.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Gordon Hutchins, Levi Hutchins, Benjamin Hannaford, and John Perkins, as follows:

1. Gilbert Perkins (1822-97) m. Mary A. Worden (1825-1911).
2. Henry Perkins (1787-1865) m. 1812 Lucy Gilbert (1790-1859); Peter Worden (d. 1825) m. 1822 Mary Hutchins (1795-1832).
3. Levi Hutchins (1761-1854) m. 1789 Phebe Hannaford (1766-1829); John Perkins m. 2nd 1785 Miriam Smith (1755-1807).
4. Gordon Hutchins m. 1st Dorothy Stone (1736-77); Benjamin Hannaford m. Ruth Page (1731-77).

Gordon Hutchins (1733-1815) commanded a company at Bunker Hill under Col. John Stark; was lieutenant-colonel at White Plains under Col. Nahum Baldwin. He also served in the Provincial Congress. He was born in Exeter; died in Concord, N. H.

Also No. 26159.

Levi Hutchins (1761-1855) served, 1775, as fifer in Capt. Gordon Hutchins' company, Col. John Stark's regiment; later in Captain Lewis' company, Colonel Varnum's regiment. He was born in Harvard, Mass.; died in Concord, N. H.

Benjamin Hannaford (1735-1811) signed the association test of Concord, N. H. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Concord, N. H.

John Perkins (1746-1804) served, 1775, as private in Capt. John Baker's company, Col. Moses Little's 17th regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Topsfield; died in Salem, Mass.

MRS. CLARA AMELIA WALBRIDGE WEBSTER.

96758

Born in Dorchester, Mass.

Wife of Osmon Cobb Webster.

Descendant of Sergt. Henry Walbridge, and of Corp. John Gillette, as follows:

1. Levi Walbridge (1821-94) m. 1846 Clarissa Isabel Lovering (1824-59).
2. Amos Walbridge (1785-1868) m. 1810 Lavinia Gillette (1790-1860).
3. John Gillette m. 1768 Jemima Smalley; Henry Walbridge m. 1762 Martha Read (1743-1812).

Henry Walbridge (1738-1818) served several enlistments in the Vermont militia. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Randolph, Vt.

John Gillette (1744-1829) served as private and corporal in Capt. Joshua Hazen's company, Vermont militia. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Hartford, Vt.

Also No. 88333.

MRS. ANNA MABEL PARKER GOSS.

96759

Born in Malden, Mass.

Wife of Willis C. Goss.

Descendant of Peter Parker, as follows:

1. John Henry Parker (1835-1911) m. 1859 Anna Elizabeth Gilmore (1831-1905).
2. John Parker, Jr. (b. 1798), m. 1823 Mary Ann Fales (b. 1800).
3. John Parker (b. 1762) m. 1781 Deborah Lamb (bapt. 1760).
4. Peter Parker m. 1761 Ruth Eaton (1744-1800).

Peter Parker (1738-1803) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Framingham, Mass., where he was born.

MRS. BEATRICE BLANEY WALLACE DUFFY.

96760

Born in Westboro, Mass.

Wife of Edward S. Duffy.

Descendant of Thomas Lawrence, as follows:

1. Edward Levi Wallace (b. 1860) m. 1803 Lilla Belle Clements (1862-1911).
2. John Clements (b. 1833) m. 1855 Lydia Lawrence Tarbell (b. 1838).
3. Thomas Freeman Tarbell (1811-91) m. 1819 Nancy Lawrence (1813-33).
4. Edmund Lawrence (1785-1832) m. 1808 Lydia Green (1789-1842).
5. Thomas Lawrence m. 1780 Anna Shattuck.

Thomas Lawrence (1758-1822) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and was wounded at Bunker Hill. In 1780 he served as fife major. He was born in Groton; died in Pepperell, Mass.

Also No. 41849.

MISS MARY MOSSMAN.

96761

Born in Westbrook, Me.

Descendant of Jonathan Knight, as follows:

1. Robert Dumas Mossman (b. 1841) m. 1865 Sarah Knight (1841-1909).
2. Mark Knight (1806-92) m. 1838 Emily Jane Hobbs (1812-87).
3. Jonathan Knight m. 1786 Sarah Weed Pettengill (1761-1840).

Jonathan Knight (1759-1837) received a pension on claim executed, 1818, for service as private, 1781, in Capt. Christopher Woodbridge's company, Col. Groaton's Massachusetts regiment of militia. He was born in Falmouth; died in Windham, Me.

Also No. 74638.

MRS. HELEN ANNIE WILBER HAFFORD.

96762

Born in New Bedford, Mass.

Wife of Stephen Hafford, Jr.

Descendant of Maj. George Claghorn, and of Stephen Brownell, as follows:

1. James Leander Wilber (1834-1905) m. 1858 Lorinda Maria Hathaway (1842-1911).
2. James Hammond Wilber (1800-81) m. 1828 Edith Brownell (1811-95); David Claghorn Hathaway (1804-51) m. 1828 Ann Gage Eldridge (1810-91).
3. Abiel Hathaway m. 1801 Deborah Claghorn; Stephen Brownell m. 2nd 1803 Mary Coggeshall (b. 1784).
4. George Claghorn m. 1769 Deborah Brownell.

George Claghorn (1748-1824) served as lieutenant, captain, and major, in the sea coast defense. He was born in Marthas Vineyard; died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Also No. 53259.

Stephen Brownell (1762-1855) was placed on the pension roll of Rhode Island, 1831, for service as private, Rhode Island Line. He was born and died in Little Compton, R. I.

Also No. 28529.

MRS. EDNA LAWTON HAWES.

96763

Born in New Bedford, Mass.

Wife of William C. Hawes.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Simmons, as follows:

1. William Peter Lawton (b. 1853) m. 1872 Mary H. Chaney (b. 1852).
2. Peter Lawton (1811-69) m. 1839 Nancy F. Simmons (1815-78).
3. William Smith Simmons m. Nancy Sherman.
4. Jonathan Simmons m. Elizabeth Smith.

Jonathan Simmons (1755-1808) served as ensign and lieutenant in the militia and was taken prisoner, 1779. He was born and died in Newport, R. I.

Also No. 27459.

MRS. HATTIE MARIA TABER TRIPP.

96764

Born in New Bedford, Mass.

Wife of Alexander A. Tripp, Jr.

Descendant of Nehemiah Bennett, as follows:

1. Charles Harrison Taber (1807-91) m. 1847 Harriett Bennett (1827-1904).
2. Nehemiah Bennett, Jr. (1804-69), m. 1825 Sally Southworth (1803-34).
3. Nehemiah Bennett m. 2nd Polly E. Edwards (1773-1857).

Nehemiah Bennett (1753-1809) served, 1778, as private in Capt. Abishar Tinkham's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Middleborough, Mass.

MRS. LILLIAN BALDWIN KERR.

96765

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. William Turner, as follows:

1. Edward L. Baldwin (b. 1839) m. 1864 Martha F. Adams (b. 1842).
2. Benjamin Lewis Baldwin (1811-83) m. 1837 Rosaline French (1814-1900).
3. Jacob Baldwin (1764-1844) m. Sarah Turner (1766-1818).
4. William Turner m. Jane Wright (1750-1832).

William Turner (1737-99) served as lieutenant at Ticonderoga, and in the Rhode Island campaign. He was born in Londonderry; died in Jaffrey, N. H.

Also No. 72875.

MRS. MAUDE FELLOWS ASPINWALL.

96766

Born in Prairie Ronde, Mich.

Wife of Lewis Augustus Aspinwall.

Descendant of Abiel Fellows, as follows:

1. Orville N. Fellows (1820-99) m. 1846 Sarah C. Van Camp (1822-1909).
2. Abiel Fellows m. 3rd 1805 Dorcas Hopkins (1787-1866).

Abiel Fellows (1764-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Kalamazoo County, Mich., 1831, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Litchfield County, Conn.; died in Kalamazoo County, Mich.

Also No. 38659.

MRS. DORIS FELLOWS CARPENTER.

96767

Born in Union City, Mich.

Descendant of Abiel Fellows, as follows:

1. Samuel Clark Carpenter (b. 1845) m. 1874 Orra Fellows (b. 1853).
 2. Orville Harrison Fellows (1822-99) m. 1846 Sarah Van Camp (1822-1909).
- See No. 96766.

MRS. LILLIAN FULLER GULICK.

96768

Born in Fort Edward, N. Y.

Wife of Edward J. Gulick.

Descendant of Moses Kibbe, as follows:

1. James Fuller (d. 1875) m. 1868 Statira Williams (1831-1901).
2. Henry Williams (1804-83) m. 1831 Laura Gillett Williams (1812-75).
3. Avery Gillett m. Lucy Kibbe (1783-1854).
4. Moses Kibbe m. Mary Parrish (1763-1839).

Moses Kibbe (1752-1819) served as private, 1777, in Capt. Daniel Sackett's company, Col. Woodbridge's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Fort Ann, N. Y.

Also No. 75778.

MRS. ADAH C. LOVELAND.

96769

Born in Nashville, Mich.

Wife of William M. Loveland.

Descendant of Capt. James Buxton, as follows:

1. Eugene Cook (b. 1846) m. 1866 Olive Buxton (b. 1845).
2. Cyrus Buxton (1816-1905) m. 1841 Harriet Gates (1812-65).
3. Jonathan Buxton (1774-1876) m. 1795 Salome Ester (b. 1774).
4. James Buxton m. 1773 Esther Southwick (1748-1835).

James Buxton (1745-1817) served, 1777-82, as lieutenant and captain in Col. Benjamin Tupper's regiment. He was born and died in Smithfield, R. I.

Also No. 66206.

MRS. JESSIE CLARK MOON.

96770

Born in Muskegon, Mich.

Wife of Roy E. Moon.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Clark, as follows:

1. Henry Clark Buck (1845-1908) m. 1870 Helen C. Clark (b. 1846).
2. Wellington A. Clark (1815-1912) m. 1843 Mary Hackley (1819-1906).
3. Benjamin Clark m. 1795 Thankful Watkins (1779-1869).

Benjamin Clark (1757-1825) enlisted at the age of seventeen in the Massachusetts militia, and served through the war. He died in Naples, N. Y.

Also No. 23075.

MRS. MARY A. BULL BELKNAP.

96771

Born in Galesburg, Ill.

Wife of A. L. Belknap.

Descendant of Ensign Ebenezer Watson, as follows:

1. James Bull (1802-90) m. 1830 Mary Bucklaus Cooley (1811-46).
2. Dr. Isaac Bull (b. 1774) m. 1898 Mary Watson (b. 1773).
3. Ebenezer Watson m. 2nd Hannah Bunce.

Ebenezer Watson (1744-77) served as ensign under Major Backus, Connecticut troops. He was born in Bethlehem; died in Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 5450.

MISS MILDRED NUTTALL BENNETT.

96772

Born in Gilead, Me.

Descendant of Ebenezer Mather, as follows:

1. John W. Bennett (1847-1909) m. 1886 Laura J. Nuttall.
2. Lawrence Woodhead Nuttall (1817-95) m. 1845 Margaret Aurelia Mather (b. 1827).
3. Lousette E. Mather (d. 1845) m. Maria Jackson.
4. John D. Mather (1769-1846) m. 1st Deborah Disby.
5. Ebenezer Mather m. 1752 Margaret Downs.

Ebenezer Mather served as private in the 2nd Ulster County, New York regiment of militia, under Col. James McClaghry. He was born, 1729, in Minisink, N. Y.

Also No. 75609.

MRS. GEORGIA RICHARDSON COWDRY.

96773

Born in Ithaca, Mich.

Wife of Frank C. Cowdry.

Descendant of Sergt. John Watson, as follows:

1. George Richardson (b. 1836) m. 1862 Jennie A. Watson (b. 1842).
2. John Torrence Watson (1808-64) m. 1834 Harriet Lavinia Wilcox (1817-94).
3. John Watson m. Jennie Torrence.

John Watson (1755-1839) enlisted from Mount Pleasant, Pa., and served in the Flying Camp, 1776, and, in 1777, was sergeant under Capt. George McArthur. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Adams County, Pa.; died in Bergen, N. Y.

Also No. 71847.

MRS. LOLA DINKINS HOOD.

96774

Born in Madison County, Miss.

Wife of Clifton Rodes Hood.

Descendant of Lieut. John Kendrick, and of Alexander Erwin, as follows:

1. James A. Dinkins (1822-93) m. 1845 Margaret Wadlington (1828-1911).
2. Lewis Dinkins (1798-1868) m. 1821 Harriet Dorcas Erwin (1801-27).
3. James Dinkins (1772-1825) m. 1793 Lucy Kendrick (1775-1849); Alexander Erwin m. 2nd Cynthia (or Margaret) Crawford Patton.
4. John Kendrick m. 1760 Amy Fox (b. 1740).

John Kendrick (1735-1802) served as private and lieutenant in the Virginia troops from Brunswick County. He was born in King William County, Va.

Alexander Erwin (1750-1830) served as a soldier in the North Carolina Line. He was born and died in Bucks County, Pa.

Also No. 84671.

MRS. ELLA WILLIAMSON LUCAS.

96775

Born in Sardis, Miss.

Wife of Thomas Lucas.

Descendant of Samuel Williamson, as follows:

1. Samuel Z. Williamson (b. 1824) m. 1859 Mary Ellie (d. 1909).
2. James Starr Williamson (b. 1790) m. 1821 Jane Hicklin (b. 1802).
3. Samuel Williamson m. Ann Starr (1759-1806).

Samuel Williamson (1759-1815) served, 1780, at the battle of Huck's defeat. He was born and died in York, S. C.

Also No. 80872.

MRS. MARY HELEN PURNELL SISSON.

96776

Born in Montgomery County, Miss.

Wife of Thomas Upton Sisson.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Philemon Hawkins, as follows:

1. James Carstaphen Purnell (b. 1847) m. 1870 Jane Boyd Hawkins (b. 1849).
2. Frank Hawkins (1815-96) m. 1836 Ann C. Read (1821-97).
3. John Davis Hawkins (1781-1858) m. 1803 Jane Anderson Boyd (1784-1875).
4. Philemon Hawkins m. 1775 Lucy Davis.

Philemon Hawkins (1752-1833) served as lieutenant-colonel of the North Carolina militia. He was born in Bute County; died in Warren County, N. C.

Also No. 89462.

MRS. ANNIE DUDLEY MOORE EVANS.

96777

Born in Deerbrook, Miss.

Wife of Charles Whitfield Evans.

Descendant of Capt. Dionysius Oliver, as follows:

1. Dudley Moore (1830-74) m. 1853 Anne Goode Oliver (1832-1902).
2. Llewellyn Oliver (b. 1812) m. 1831 Eliza Perrin.
3. Dionysius Oliver, Jr. (b. 1768), m. Frances Oliver.
4. Dionysius Oliver m. 1758 Mary Ann Winfrey (1740-1802).

Dionysius Oliver (1735-1808) served as captain of a privateer and was at Kings Mountain, Kettle Creek, and at the sieges of Savannah and Augusta. He was born in Petersburg, Va.; died in Elbert County, Ga.

Also No. 91000.

MRS. MARY JEPHTHA HARRIS WATSON.

96778

Born in Columbus, Miss.
 Wife of William Clarke Watson.
 Descendant of Walton Harris, as follows:

1. Willis Banks Harris (1843-1901) m. 1867 Anna Billups (b. 1848).
2. Jephtha Vinning Harris, Jr. (1816-99), m. 1840 Mary Oliver Banks (1820-1901).
3. Jephtha Vining Harris (1782-1856) m. 1804 Sarah Hunt (b. 1789).
4. Walton Harris m. 1760 Rebecca Lanier.

Walton Harris (1739-95) served as a soldier in the Continental troops and, while absent from his home in Georgia, it was burned by the British. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Greene County, Ga.

Also No. 79948.

MRS. HALLIE GALLOWAY McGEHEE.

96779

Born in Canton, Miss.
 Wife of Howard Burgess McGehee.
 Descendant of Lieut. John Kendrick, as follows:

1. Charles B. Galloway, Jr. (1849-1909), m. 1869 Harriet E. Willis (b. 1850).
 2. Dr. Charles B. Galloway (1825-77) m. 1st 1845 Elizabeth A. Dinkins (1825-72).
 3. Lewis Dinkins (1798-1868) m. 1st 1821 Harriet Erwin (1801-27).
- See No. 96774.

MRS. WILLIE GALLOWAY JACKSON.

96780

Born in Canton, Miss.
 Wife of George W. Jackson.
 Descendant of Lieut. John Kendrick, Alexander Erwin, and Col. John Ervin, as follows:

1. Charles B. Galloway, Jr. (1849-1909), m. 1869 Harriet E. Willis (b. 1850).
2. Edward Brian Willis (1826-78) m. 1849 Margaret E. J. Ervin (1832-1903).
3. John Ervin, Jr. (1796-1878), m. 2nd 1827 Harriet (Pope) Bridges (1806-59).
4. John Ervin m. 2nd 1791 Margaret Witherspoon (1770-98).

See No. 96774.

John Ervin (1754-1820) commanded a regiment of South Carolina troops under Gen. Francis Marion. He was born in Kingston, S. C.

MRS. MAMIE SHOTWELL GREENE.

96781

Born in Richmond, Mo.
 Wife of Dr. L. D. Greene.
 Descendant of John Shotwell, and of Joseph Warder, as follows:

1. William Morris Shotwell (b. 1823) m. 1855 Amanda McGee (1833-1911).
2. Jabez Shotwell (1791-1871) m. 1814 Elizabeth Warder (1795-1852).

3. John Shotwell m. 1773 Abigail Shipman (1754-1835); John Warder (1774-1857) m. 1795 Ann Elliott (1778-1819).
4. Joseph Warder m. 1773 Esther Ford (1755-98).

John Shotwell (1753-1826) served in the Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was a pioneer settler of Kentucky, where he died in Mayslick. He was born in Middlesex County, N. J.

Also No. 14021.

Joseph Warder (1751-99) served as private in a company of Charles County, Maryland militia, 1779, under Captain Garner. He was born in Maryland; died in Fauquier County, Va.

MRS. NANCY TAPPAN CLIPPINGER.

96782

Born in Urbana, Ohio.

Wife of Maurice Albert Clippinger.

Descendant of Benjamin Tappan, as follows:

1. James Tappan (b. 1850) m. 1875 Sadie Eva Thompson (1853-99).
2. Dr. Benjamin Tappan (1812-84) m. 1838 Oella Stanton (1822-62).
3. Hon. Benjamin Tappan (1773-1859) m. 1801 Nancy Wright (1778-1822).
4. Benjamin Tappan m. 1770 Sarah Holmes (1748-1826).

Benjamin Tappan (1747-1831) served as private and as committee-man for recruiting troops. He was born in Manchester, Mass.; died in Northampton, Mass.

Also No. 17787.

MISS MARION BOTHWELL.

96783

Born in Wayne County, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. John Potter, as follows:

1. James Cloyd Bothwell (b. 1845) m. 1869 Helen E. Bothwell (b. 1851).
2. John Thompson Bothwell (1816-1911) m. 1840 Priscilla E. Potter (1818-47).
3. James Bothwell (1785-1863) m. 1810 Charlotte Potter (1788-1875).
4. John Potter m. 1784 Rachel Thompson (1763-95).

John Potter (1748-1826) commanded a company in Col. Moses Jacque's regiment, Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Elizabethtown, N. J.; died in Fayette County, Pa.

MRS. MARY SMITH ABNEY.

96784

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Hood Abney.

Descendant of Col. James Chambers, as follows:

1. Thomas A. Smith (b. 1858) m. 1870 Catherine Howard (b. 1859).
2. Crawford Early Smith (1825-86) m. 1852 Virginia Penn (1832-92).
3. George Penn (1800-87) m. 1831 Sara Bella Chambers (1807-70).
4. Benjamin Chambers (1764-1840) m. Sarah Lawson Klinger.
5. James Chambers m. 1763 Catherine Hamilton.

James Chambers (1744-1805) commanded a company at the siege of Boston, and with him were his brothers William and Benjamin. He was at Long Island, Monmouth, Stony Point, and was wounded at Brandywine. He rose to the rank of colonel, and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in London, Pa.

Also No. 62262.

MISS ALICE RUTH WITHERSPOON.

96785

Born in Adrian, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. John Lapsley, and of Capt. John Lillard, as follows:

1. Clarence A. Witherspoon (b. 1862) m. 1890 Benia E. Hood (b. 1869).
2. John A. Witherspoon (1829-99) m. 1859 Mary P. McKee (1838-85).
3. Dr. Lewis Witherspoon (1800-52) m. 2nd 1843 Martha Lillard (b. 1810); Robert A. McKee (1803-72) m. Amanda Lapsley (1816-63).
4. John A. Lapsley (b. 1783) m. Mary McKee; Ephraim Lillard (1772-1838) m. 1795 Margaret Prather (1777-1859).
5. John Lapsley m. Mary Armstrong; John Lillard m. Susanna Ball.

John Lapsley (1753-1816) served, 1776, as ensign and lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Posey's company, Col. Alexander McClenachan's 7th Virginia regiment, and, 1777, in the same company, Col. Daniel Morgan's rifle regiment. He was born in Rockbridge, Va.; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 69981.

John Lillard (1740-1801) served as captain of Culpeper County, Virginia militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

MRS. ISABEL KITCHELL KERANS.

96786

Born in Arlington, Mo.

Wife of Eugene G. Kerans.

Descendant of Abraham Kitchell, Joseph Tuttle, Daniel Tuttle, and Elijah Leonard, as follows:

1. Norton Demus Kitchell (1854-1911) m. 1874 Annie Elizabeth Harvey (b. 1858).
2. Lodi Kitchell (1828-1909) m. 1849 Pauline Brace (1825-87).
3. Ebenezer Kitchell (b. 1794) m. Joanna L. Tuttle (1797-1877).
4. Abraham Kitchell m. 2nd 1777 Rebecca Farrand (1750-1829); David Tuttle (1766-1828) m. 1793 Jemima Leonard (1777-1864).
5. Elijah Leonard m. Joanna Tuttle (1758-1800); Daniel Tuttle m. 1st 1747 Jemima Johnson (d. 1774).
6. Joseph Tuttle m. 1753 Jemima Haines (1729-1811) (parents of Joanna).

Abraham Kitchell (1736-1807) was chosen at the general election, 1779, a representative to the assembly for Morris County, N. J.. He was born in Hanover; died in Parsippany, N. J.

Joseph Tuttle (1728-1800) was a private in the Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Newark, N. J.; died in New Jersey. Daniel Tuttle (1725-1805) served as a minute man from Morris County, N. J., where he was born and died. Elijah Leonard was a private in the western battalion, Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey, where, in 1808, he died.

Also No. 74856.

MRS. ALICE LEE TUNNELL.

96787

Born in Chillicothe, Mo.
Wife of William Luther Tunnell.
Descendant of Charles Jones, as follows:

1. Thomas E. Jones (1818-90) m. 1839 Julia B. Hutchins (1825-1908).
2. John Hutchins (b. 1781) m. Jane Boker (b. 1801).
3. Charles Jones, Jr., m. Mary Bridgewater.
4. Charles Jones m. — Thorp.

Charles Jones (1758-1832) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. William Campbell's company, Col. Patrick Henry's regiment, Virginia Line. He was placed on the pension roll, 1829, of Adair County, Ky., where he died. He was born in Bedford County, Va.

Also No. 93684.

MRS. GERALDINE M. KELLEY CUNNINGHAM.

96788

Born in Palmyra, Mo.
Wife of Thomas S. Cunningham.
Descendant of Sergt. John Bullock, and of Elisha Winchell, as follows:

1. James H. Kelley (b. 1864) m. 1888 Alberta Anderson (b. 1862).
2. Thomas L. Anderson (1808-85) m. 2nd 1843 Fannie Winchell (b. 1822).
3. David Anderson (d. 1827) m. 1805 Jane Railey Bullock (1787-1833); Elias Winchell (1786-1856) m. 1814 Fanny Fay (b. 1795).
4. John Bullock m. 1786 Elizabeth E. Railey (b. 1757); Elisha Winchell m. Mindwell —.

John Bullock served as sergeant in the infantry, Virginia Line. He was born, 1752, in Virginia.

Elisha Winchell (1757-1844) served as private, 1776, in the 18th regiment, Connecticut militia, under Capt. Joseph Forward. He was born in Turkey Hills, Conn.; died in Springfield, Mass.

Also No. 95757.

MRS. M. BAYNARD (WHITE) WHITE.

96789

Born in Palmyra, Mo.
Wife of Freeman White.

Descendant of Sergt. William White, as follows:

1. Alonzo White.
2. John B. White m. Martha A. Towler.
3. William White m. 2nd Charlotte Cannon.

William White (1759-1811) enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. Henry Darby's Company, Col. John Haslet's regiment, Delaware troops. was born in Maryland; died in Delaware.

Also No. 61188.

MRS. ELLEN SUE FISHER DAY.

96790

Born in Marshall, Mo.

Wife of Vane Day.

Descendant of Ensign John Ford, as follows:

1. Jacob H. Fisher (b. 1864) m. 1891 Ermin Shobe (b. 1868).
2. L. D. Shobe (1833-1911) m. 1865 Ellen A. Ford (b. 1838).
3. William Ford m. Nancy Embry.
4. John Ford m. Rachel Spencer.

John Ford (1750-1834) enlisted, 1778, and served as ensign in the 3d North Carolina regiment, and was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780. He was born in North Carolina; died in Eminence, Ky.

Also No. 88997.

MISS LULA BUSH SUGGETT.

96791

Born in Montgomery, Mo.

Descendant of John Suggett, as follows:

1. Manlius Richard Suggett (b. 1845) m. 1882 Susan Sarah Bush (b. 1853).
2. Mentor Suggett (d. 1855) m. Louisa Petty (1817-1911).
3. John Suggett, Jr. (b. 1785), m. Winnifred Craig.
4. John Suggett m. 1772 Mildred Davis (1758-1834).

John Suggett (1751-1834) was a patriot who served in the defense of the fort at Bryant Station, Ky. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Scott County, Ky.

Also No. 84845.

MRS. MARY J. ZOLL RUNLEY.

96792

Born in Warrensburg, Mo.

Wife of Milton Runley.

Descendant of James Smith, as follows:

1. William Zoll, Jr. (1815-1908), m. 1848 Sarah Alderson (1829-1900).
2. William Zoll m. 1808 Jane Smith.
3. James Smith m. 1773 Flora Erskine.

James Smith (1747-1837) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Monroe County, Va., for service, 1776, in Capt. Henry Darby's company, Colonel Hazlette's 1st Delaware regiment. He was in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Brunswick, Princeton, and Trenton. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Monroe County, Va.

Also No. 72125.

MRS. GRACE PEERY FORBIS.

96793

Born in Albany, Mo.
Wife of Roy Franklin Forbis.
Descendant of Sergt. William Peery, as follows:

1. Samuel Forkner Peery (b. 1845) m. 1880 Pauline Garvin (b. 1847).
2. William Peery (1815-64) m. 1842 Lucy Ann Forkner (1821-1908).
3. George Peery (1786-1873) m. 1809 Jane Campbell Thompson (1795-1872).
4. William Peery m. 1781 Sarah Evans (d. 1846).

William Peery (1755-1830) served as sergeant under Gen. George Rogers Clark, in the Illinois expedition. He was born and died in Virginia.

MISS RUBY LYNNE PEERY.

96794

Born in Albany, Mo.
Descendant of Sergt. William Peery, as follows:

1. Samuel Forkner Peery (b. 1845) m. 1880 Pauline Garvin (b. 1847).
- See No. 96793.

MRS. LUELLE PATTON GRAHAM.

96795

Born in Albany, Mo.
Wife of Harry Lynn Graham.
Descendant of Jacob Patton, as follows:

1. Charles Owen Patton (b. 1842) m. 1869 Frances Fore (b. 1848).
2. H. L. W. Patton (1811-52) m. 1837 Sarah Ann Owen (1819-64).
3. James C. Patton (1787-1862) m. 1810 Isabelle Patton (1790-1884).
4. Jacob Patton m. 1780 Mary Cooper (1758-1836).

Jacob Patton (1756-1840) served several enlistments under different commands, Virginia Line, 1776-81. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Monroe County, Tenn.

Also No. 74679.

MRS. NARCISSA McCAMMON HOLDEN.

96796

Born in Albany, Mo.
Wife of Lewis Marvel Holden.

Descendant of Jacob Patton, as follows:

1. R. M. McCammon (b. 1842) m. 1868 Sarah J. Fitzgerald (b. 1845).
 2. John K. Fitzgerald (1821-54) m. 1844 Mary J. Jameson (1826-92).
 3. David F. Jameson (1797-1889) m. 1825 Eliza Ann Patton (1801-80).
 4. Jacob Patton m. 1780 Mary Cooper (1758-1836).
- See No. 96795.

MRS. MARY McCAMMON HILLMAN.

96797

Born in Gentryville, Mo.
 Wife of T. H. Hillman.
 Descendant of Jacob Patton, as follows:

1. R. M. McCammon (b. 1842) m. 1868 Sarah J. Fitzgerald (b. 1845).
- See No. 96795.

MRS. JUA ELIZABETH PEERY O'HARA.

96798

Born in Grundy County, Mo.
 Wife of Dr. William O'Hara.
 Descendant of Sergt. William Peery, as follows:

1. William Peery (1815-64) m. 1842 Lucy Ann Forkner (1821-1908).
- See No. 96793.

MISS NANCY EMILY PEERY.

96799

Born in Grundy County, Mo.
 Descendant of Sergt. William Peery, as follows:

1. William Peery (1815-64) m. 1842 Lucy Ann Forkner (1821-1908).
- See No. 96793.

MISS GENEVA ELIZABETH PEERY.

96800

Born in Albany, Mo.
 Descendant of Sergt. William Peery, as follows:

1. Thomas Edward Peery (1838-1901) m. 1872 Rebecca Ann Peery (1842-87).
 2. James Madison Peery (1809-65) m. 1831 Nancy Bane (d. 1859).
 3. Thomas Peery (1784-1821) m. 1808 Mary (Polly) Peery (1783-1846).
 4. William Peery m. 1781 Sarah Evans (d. 1846) (parents of Mary).
- See No. 96793.

MRS. LEORA TRENT PEERY.

96801

Born in Keytesville, Mo.
 Wife of J. Woodson Peery.
 Descendant of Thomas Trent, as follows:

1. Frederick Woodson Trent (1823-1911) m. 1848 Sarah Redding (1830-1911).
2. Alexander Trent (1797-1851) m. 1818 Mary Hix (1803-43).
3. Thomas Trent, m. Elizabeth Edwards.

Thomas Trent (1757-1820) was engaged in the battle of Monmouth, serving under Gen. Charles Scott. He was born in Prince Edward County; died in Appomattox County, Va.

Also No. 88522.

MISS LOUISE TRENT PEERY.

96802

Born in Albany, Mo.

Descendant of Sergt William Peery, as follows:

1. Julius Woodson (b. 1855) m. 1890 Leora Trent (b. 1854).
 2. William Peery (1815-64) m. 1842 Lucy Ann Forkner (1821-1908).
- See No. 96793.

MRS. ANNA BELL STAPLETON.

96803

Born in Rockport, Mo.

Wife of William Peery Stapleton.

Descendant of Captain Peter Bell, as follows:

1. Rev. William F. Bell (1831-1912) m. 2nd 1861 Sarah Ridgeway (b. 1839).
2. John Wiseman Bell (1805-80) m. 1824 Elizabeth Combs (1806-71).
3. Daniel Bell (1777-1844) m. 1803 Katharine Wiseman (d. 1864).
4. Peter Bell m. 1766 Elizabeth Leiter.

Peter Bell (1744-78) commanded a company of Washington County, Maryland militia, 1776, Stull's battalion; ordered to New Jersey to join Washington's Army. He did not long survive the hardships of the campaign. He was born in Germany; died in Hagerstown, Md.

Also No. 64203.

MISS ADA BELL STAPLETON.

96804

Born in Albany, Mo.

Descendant of Sergt. William Peery, as follows:

1. William Peery Stapleton (b. 1865) m. 1886 Anna Bell (b. 1865).
 2. Dr. George W. Stapleton (1824-1910) m. 1852 Emily Peery (1834-1903).
- See No. 96793.

MISS SARA EMILY STAPLETON.

96805

Born in Albany, Mo.

Descendant of Sergt. William Peery, as follows:

1. William Peery Stapleton (b. 1865) m. 1886 Anna Bell (b. 1865).
- See Nos. 96804, 96793.

MRS. HELEN M. ODOR SMITH.

96806

Born in Canton, Mo.

Descendant of William Hamilton, as follows:

1. William R. Odor (b. 1859) m. 1889 Alice M. Kurtz (b. 1862).
2. William Odor m. Eliza Remington (1828-77).

3. Greenup Remington m. Sarah Hamilton.
4. John Hamilton (1766-1863) m. 1796 Rachel Cook.
5. William Hamilton m. Mary Bitener.

William Hamilton served in the Pennsylvania militia and his name is found among those who received depreciation pay, 1781. He was born in Tyrone County, Ireland; died in Washington County, Pa.

Also No. 17498.

MRS. KATE DAWSON HOTALING.

96807

Born in Grant City, Mo.
 Wife of William Edward Hotaling.
 Descendant of Sergt. William Peery, as follows:

1. Jesse Butler Dawson (b. 1838) m. 1868 Frances Margaret Tandy (b. 1847).
2. Henry J. Tandy (1817-71) m. 1841 Narcissa B. Peery (1822-1905).

See No. 96805.

MRS. NARCISSA DAWSON WILLHITE.

96808

Born in Grant City, Mo.
 Wife of Joseph Vance Willhite.
 Descendant of Sergt. William Peery, as follows:

1. Jesse Butler Dawson (b. 1838) m. 1868 Frances Margaret Tandy (b. 1847).
2. Henry J. Tandy (1817-71) m. 1841 Narcissa B. Perry (1822-1905).

See No. 96793.

MRS. MORA KATHERINE KENNEDY THORP.

96809

Born in Napton, Mo.
 Wife of James Thomas Thorp.
 Descendant of Thomas Brown, as follows:

1. Samuel Harrison Kennedy (1831-1911) m. 1852 Rebecca Ann Welborn (1834-76).
2. Philip Welborn (1809-77) m. 1832 Margaret Conrad Nash (1814-96).
3. Thomas Nash m. 1808 Hannah Brown (b. 1791).
4. George Brown (1766-1825) m. 1st 1789 Margaret Conrad.
5. Thomas Brown m. 1754 Mary Ball (d. 1816).

Thomas Brown (1730-1818) served as a private in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Wales; died in Bethel, Ohio.

Also No. 31773.

MRS. EULALIA MAUDE THORP HALL.

96810

Born in Marshall, Mo.
 Wife of C. Woods Hall.
 Descendant of Thomas Brown, as follows:

1. James T. Thorp (b. 1856) m. 1877 Mora Katherine Kennedy (b. 1857).
- See No. 96809.

MRS. MARY LYDIA NORTHCUTT LOCKE.

96811

Born in Knox County, Mo.

Wife of Elwyn Reed Locke.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Beach, as follows:

1. Hosea Allen Northcutt (1843-1906) m. 1865 Nancy Elvira Beach (1846-72).
2. Harvey Hunter Beach (1814-60) m. 1838 Isabella Henry (1822-54).
3. Alexander Beach (1768-1840) m. 1790 Mary Hunter (1776-1858).
4. Joseph Beach m. 1758 Kezia Johnson (1732-78).

Joseph Beach served as captain of the eastern battalion, Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born, 1738, in New Haven, Conn.; died in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Also No. 96339.

MRS. VIRGINIA SMITH ABNEY.

96812

Born in St. Louis County, Mo.

Wife of Shelton Spillsbury Abney.

Descendant of Col. James Chambers and of Lieut. Benjamin Chambers, as follows:

1. Thomas Adams Smith (b. 1858) m. 1880 Kate Howard (b. 1857).
2. Crawford Early Smith (1825-86) m. 1852 Virginia Penn (1832-92).
3. George Penn (1800-87) m. 1831 Sara Bella Chambers (1807-70).
4. Benjamin Chambers m. 2nd 1801 Sara Lawson Kemper.
5. James Chambers m. 1763 Catherine Hamilton.

See No. 96784.

Benjamin Chambers (1764-1859) served as ensign and lieutenant in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Chambersburg, Pa.; died in Saline County, Mo.

Also Nos. 30407, 54362.

MISS BEBENEL DOWNING.

96813

Born in New London, Mo.

Descendant of George Reading, as follows:

1. Thomas Jefferson Downing (b. 1851) m. 1878 Sarah Campbell Hays (b. 1859).
2. William Casey Downing (1812-94) m. Margaret Ann Reading (1819-77).
3. William Reading (1792-1808) m. 1816 Margaret Shawhan (1797-1860).

See No. 96570.

MRS. ANNA WYCKOFF HOLMAN.

96814

Born in Unionville, Mo.

Wife of A. W. Holman.

Descendant of Samuel Wyckoff, as follows:

1. Norman Samuel Wyckoff (b. 1840) m. 1865 Angelia S. Albee (b. 1846).
2. John Wyckoff (1813-97) m. 1836 Maria Merrill (1820-1905).
3. Nicholas Wyckoff (1789-1869) m. 1806 Margaret Tweed (1791-1823).
4. Samuel Wyckoff m. 1780 Maria Berger (1757-1839).

Samuel Wyckoff (1760-1842) applied for a pension, 1832, from Licking County, Ohio, for service as private, Maryland troops. His claim was allowed. He was born in Hunterdon County, N. J.; died in Ross County, Ohio.

Also No. 95760.

MRS. JENNIE MAE WESTOVER LINDLY.

96815

Born in Lincoln, Nebr.

Wife of Henry Alden Lindly.

Descendant of Col. Peter Robert Livingston, as follows:

1. Nelson Westover (b. 1853) m. 1878 Jennie Vanderpool (b. 1855).
2. Henry Vanderpool (1819-92) m. 1840 Maria Matilda Livingston (1822-1905).
3. Aaron Livingston (b. 1793) m. 1815 Nancy Hollenbeck (b. 1793).
4. Peter William Livingston m. Eliza Beekman.
5. Peter Robert Livingston m. Margaret Livingston.

Peter Robert Livingston (1737-94) was chairman of the committee of Safety. He represented Albany County in the Assembly and was president of the 1st Provincial Congress, 1776. He was colonel of the 10th regiment, "Manor of Livingston," at the battles of White Plains and Stillwater. He was born in Columbia County; died at Livingston Manor, N. Y.

Also No. 95135.

MRS. PAULINE E. NANCE MADGETT.

96816

Born in Savannah, Mo.

Wife of William Madgett.

Descendant of Ensign Reuben Nance, as follows:

1. Frank Nance (b. 1853) m. 1878 Jennie Morris (b. 1858).
2. Thomas Nance (1822-74) m. 1844 Elizabeth Shackelford (1823-82).
3. Reuben Nance, Jr. (1785-1829), m. 1811 Frances Ingram (1792-1845).
4. Reuben Nance m. 1st 1766 Ann Williams (1748-86).

Reuben Nance (1744-1812) in 1779 served as ensign from Henry County, Va., where he died. He was born in Halifax County, Va.

MISS RUTH TUTHILL CHASE.

96817

Born in King Ferry, N. Y.

Descendant of Nathaniel Tuthill, as follows:

1. Martyn Henry Chase (b. 1844) m. 1871 Fanny Tuthill (b. 1848).
2. Nathaniel Tuthill (1799-1879) m. 1826 Fanny Smith (1802-78).
3. Benjamin Tuthill (1761-1834) m. Ruth Knapp (1765-1848).
4. Nathaniel Tuthill m. Margaret Herod (1739-86).

Nathaniel Tuthill (1730-1803) served in the militia at Fort Montgomery. He was a member of the Association of Goshen, 1775, to

carry into execution the plans of the Continental Congress. He was born in Brookhaven; died in Goshen, N. H.

Also No. 45876.

MRS. IDA JANE KNOWLTON WHITMORE.

96818

Born in Clinton County, Mich.
Wife of William Gunn Whitmore.

Descendant of Elijah Brooks, as follows:

1. Daniel Horace Knowlton (1817-1908) m. 1843 Aurelia Susanna Pinkham (1819-87).
2. Joel Knowlton (1783-1839) m. Polly Brooks (1787-1877).
3. Elijah Brooks m. 1783 Mary Hall (d. 1828).

Elijah Brooks (1757-1843) in 1776 was a private in Capt. Moses Harrington's company, Colonel Dike's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Grafton, Mass.

MRS. MARCIA E. BRAINARD CLARKE.

96819

Born in Plainfield, Ill.
Wife of Corwin Clarke.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Hall, Jr., as follows:

1. Samuel Brainard (b. 1851) m. 1873 Cornelia Brainard (b. 1852).
2. Nathaniel Brainard (1813-97) m. 1837 Elizabeth Hall (1819-68) (parents of Samuel).
3. Abijah Hall (b. 1781) m. 1st 1806 Betsy Mix.
4. Isaac Hall m. 1764 Phebe Ives.

Isaac Hall served as lieutenant and captain in the Connecticut Light Horse. He was born, 1745, in Wallingford, and his name is found in the first census of that town, 1790.

Also Nos. 45460, 62395, 75362.

MRS. AUTA PHEBE HELVEY PURSELL.

96820

Born in Fairbury, Nebr.
Wife of Charles William Pursell.

Descendant of Peter Norton, as follows:

1. Benjamin Franklin Helvey (b. 1840) m. 1864 Phebe Eleanor Plummer (b. 1839).
2. Jason Carey Plummer (1812-82) m. 1835 Hannah Butler Norton (1811-90).
3. Cornelius Bassett Norton (1775-1847) m. Phebe Reed (1773-1860).
4. Eliakim Norton (b. 1749) m. Hannah Butler.
5. Peter Norton m. 1740 Sarah Bassett (1720-1804).

Peter Norton (1718-92), who had held office under the crown, served in the seacoast defense at Edgartown, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 45829, 66643, 68109, 69257.

MRS. MARIETTA EVERETT MINER.

96821

Born in Lyons, Nebr.

Wife of Samuel Miner.

Descendant of Josiah Everett, as follows:

1. Arthur W. Everett (b. 1863) m. 1885 Elizabeth Wright (b. 1865).
2. Andrew Everett (1829-1912) m. 1850 Sarah Victoria Peck (b. 1834).
3. Josiah Everett, Jr. (b. 1797), m. 1821 Lucy Churchill (1801-96).
4. Josiah Everett m. Rebecca Farrington (1765-1848).

Josiah Everett (1760-1848) served as a private in the Massachusetts State troops and as a marine, 1782. He was born in Dédham, Mass.; died in New Portland, Me.

Also No. 93706.

MRS. ETHEL EVERETT NEWMAYER.

96822

Born in Lyons, Nebr.

Wife of William S. Newmeyer.

Descendant of Josiah Everett, as follows:

1. Franklin Everett (b. 1831) m. 1853 Clara Spencer (1834-1911).
 2. Josiah Everett, Jr. (1797-1875), m. 1821 Lucy Churchill (1801-96).
- See No. 96821.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH PATTEE BURROUGHS.

96823

Born in Alexandria, N. H.

Wife of Charles H. Burroughs.

Descendant of William Pattee and of Mark Leach, as follows:

1. William Pattee (1802-62) m. 1831 Frances Leach (1807-83).
2. William Pattee (1775-1820) m. 1802 Judith Worthen (1781-1857); Samuel Leach (b. 1781) m. 1802 Elizabeth Clark.
3. William Pattee m. Mary Hyde (d. 1831); Mark Leach m. Margaret Jackson.

William Pattee served as a private in Captain Eames' company, Colonel Bartlett's New Hampshire regiment. He was born, 1754, in Salem; died in Alexandria, N. H.

Mark Leach (1742-1822) applied for a pension, 1818, from Raymond, Me., for service as private, 1777, in the Massachusetts Line, under Capt. George Smith, Colonel Vose's regiment. He was born in Kittery; died in Raymond, Me.

Also No. 85520.

MRS. KATHERINE T. B. SULLIVAN.

96824

Born in Windham County, Conn.

Wife of Lynde Sullivan.

Descendant of Seth Peckham, as follows:

1. Charles Clinton Baldwin (b. 1836) m. 1868 Ella L. T. Peckham (b. 1848).
2. Fenner H. Peckham m. Catherine Torrey.

3. Dr. Hazell Peckham m. Susannah Thornton.
4. Seth Peckham m. Mary (or Mercy) Smith.

Seth Peckham (1750-1826) served as a private in Capt. Joseph Kimball's company of Scituate, 1777. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Gloucester, R. I.

Also No. 28108.

MRS. ESTHER STOCKTON SCHOONMAKER TWICHELL. 96825

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph Hooker Twichell.

Descendant of Rev. Martinus Schoonmaker, as follows:

1. Frederick W. Schoonmaker (b. 1848) m. 1874 Angie Hunker (b. 1854).
2. James Schoonmaker (1813-86) m. 1st 1841 Mary Stockton (1818-1909).
3. Jacobus Schoonmaker m. 1800 Gertrude Vandervoort.
4. Martinus Schoonmaker m. 1760 Mary Bassett.

Martinus Schoonmaker (1737-1824) was a pastor and ardent Whig during the Revolution. After the occupation of Long Island by the British he often carried letters sewed in his shirt. He was watched by the enemy, who considered him a spy, and once narrowly escaped capture. He was born in Ulster County; died in Kingston, N. Y.

Also No. 11137.

MRS. EMILY ADALINE CLAPP ROACH.

96826

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of Frank F. Roach.

Descendant of John Clapp, David Clapp, Sergt. Nathaniel Wood, and Corp. Nathaniel Field, as follows:

1. William N. Clapp (1827-76) m. 1847 Adaline E. Simmons (b. 1831).
2. James Clapp (1794-1850) m. 1814 Orilla Field (1794-1830).
3. Jonathan Clapp (1772-1860) m. 1788 Peggy Wood (b. 1773); Nathaniel Field m. 1774 Sarah Hoar Leonard (b. 1752).
4. David Clapp m. 1767 Hannah King; Nathaniel Wood m. 1763 Abigail Carver (b. 1734).
5. John Clapp m. 1743 Jerusha Day.

David Clapp (1744-1823) served in Sullivan's expedition in the defense of Rhode Island. He was born and died in Norton, Mass.

Also No. 41761.

John Clapp (1714-94), in 1777, was a private in Capt. Isaac Hodges' company, Col. George Williams' Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Norton, Mass.

Nathaniel Wood served as sergeant in the defense of Boston, 1776. He was born, 1737, in Norton, Mass.

Nathaniel Field (1751-1820) enlisted as corporal, 1776, in Capt. Elisha

Barney's company, Col. George Williams' regiment, which marched on an alarm to Rhode Island from Taunton, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. MARY FRANCES CUSHING HAYNES.

96827

Born in Derry, N. H.

Wife of Henry Harrison Haynes.

Descendant of William Choate, as follows:

1. Christopher Cushing (1820-81) m. 1847 Mary Frances Choate (1822-82).
2. William Choate, Jr. (1785-1870), m. 1815 Mary Burnett Pinkerton (1791-1873).
3. William Choate m. 1784 Susanna Choate (1765-1829).

William Choate (1759-1835) served as a private in Capt. David Lowe's company, Col. Jonathan Cogswell's 3d Essex County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Londonderry, N. H.

MRS. NELLIE SNYDER CHASE.

96828

Born in Webster, N. H.

Wife of Walter Abbott Chase.

Descendant of Richard Fitts, as follows:

1. James Merrill Snyder (b. 1847) m. 1873 Mary Elizabeth Fitts (b. 1852).
2. Cyrus Fitts (1818-89) m. 1843 Elizabeth B. Courser (1820-1903).
3. Daniel Fitts (1789-1865) m. 1812 Abigail Mitchell (1788-1837).
4. Richard Fitts m. Dorothea Kimball (1768-1848).

Richard Fitts (1756-1826) enlisted, 1775, in Captain Tilton's company, 2nd New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Sandown, N. H.

MRS. MARY E. TILTON BOYNTON.

96829

Born in Epping, N. H.

Wife of David H. Boynton.

Descendant of Stephen Hoyt, and of Capt. Robert Pike, as follows:

1. Jacob H. Tilton (1814-92) m. 1839 Betsey B. Locke (1816-91).
2. Jeremiah Tilton m. Mary Pike (b. 1787); William Locke (1778-1869) m. 1803 Sally Hoyt (1781-1842).
3. Robert Pike m. Mehitable Perkins; Stephen Hoyt m. 1st Lydia Bussell.

Stephen Hoyt signed the association test and was selectman of Northwood, N. H., 1776, where he died. He was born, 1744, in Salisbury, N. H.

Robert Pike (1746-1819) served as captain of New Hampshire militia in the expedition to Rhode Island. He was born in South New Market, N. H.

Also No. 72953.

MRS. RUBY SCOTT BLOOMEY.

96830

Born in Morrisville, Vt.
 Wife of Burten Edward Bloomey.
 Descendant of Jonas Hardy, as follows:

1. Daniel Scott (1833-1902) m. 1869 Dorothy Scott (b. 1838).
2. Jonas Scott (1805-90) m. 1830 Laura Hardy (1805-92).
3. Daniel Hardy (1782-1868) m. 1803 Betsey Packard (1780-1863).
4. Jonas Hardy m. 2nd 1780 Mehitable Hardy.

Jonas Hardy (1750-1833) marched on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Savoy's company of minute men, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment. He died in Lebanon, N. H.

MRS. SUSAN CELIA CLARKE MARVIN.

96831

Born in Oxford, N. Y.
 Wife of William Ely Marvin.
 Descendant of Capt. Ethan Clarke, as follows:

1. Rev. Ethan Ray Clarke (1818-95) m. 1840 Mary Elizabeth Millerd (b. 1817).
2. Ray Clarke (1782-1847) m. 1804 Celia Green (1786-1829).
3. Ethan Clarke m. 1776 Anna Ward (1750-98).

Ethan Clarke (1745-1833) commanded the 9th company, Rhode Island army of observation, and gave generously toward the support of the army and navy. He was born in Newport; died in East Greenwich, R. I.

MRS. EDNA L. NIEMEYER MOODY.

96832

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.
 Wife of Eugene Gordon Moody.
 Descendant of Garret Voorhees, and of Garret Voorhees, Jr., as follows:

1. George Niemeyer (b. 1854) m. 1883 Sara E. M. Beekman (b. 1857).
2. John Beekman (1815-1900) m. 1843 Sarah E. Manley (1817-97).
3. Richard Manley (1777-1865) m. 1st 1803 Jane Voorhees (1782-1845).
4. Garret Voorhees, Jr., m. Matilda Ditmars (d. 1838).
5. Garret Voorhees m. Neltje Nevieus (d. 1780).

Garret Voorhees (1720-85) was a patriot who suffered loss of property when the British came to New Brunswick, N. J.

Garret Voorhees, Jr. (1750-1823), served as a private in Captain Kinman's team brigade. He was born and died in Middlebush, N. J.

Also No. 70033.

MISS SARA E. M. NIEMEYER.

96833

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Garret Voorhees, and of Garret Voorhees, Jr., as follows:

1. George Niemeyer (b. 1854) m. 1883 Sara E. M. Beekman (b. 1857).
See No. 96832.

MRS. ANNA TRUMBOWER McLEAN.

96834

Born in Springfield, N. J.

Wife of Amos McLean.

Descendant of Jeremiah Lott, as follows:

1. Henry Trumbower (1822-70) m. 1845 Sophie Lott (1826-1908).
2. Bartholomew Lott (1785-1865) m. 1814 Rebecca Petty (d. 1852).
3. Jeremiah Lott m. Elizabeth Laycock (d. 1820).

Jeremiah Lott (1755-1822) served as private and trumpeter in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Bloomsbury, N. J.

Also No. 80528.

MRS. LAURA TROWBRIDGE NELSON.

96835

Born in Springfield, Mo.

Wife of James Monroe Nelson.

Descendant of Job Trowbridge, as follows:

1. W. J. Trowbridge (b. 1827) m. 1849 Angeline Painter (1832-73).
2. Reuben Trowbridge (1803-63) m. 1825 Maria Bailey (1805-68).
3. Job Trowbridge m. Martha Doty (1768-1860).

Job Trowbridge (1754-1821) was wagonmaster and teamster, 1777, under the command of Gershom Johnson, New Jersey Line. His widow received a pension. He was born in Newark, N. J.; died in Hart County, Ky.

MRS. HARRIET L. BARTLETT SIMPSON.

96836

Born in Amboy, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. E. L. Simpson.

Descendant of Jonathan Comstock, as follows:

1. David Bartlett (1832-1911) m. 1859 Delilah Stewart (1836-1901).
2. Clark Stewart (1810-87) m. 1833 Louisa Comstock (1819-77).
3. Thomas Comstock (1775-1834) m. Olive Hamilton (1781-1863).
4. Jonathan Comstock m. 1761 Hannah Cass.

Jonathan Comstock (1737-1874) was a member of the Smithfield Alarm list, 1778. He was born and died in Smithfield, R. I.

Also Nos. 48465, 54850.

MISS EDNA F. CURRIER.

96837

Born in Concord, N. H.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Parker, and of Wiley Richardson, as follows:

1. Edwin B. Currier (b. 1866) m. 1887 Lena Estelle Balch (b. 1866).
2. Edwin C. Currier (1841-89) m. 1864 Pauline Esther Stevenson (1846-1907); Francis Wayland Balch (b. 1838) m. 1865 Sarah Richardson (b. 1841).
3. Jeremiah M. Currier (1808-79) m. 1834 Susan Parker (1812-1901); Solomon Richardson (1816-1902) m. 1835 Sarah Tufts (1812-1902).
4. Nathaniel Parker, Jr. (1773-1839), m. 1802 Lydia Hager (1780-1845); Wiley Richardson m. 1783 Frances Poore.
5. Nathaniel Parker m. 1771 Eleanor Robbins.

Nathaniel Parker (1746-1802) served as private and 2nd lieutenant in the 3d company, commanded by Capt. Solomon Pollard, 7th regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Carlisle, Mass.

Wiley Richardson (1754-1846) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Timothy Underwood's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment of minute men. He died in Westford, Mass.

Also No. 51957.

MRS. ANN JUDSON HARVEY HARRIS.

96838

Born in Eagle, N. Y.

Wife of Giles M. Harris.

Descendant of Humphrey Hunt, as follows:

1. Rev. Ransome Harvey (1798-1844) m. 1829 Sally Hunt (1805-87).
2. Humphrey Hunt m. 1788 Peggy Moore (1773-1859).

Humphrey Hunt (1762-1828) enlisted, 1778, as private under Lieut. John Dennett, Col. Alexander Scammell, 3d New Hampshire regiment. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was married in Concord or Pembroke, N. H.; died in Mount Morris, N. J.

MISS ELEANOR EUDORA HARRIS.

96839

Born in Conesus, N. Y.

Descendant of Humphrey Hunt, as follows:

1. Giles M. Harris (1815-1900) m. 1859 Ann T. Harvey (b. 1837).
- See No. 96838.

MRS. FLORENCE CHAPIN EARLE MERRICK.

96840

Born in Gouverneur, N. Y.

Wife of Edgar H. Merrick.

Descendant of John Chapin, as follows:

1. Charles Pliny Earle (b. 1859) m. 1879 Adeline Chapin (b. 1861).
2. Philander Chapin (d. 1867) m. 2nd 1848 Harriet E. Jarvis (1831-1909).
3. John Chapin, Jr., m. Abigail Thrasher.
4. John Chapin m. Mary Simmons.

John Chapin (1743-1839) was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for six months' service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in New Hartford, Conn.; died in Oswegatchie, N. Y.

Also No. 57402.

MRS. FLORENCE FREEMAN CHAPIN.

96841

Born in Middleport, N. Y.

Wife of Reed Thompson Chapin.

Descendant of James Freeman, as follows:

1. Linus Shepard Freeman (1839-1906) m. 1863 Almira Elinor Baker (1845-1905).
2. Asher Freeman, Jr. (1814-91), m. 1838 Betsey Ann Spalding (1818-1904).
3. Asher Freeman (1774-1853) m. 1813 Sophia Eddy (1792-1832).
4. James Freeman m. 1768 Lydia Ford (1749-96).

James Freeman (1742-1820) served as private in Colonel Van Vechten's regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in New York.

Also No. 81671.

MRS. JESSIE BILLS JOHNSON.

96842

Born in Warsaw, N. Y.

Wife of Paul Stewart Johnson.

Descendant of Jonathan Bill, as follows:

1. Rev. James Earl Bills (1832-97) m. 1853 Mary A. Gilbert (1834-1912).
2. Jonathan Bills (1797-1864) m. 1830 Almira Carver (b. 1800).
3. Jonathan Bill m. Asenath Bill (cousins) (1759-1836).

Jonathan Bill (1756-1843) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Pittsfield, Mass., where he was born. He died in Poland, N. Y.

Also No. 74214.

MRS. FLORENCE FULLER LOVEJOY.

96843

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of Frank W. Lovejoy.

Descendant of Gaius Bliss, and of Sergt. Ezekiel Fuller, as follows:

1. William Albert Fuller (1847-88) m. 1869 Harriet Eliza (Fuller) (b. 1848).
2. Elijah Gilbert Fuller (1818-74) m. 1847 Harriet Meacham (1822-1900) (parents of Harriet).
3. Elijah Fuller, Jr. (1784-1841), m. 1806 Polly Miller (1784-1824); Jesse Meacham (d. 1872) m. Naomi Bliss (1792-1848).
4. Ezekiel Fuller m. 1781 Mary Bartlett; Gaius Bliss m. 1st Eunice Robinson.

Gaius Bliss (1761-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Hampden County, Mass., 1833, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Hampden County.

Also No. 64627.

Ezekiel Fuller (1758-1838) enlisted from Ludlow as sergeant in Captain Oliver's company, Colonel Greaton's 3d regiment Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Ludlow, Mass.

Also No. 83694.

MRS. MARGARET WHITE SIMPSON.

96844

Born in Mansfield, Mass.

Wife of Frederick E. Simpson.

Descendant of Lieut. Ephraim Pratt, as follows:

1. William White (b. 1846) m. 1873 Sarah Pratt (b. 1845).
2. Rev. Stillman Pratt (1804-62) m. 2nd 1841 Mary Richardson (1809-48).
3. Benjamin Pratt (1758-1842) m. 2nd Mary Smith (1765-1853).
4. Ephraim Pratt m. Phebe — (d. 1784).

Ephraim Pratt (1727-76) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and as lieutenant in the Middlesex County militia. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died at Fort Ticonderoga.

Also No. 73347.

MRS. ADA KIDDER AHLSTROM.

96845

Born in Jamestown, N. Y.

Wife of Charles A. Ahlstrom.

Descendant of Ensign Samuel Kidder, as follows:

1. William Francis Kidder (1828-1909) m. 1847 Christine Frank (1828-1907).
2. Nathan Kidder (1790-1874) m. 1810 Sophia Rice (1791-1851).
3. Samuel Kidder, Jr. (b. 1763), m. Zilpha Bacon (d. 1805).
4. Samuel Kidder m. Sara Corbin (1740-1830).

Samuel Kidder (1734-76) served as ensign, 1777, in Capt. Abishai Brown's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Dudley, Mass.

Also No. 95086.

MRS. CARRIE CONOVER HANN.

96846

Born in Esperance, N. Y.

Wife of William Hann.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Wells, as follows:

1. William Conover (1817-66) m. 1840 Pamela Wells (1818-68).
2. Robert Wells (1788-1861) m. 1809 Abigail Clayton (1793-1870).
3. Josiah Wells (1756-1821) m. 1786 Mary Tucker (d. 1845).
4. Hezekiah Wells m. 1747 Mary Boardman (1727-86).

Hezekiah Wells (1725-1804) served, 1776, as captain in the 6th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Wethersfield, Conn.

Also No. 94078.

MRS. MARTHA ORIL BROUGHTON BURROWS.

96847

Born in Williamstown, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Henry Burrows.

Descendant of Nathan Richardson, and of Andrew Richardson, as follows:

1. Darius Clark Broughton (b. 1830) m. 1850 Bedee Ophelia Richardson (b. 1833).
2. Azel Washburn Richardson (1800-83) m. 1820 Martha Slocum (1794-1858).
3. Eleazer Richardson (b. 1774) m. Ophelia Washburn (d. 1843).
4. Andrew Richardson m. 1773 Mary Clauson.
5. Nathan Richardson m. 1748 Phebe Crocker.

Nathan Richardson, in 1780, turned out on an alarm under Capt. Thomas Bull, Connecticut troops. He was born, 1725, in Coventry, Vt.; and in 1780 was living in Manchester, Vt.

Andrew Richardson was a private in Capt. Silas Goodrich's company, Col. Ira Allen's Connecticut regiment, 1782. He was born, 1750, in Coventry, Conn.; and in 1787 was living in Manchester, Vt.

Also No. 60565.

MRS. MARIAN EUGENIA SMITH WILLIAMS.

96848

Born in Islip, N. Y.

Wife of Douglas Williams.

Descendant of Benjamin Rolph, as follows:

1. Eugene Raymond Smith (b. 1858) m. 1885 Maywood Clock (b. 1860).
2. Charles Carpenter Smith (1820-1910) m. 1852 Adelia H. Hawkins (1828-1908).
3. Daniel Smith (1771-1846) m. 1812 Rebecca Rolph (1785-1871).
4. Benjamin Rolph m. 1782 Sarah Brush (1763-1843).

Benjamin Rolph (1751-1832) served as a private in Col. Josiah Smith's Suffolk County, New York regiment of minute men. He was born in Huntington; was buried in Hauppauge, N. Y.

MRS. ARMITTA A. GRIMSHAW PECK.

96849

Born in Lorraine, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Roy Peck.

Descendant of John Adsit, as follows:

1. Stephen Adsit Grimshaw (1838-1907) m. 1860 Salinda Borden (b. 1837).
2. Joseph Grimshaw (1810-80) m. 1832 Mary Adsit (1809-91).
3. Stephen Adsit (1776-1834) m. 1799 Abigail Washburn (d. 1848).
4. Ebenezer Adsit (1747-1826) m. 1772 Betsey Alger (d. 1815).
5. John Adsit m. 1738 Abigail Graves.

John Adsit (1715-90) served as a private in the 8th Albany County, New York regiment, under Col. Robert Van Rensselaer, 1775-80. He was born in Lyme, New London County, Conn.; died in Hillsdale, Albany County, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH GRAY BOWMAN.

96850

Born in Savanna, Ill.

Wife of John Bowman.

Descendant of Abner Dewey, as follows:

1. Reuben H. Gray (1816-71) m. 1839 Abbey Dewey (1815-86).
2. Truman Dewey (1786-1853) m. 2nd Lois Tallman (1783-1857).
3. Abner Dewey m. 1st 1775 —.

Abner Dewey (1751-1802) enlisted, 1775, as private in Captain Dibell's company, Col. John Patterson's regiment. He was born in Pittsfield; died in Stockbridge, Mass.

Also No. 78831.

MRS. CARRIE RATHBUN CLEES.

96851

Born in Perrysburg, N. Y.

Wife of William Clees.

Descendant of Solomon Rathbone (Rathbun), as follows:

1. Flavius J. Rathbun (1835-64) m. 1858 Clarissa E. Griswold (b. 1837).
2. Demarcus Rathbun (1788-1878) m. 1815 Amanda Hills (1795-1883).
3. Solomon Rathbun m. 1784 Eunice Fuller (1764-1836).

Solomon Rathbone (1764-1849) served as a private in the Vermont Rangers, Capt. Moody Dustin's company, Col. Henry Dearborn's 1st New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Smiths Mills, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Also No. 79139.

MISS GRETA SACKETT.

96852

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Samuel Sackett, as follows:

1. Marcus Sackett (1830-1910) m. 2nd Susan Grand Girard (1837-83).
2. Niram Sackett (1797-1869) m. 1824 Catherine Thorne (1806-86).
3. Jehial Sackett (1768-1832) m. Samantha Knapp (b. 1773).
4. Samuel Sackett m. 1767 Thankful Wood.

Samuel Sackett (1747-1876) served in the 6th regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Also No. 79142.

MRS. LUCIE ANDERSON FERGUSON.

96853

Born in Des Arc, Ark.
Wife of Arista M. Ferguson.
Descendant of John Mayo, as follows:

1. Gabriel Mayo Anderson (1828-1912) m. 2nd 1855 Rachel Talbot Barker (1835-82).
2. Beverly Anderson (1797-1874) m. Lucie Sturdevant (d. 1838).
3. Nathan Anderson (1764-1834) m. 1785 Marianna Mayo (1764-1849).
4. John Mayo m. Mary Tabb (b. 1733).

John Mayo (1737-80) was a member of the committee of safety, the House of Delegates, and of the State Constitutional Convention. He was born in Goochland County; died in Cumberland County, Va.

Also No. 47494.

MRS. HANNAH MARVIN SEELY.

96854

Born in Deposit, N. Y.
Wife of Linis Seely.
Descendant of David Marvin, as follows:

1. Uriah Marvin (1811-95) m. 1835 Jemima Ann Hoyt (1814-74).
2. Simeon Marvin (1782-1858) m. 1804 Susannah Hoyt (1786-1877).
3. David Marvin m. 1st Eunice Hayden (1756-99).

David Marvin (1759-1840) enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Samuel Ransom, Colonel Durkee's regiment, and in 1782 was in Capt. Ebenezer Fitch's company, Connecticut troops; engaged in battles of Germantown and Wyoming. In 1832 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Blooming Grove, N. Y.; died in Norwalk, Conn.

Also No. 61272.

MRS. MOLLIE MILLER UTLEY.

96855

Born in Mexico, N. Y.
Wife of George S. Utley.
Descendant of John Howard, as follows:

1. William J. Miller (b. 1841) m. 1864 Lydia Miller (b. 1847).
2. Isaac Burlingham (1816-97) m. 1840 Lydia Maria Howard (1816-1907).
3. John Howard, Jr. (b. 1788), m. 1814 Lydia Holliday (1790-1875).
4. John Howard m. 1773 Silence Burr (d. 1807).

John Howard (1753-1825) served as a private in Lieut. Constant Webster's company, 1777, which marched to Bennington to reinforce the army under General Stark. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in New Haven, N. Y.

MRS. KATIE PEEK BENTON.

96856

Born in Deerfield, N. Y.

Wife of Eugene C. Benton.

Descendant of Jacob (Ittick) Edic, as follows:

1. Henry Peek (1812-60) m. 1832 Mary Ann Edic (1816-99).
2. John Edic (1792-1823) m. 1815 Lovina Sherman (1798-1828).
3. Jacob Edic m. 1777 Elizabeth Weaver (1760-1847).

Jacob Edic (1755-1821) served as private in Captain Staring's company, Col. Peter Bellinger's regiment, New York Line. He was born in German Flats; died in Deerfield, N. Y.

Also No. 95094.

MISS FANNIE AMELIA BENTON.

96857

Born in Deerfield, N. Y.

Descendant of Jacob (Ittick) Edic, as follows:

1. Eugene C. Benton m. 1863 Katie Maude Peek.
- See No. 96856.

MRS. CORA BROWER PEEK CORBETT.

96858

Born in Clinton, N. Y.

Wife of James Corbett.

Descendant of Jacob Vrooman, as follows:

1. James H. Peek (1816-85) m. 1845 Sarah Ann Vrooman (1826-95).
2. Jacob Vrooman, Jr. (1788-1860), m. 1816 Maria Vrooman (1798-1839).
3. Jacob Vrooman m. 1768 Helena Swits (1750-1827).

Jacob Vrooman (1747-1831) served as a private in the Albany County, New York militia, under Col. Abraham Wemple. He was born in Schenectady; died in Glenville, N. Y.

Also No. 39282.

MRS. AUGUSTA LAURENCE KELLOGG.

96859

Born in West Chazy, N. Y.

Wife of Harrison Kellogg.

Descendant of Solomon Wood, as follows:

1. Putnam Laurence (1801-85) m. 1825 Emily Ketch (1807-57).
2. William Laurence (1774-1842) m. Persis Wood (1783-1878).
3. Solomon Wood m. 1782 Parthena Hutchins (b. 1763).

Solomon Wood (1762-1846) served, 1780, as a private under Capt. Parmelee Allen, Maj. Ebenezer Allen's Vermont regiment. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in West Chazy, N. Y.

Also No. 83254.

MISS CORNELIA M. FRISBIE.

96860

Born in Middleburg, N. Y.

Descendant of Nathaniel Manning, as follows:

1. David D. Frisbie (b. 1859) m. 1883 Eleanor Manning (b. 1860).
2. Nathaniel Manning (1819-99) m. 1856 Mary A. Chase (b. 1835).
3. Hezekiah Manning (1789-1867) m. 1813 Mary Briggs (1787-1838).
4. Nathaniel Manning m. 1783 Matilda Morgan (1764-1864).

Nathaniel Manning (1760-1814) entered the army at the age of sixteen and served several enlistments during the Revolution; engaged in the Burgoyne campaign and the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga. He was born and died in Windham, Conn.

Also No. 79542.

MRS. FLORENCE R. SNYDER BOUCK.

96861

Born in Middleburg, N. Y.

Wife of Morris Bouck.

Descendant of Ludwig Snyder, as follows:

1. Franklyn P. Snyder (b. 1854) m. 1884 Elizabeth Sawyer (b. 1859).
2. Augustus Snyder (1812-98) m. 1846 Hannah Aley (d. 1901).
3. David Snyder (b. 1792) m. 1810 Locretia Allen.
4. William Snyder (b. 1768) m. 1791 Anna Warner (b. 1768).
5. Ludwig Snyder m. 1760 Sarah Hagadome (b. 1746).

Ludwig Snyder (1740-1810) was a private in an independent company of Albany County, New York militia, under Capt. Peter Von Gaasbeck. He was born and died in Schoharie County, N. Y.

Also No. 78346.

MRS. FLORENCE A. CLOSE LEWIS.

96862

Born in Scipio, N. Y.

Wife of Clarence Lewis.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Weeks, and of Elijah Weeks, as follows:

1. Hiram Close (1825-91) m. 1848 Lora Ann Groom (1827-76).
2. Dr. Andrew Groom m. 1815 Lora Weeks (1796-1864).
3. Elijah Weeks m. 1815 Sarah Batchelder (1774-1853).
4. Thomas Weeks m. Mercy Hinckley (1737-1822).

Thomas Weeks (1735-1817) served as lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Joseph Smith's company. He was born in Marlboro; died in Goshen, Mass.

Also Nos. 69086, 75656.

Elijah Weeks (1764-1834) enlisted in Colonel Marshall's regiment, Massachusetts Line. In 1831 he received a pension. He died in Cayuga County, N. Y.

Also No. 30188.

MRS. CAROLINE DEY SIGLER.

96863

Born in Watkins, N. Y.
Wife of Edwin Sandford Sigler.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Denniston, as follows:

1. Warren Sayre Dey m. Jennie Eliza Flower (1845-94).
2. Davidson Flower (b. 1821)) m. Caroline Van Vorhis (1821-1908).
3. Albert Van Vorhis m. Margaret Denniston.
4. Daniel Denniston m. Elizabeth Kierstadt.

Daniel Denniston (1758-1824) served as ensign, 1777, as lieutenant, 1780, and, 1781, in 2nd regiment, New York troops. He died in New Jersey.

Also No. 82630.

MRS. M. LUELLA CALKINS.

96864

Born in Mexico, N. Y.
Wife of Carlton D. Calkins.
Descendant of Samuel Chesebrough, as follows:

1. Daniel H. Austin (b. 1833) m. 2nd 1879 Minnie A. Chesebro (b. 1852).
2. Elmanson Chesebro (1813-93) m. 1840 Mary Sweet (1821-87).
3. Jesse Chesebrough (1765-1830) m. 1790 Martha Ann Putnam (1771-1825).
4. Samuel Chesebrough m. 1765 Submit Palmer (1745-1835).

Samuel Chesebrough (1740-1811) signed the memorial presented to the General Assembly, 1776. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

Also No. 74393.

MRS. LILLIAN HOWELL KINGSBURY.

96865

Born in Suffolk County, N. Y.
Wife of Charles Irwin Kingsbury.
Descendant of Henry Ross, as follows:

1. George A. Howell (1835-70) m. 1859 Isabelle Robinson (1841-86).
2. Hamilton Robinson (1819-1906) m. 1840 Comfort Ross (1823-98).
3. John Ross (1800-67) m. 1821 Elizabeth Carter (1806-75).
4. Henry Ross m. Jemimah Raynor.

Henry Ross (1758-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Suffolk County, N. Y., 1823, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Scotland; died in Manor, L. I.

Also No. 80030.

MRS. EDITH M. AUSTIN MOORE.

96866

Born in Mexico, N. Y.
Wife of Wesley Harrison Moore.

Descendant of Samuel Chesebrough, Sergt. John Putnam, Lieut. William Woodworth, Lieut. Benjamin Tiffany, Capt. Henry Harrington, and James Warner, as follows:

1. Daniel H. Austin (1833-1912) m. 2nd 1879 Minnie A. Chesebro (b. 1852).
2. Henry Austin (1800-71) m. 1825 Maria W. Warner (1807-57); Elmsan Chesebro (1813-93) m. 1840 Mary Sweet (1821-87).
3. Edward Austin (1773-1854) m. Anna Harrington (1774-1813); Jesse Chesebrough (1765-1830) m. 1790 Martha Ann Putnam (1771-1825); Darius Sweet (1792-1864) m. 1818 Susan Tiffany (1801-63); Solomon Warner (1778-1853) m. 1800 Elizabeth Woodworth (1781-1851).
See No. 96864.
4. John Putnam m. 1762 Martha Woodworth (d. 1798); Henry Tiffany (1779-1845) m. 1798 Miriam Hodges (b. 1779); Henry Harrington m. 1765 Free-love Harrington (1742-1817); James Warner m. Abigail Bates (1743-1807); William Woodworth m. 1761 Mary Lott.
5. Benjamin Tiffany m. 1768 Mary Oliver (1742-1812).

John Putnam (1734-86) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm, from Preston, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 43943, 89313.

William Woodworth (1734-1814) served as lieutenant, 1775, in the Charlotte Precinct, New York. He was born in Saulsbury, Conn.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also No. 82668.

Benjamin Tiffany (1745-1801) served as 2nd lieutenant in the 16th New York regiment raised at Cambridge, N. Y., where he died. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.

Henry Harrington (1738-1824) commanded a company in the southern division of Rhode Island troops, when the British took possession of Newport, R. I. He was born in Exeter, R. I.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also No. 68260.

James Warner (1736-1812) served as a private in the Albany County, New York militia, 16th regiment. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

MRS. CLARA DUNTON LEE.

96867

Born in Italy, N. Y.

Wife of Cyrus A. Lee.

Descendant of Sergt. Edward Kibbe, as follows:

1. William Clark Dunton (1836-1902) m. 1860 Rebecca Lemans (1835-1900).
2. John Dunton (1797-1873) m. Fanny Metcalf (1806-81).
3. William Dunton (d. 1806) m. Lucena Kibbe (b. 1781).
4. Edward Kibbe m. Mary Cody.

Edward Kibbe (1750-1827) served as sergeant in the 9th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Partridgefield, Mass.; died in Naples, N. Y.

Also No. 89887.

MISS JULIA A. BABCOCK.

96868

Born in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Descendant of Sylvanus Brown, as follows:

1. Austin Angel Babcock (1827-1910) m. 1852 Orcelia Crittenton (1830-1905).
2. Stephen Crittenton (1797-1870) m. 1823 Charlotte Dunham (1799-1871).
3. Jason Crittenton (1761-1813) m. 1792 Keziah Brown (1773-1829).
4. Sylvanus Brown m. 1772 Keziah Cushman (1754-1844).

Sylvanus Brown (1749-1822) served as minute man in Capt. Isaac Clark's company, Vermont militia. He died in Augusta, N. Y.

Also No. 81476.

MRS. BESSIE BABCOCK PEPER.

96869

Born in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Descendant of Sylvanus Brown, as follows:

1. Austin A. Babcock (1827-1910) m. 1852 Orcelia Crittenton (1830-1905).
- See No. 96868.

MRS. BLANCHE BUSHNELL COLEGROVE.

96870

Born in Gilbertsville, N. Y.

Wife of Edward H. Colegrove.

Descendant of Capt. Roger Kinne, as follows:

1. Charles Francis Bushnell (b. 1850) m. 1871 Huldah Janet Clinton (b. 1852).
2. Eli R. Clinton (1801-72) m. 1831 Charlotte Kinne (1807-85).
3. Daniel Kinne (1769-1810) m. 1796 Nancy McCulloch (1776-1855).
4. Roger Kinne m. 1759 Huldah Skinner.

Roger Kinne (1740-1806) commanded a company in Colonel Platt's regiment, Associated Exempts, New York. He was born in Griswold, Conn.; died in Butternuts, N. Y.

Also No. 79541.

MRS. JOSEPHINE GARRISON BISSELLE.

96871

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William J. Bisselle.

Descendant of Asahel Noble, as follows:

1. John Henry Garrison (1841-1906) m. 1865 Martha Arment (b. 1842).
2. Samuel A. Arment (1815-1905) m. 1834 Maria Noble (1817-60).
3. Benedict Noble (1789-1857) m. 1814 Hannah Clark.
4. Sherman Noble (1752-1828) m. 1775 Sarah Davis.
5. Asahel Noble m. 1750 Catherine Peet (1725-99).

Asahel Noble (1725-96) was a member of the Committee of Inspection of New Milford, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 51470.

MRS. GERTRUDE HOFF KITCHEL PEDERSEN.

96872

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick M. Pedersen.

Descendant of Judge Jacob Ford, as follows:

1. Charles Henry Kitchel (1835-92) m. 1862 Margaret A. Hazard (b. 1834).
2. Silas H. Hazard (1804-53) m. 1824 Delia H. Beach (1806-76).
3. Samuel Terrin Beach (1782-1859) m. Jane Hoff (1785-1874).
4. Charles Hoff (1756-1811) m. Hannah Tuttle (1756-1819).
5. Moses Tuttle m. Jane Ford (1736-94).
6. Jacob Ford m. Hannah Baldwin.

Jacob Ford (1704-77) was judge of the county court and a member of the committee of grievances, 1775, to settle differences between the government and assembly. He died in Morristown, N. J.

Also No. 8953.

MRS. BERTHA R. BAKER WALTER.

96873

Born in Laurens, N. Y.

Descendant of George Baker, and of Daniel Baker, as follows:

1. David Baker (1831-99) m. 1854 Roxy Scrambling (1834-78).
2. Lory Baker (1792-1864) m. 1812 Elizabeth Lamb (1794-1857).
3. Daniel Baker m. Anna Cummings.
4. George Baker m. 1756 Polly Brown (1730-97).

George Baker (1730-1819) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. Joseph Briggs' company, Vermont militia. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Milford, N. Y.

Also No. 83629.

Daniel Baker (1760-1813) served as private in Capt. Joseph Briggs' company, Vermont militia. He was born in Pownal, Vt.; died in Laurens, N. Y.

Also No. 90021.

MRS. BARTIE RAMSEY SEPARK.

96874

Born in Charlotte, N. C.

Wife of Charles A. Separk.

Descendant of Reynolds Ramsey, and of Hon. John McKnitt Alexander, as follows:

1. Robert McGrady Ramsey (1832-90) m. 1866 Mary Margaret Atwell (1845-1907).
2. J. G. M. Ramsey (1797-1884) m. 1820 Peggy Barton Crozier (1802-89).
3. Francis A. Ramsey (1764-1820) m. 1789 Margaret Alexander.
4. Reynolds Ramsey m. 1st Naomi Alexander (d. 1814); John McKnitt Alexander m. Jane Bain (1736-89).

Reynolds Ramsey (1736-1817) served as private at Princeton, Trenton, and Valley Forge. He was born in Ireland; died in Knox County, Tenn.

John McKnitt Alexander (1733-1817) was secretary of the Declaration of Independence, delegated to memorialize the legislature, and author of the instructions, 1775; member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, and of the Senate, 1777. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Also No. 80080.

MISS ANNIE STATEN LAMB.

96875

Born in Williamston, N. C.

Descendant of Col. Gideon Lamb, as follows:

1. W. G. Lamb, Jr. (b. 1842), m. 1870 Virginia L. Cotton (1851-1911).
2. W. G. Lamb (1810-67) m. Eliza Williams (1816-64).
3. Gideon Lamb m. Mary Lamb.
4. William Lamb m. Lovey Dozier (parents of Mary).
5. Gideon Lamb m. 1761 Mary Burgess (b. 1744).

Gideon Lamb (1740-81) was colonel, 1777, of North Carolina Line, Continental troops. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in service.

MISS LOUISA MAYO LAMB.

96876

Born in Williamston, N. C.

Descendant of Col. Gideon Lamb, as follows:

1. W. G. Lamb (b. 1842) m. 1870 Virginia L. Cotton (1851-1911).
- See No. 96875.

MRS. SALLIE KINDER CELLARIUS.

96877

Born in Miamisburg, Ohio.

Wife of Herman F. Cellarius.

Descendant of Alexander Ross, and of James Tapscott, as follows:

1. John Evans Kinder (1830-77) m. Elizabeth Clark (1832-1911).
2. George Kinder (1799-1862) m. 1821 Eliza Snorff (1806-82); Nelson Clark (b. 1809) m. 1828 Sarah Tapscott (1809-40).
3. Abraham Kinder (1773-1809) m. Margaret Ross (1774-1864); Joseph Tapscott (b. 1785) m. 1807 Anna Schenck (1787-1867).
4. Alexander Ross m. Ann Phillips; James Tapscott m. 1772 Sarah Baird (1751-1803).

Alexander Ross (1754-1809), in 1777, served as a private in Capt. Samuel Montgomery's company, Col. William Irwine's Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Pennsylvania; removed to Ohio, 1800, and died in Warren County, Ohio.

Also No. 68716.

James Tapscott (1750-1815) served as a private in Capt. John Walton's troop of Light Dragoons, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Carlisle, Ohio.

Also No. 83500.

MRS. MARGUERITE FANCHER CHAFFEE HALLER 96878

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Lyman Rose Haller.

Descendant of John Nichols, as follows:

1. Clarence Milton Chaffee (b. 1853) m. 1881 Nancy Helen Osborne (b. 1857).
2. Amasa W. W. Chaffee (1826-1907) m. 1848 Jane Maria Crandall (1830-1911).
3. Amasa Ladd Chaffee (1797-1869) m. 1819 Lydia Wade Nichols (d. 1879).
4. John Nichols m. Lydia Wade.

John Nichols served as private, 1780, in Captain Hancock's company, engaged for Brimfield to reenforce the Continental Army. He was born, 1760, in Brimfield, Mass.

Also No. 76330.

MRS. EMMA A. MAYNARD HOOVER. 96879

Born in Republic, Ohio.

Wife of Gilbert Corwin Hoover, Sr.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Thrall, as follows:

1. Jefferson Pinney Maynard (1819-93) m. 1844 Fidelia Thrall (1826-99).
2. Timothy Lymen Thrall (1800-30) m. 1826 Sarah Thruston (1809-96).
3. Samuel Thrall, Jr. (d. 1815), m. 1784 Triphosa Cooley (1766-1841).
4. Samuel Thrall m. Lucy Winchell.

Samuel Thrall (1737-1821) served as a quartermaster with the rank of captain. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in West Rutland, Vt.

Also No. 80186.

MRS. MABEL GERTRUDE THORPE BOWER. 96880

Born in Ashtabula, Ohio.

Wife of Ernest E. Bower.

Descendant of Baker Thorp, as follows:

1. Henry A. Thorpe (b. 1846) m. 1873 Mary Eckstein (1849-1909).
2. Stephen C. Thorpe (1823-1905) m. 1843 Christina Kagy (1823-71).
3. James Thorp (1793-1873) m. 1820 Mary Countryman (1803-91).
4. Baker Thorp m. Elizabeth Wager (d. 1828).

Baker Thorp (1752-1809) served as private in the Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Elizabeth, N. J.

MRS. VIRGINIA C. EMERSON. 96881

Born in Guernsey County, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. John Emerson, Hugh Orlton, Ensign John Burson, Capt. James Burson, Capt. David Burlingame, and Eleazer Ballou, as follows:

1. Sewell Sherman Emerson (1808-80) m. 2nd 1848 Elizabeth Burson (1827-81).
2. George Emerson (1788-1882) m. 1807 Phebe Sherman (1788-1874); Joseph Burson (1796-1862) m. 1821 Margaret Burson (1796-1860).
3. Ezekiel Emerson (1767-1856) m. 1787 Patience Burlingame (1767-1843); James Burson m. Jane Orlton (b. 1764); Asahel Sherman (1758-1830) m. 1787 Rowena Ballou (1772-1859).
4. John Emerson m. Mary N. Wood; Hugh Orlton m. Rachel Orlton; John Burson m. Jane Whinery (1735-80); David Burlingame m. 1763 Mehitabel Bishop; Eleazer Ballou m. 1750 Phebe Lapham.

John Emerson received commission as captain, 1776, in 8th company, Col. Ezra Wood's 3d Worcester County regiment. He died in Douglas, Mass.

Also No. 67178.

Hugh Orlton served as private in Bedford County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Bucks County; died in Greene County, Pa.

John Burson (1739-99), in 1777, was commissioned ensign in the 2nd Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born and died in Bucks County, Pa.

Also No. 81772.

James Burson served as captain, 1778-83, of Westmoreland County rangers, Pennsylvania Line. He was born, 1763, in Loudoun County, Va.; died in Bucks County, Pa.

David Burlingame served as captain of a troop of horse, Rhode Island militia. He was born, 1736, in Gloucester; died in Scituate, R. I.

Eleazer Ballou served as private, 1778-79, in Capt. David Burlingame's company, Rhode Island troops. He was born in Smithfield; died in Burrillville, R. I.

MRS. NELLIE C. SAUNDERS CONGER.

96882

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of John Conger.

Descendant of Corp. Jonas Babcock, as follows:

1. Franklin Dexter Saunders (b. 1857) m. 1882 Lottie L. Craig (b. 1857).
2. Dexter Babcock Saunders (1820-98) m. Eliza Pulsifer (1831-58).
3. Elijah Saunders m. Lydia Babcock.
4. Jonas Babcock m. Miriam Hudson (1746-1839).

Jonas Babcock (1748-1838) served as corporal, 1776-77, in Captain Harrington's company, Colonel Dike's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Northborough, Mass.

MRS. EVA K. BARNEY DAVIS.

96883

Born in Findlay, Ohio.

Wife of David T. Davis.

Descendant of John Barney, and of John Shepardson, as follows:

1. Wendell Zelotus Barney (1825-80) m. 1849 Catherine Carlin (1833-1907).
2. Zelotus Barney (1800-78) m. 1824 Parmelia Shepardson (1801-49).
3. Samuel Shepardson (1757-1813) m. 1780 Anna Barney (1761-1852).
4. John Shepardson m. 1754 Anna Blanchard (d. 1817); John Barney m. Rebekah Martin (1729-1807).

John Barney (1730-1807), a patriot, served as committee member, 1776, from Pomfret, Conn., where he was born. He died in Guilford, Vt.

Also No. 80753.

John Shepardson (1729-1802) served as private, 1780, in Capt. Comfort Starr's company, Vermont militia. He was also judge of the Supreme Court of Vermont. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Guilford, Vt.

Also No. 68922.

MRS. CAROLINE E. DAVIS LONGAN.

96884

Born in Findlay, Ohio.

Descendant of John Barney, and of John Shepardson as follows:

1. David T. Davis (b. 1852) m. 1877 Eva K. Barney (b. 1858).

See No. 96883.

MRS. LEILA M. DAVIS DORSEY.

96885

Born in Findlay, Ohio.

Wife of William E. Dorsey.

Descendant of John Barney, and of John Shepardson as follows:

1. David T. Davis (b. 1852) m. 1877 Eva K. Barney (b. 1858).

See No. 96883.

MISS BERTHA McCLURE STARR.

96886

Born in Iriquois County, Ill.

Descendant of Sergt. Nicholas Starr, Sergt. Vine Starr, Ephraim Terry, and David Shaw, as follows:

1. William Brown Starr (b. 1859) m. 1882 Anna McClure (1860-97).
2. Hiram Judson Starr (1816-86) m. 1851 Ellen Brown Carey (1824-88).
3. James Starr m. 1801 Persia Shaw (1783-1864).
4. Nicholas Starr m. 1771 Hannah Street (1747-82); David Shaw (d. 1824) m. Mary Terry.
5. Vine Starr m. 1737 Mary Street (1716-89); Samuel Terry m. Mary Kellogg.
6. Ephraim Terry m. Ann Collins.

Nicholas Starr (1741-81) served as sergeant and gave his life in the defense of Fort Griswold. He was born in Norwich, Conn.

Vine Starr (1716-99) served as sergeant, 1780, in a regiment of artificers from Groton, Conn., where he was born and died.

David Shaw (1749-1824) gave both civil and military service from East Windsor, where he died.

Also No. 59453.

Ephraim Terry (1701-83) was chairman of the committee to relieve the sufferers from the passage of the Boston Port Bill, 1774. He served as justice of the peace of Hartford County, 1776. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.

Also No. 80223.

MRS. CECILE PEARL FINCH HOLLINGER.

96887

Born in Nevada, Iowa.

Wife of Myrven John Hollinger.

Descendant of Job Strong Leonard, as follows:

1. Oliver J. Finch (b. 1845) m. 1867 Lucina Augusta Mackenzie (b. 1850).
2. James Mackenzie (1814-1901) m. 1846 Lucina Polly Leonard (1822-88).
3. Addison Leonard (1782-1861) m. 1806 Elizabeth Clark (1788-1863).
4. Job Strong Leonard m. Betsy Walker.

Job Strong Leonard (1740-1821) served, 1777-80, as a private in Capt. Joshua Traflow's company, Col. Henry Sherburn's Massachusetts regiment, and was engaged in the battles of Bennington, Ticonderoga, and Crown Point. He died in New Canaan, N. Y.

Also No. 65575.

MRS. INEZ RUNNALS LAING.

96888

Born in East Otto, N. Y.

Wife of Fremont C. Laing.

Descendant of Abraham Runnals, as follows:

1. William Carl Runnals (1824-1907) m. 1848 Mary M. Ballou (d. 1889).
2. James Runnals (1791-1827) m. 1814 Rebecca Lovejoy (d. 1858).
3. Jonathan Runnals (1758-1804) m. 1779 Dorothy Diamond.
4. Abraham Runnals m. 1744 Hannah Smith (1718-1812).

Abraham Runnals (1718-1804) served as a private in Capt. John Brewster's company, Col. Pierce Long's Continental battalion. He was born in Exeter; died in New Durham, N. H.

Also No. 62547.

MRS. BERTHA NOBLE POPE.

96889

Born in Rochester, Ohio.

Wife of William Harper Pope.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Noble, as follows:

1. Perry Adalvan Noble (b. 1846) m. 1873 Ella Mann (b. 1850).
2. Gustavus Freeman Noble (1815-45) m. 1839 Harriet Fancher (b. 1822).
3. Gustavus Adolphus Noble (1784-1873) m. 1807 Mary Freeman (1783-1865).
4. Nathan Noble m. 1775 Phebe Austin (1752-1810).

Nathan Noble (1747-1820) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Elihu Kent's company. He was in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Mud Island, Brandywine, Trenton, and Germantown. In 1777 he was made lieutenant. He was a pensioner, 1818, from Windsor, N. Y. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Colesville, N. Y.

Also No. 70363.

MRS. IDA HANFORD DOTY JONES.

96890

Born in Ravenna, Ohio.

Wife of John H. Jones.

Descendant of Adjt. David Doty, as follows:

1. Horace S. Doty (1816-91) m. 1st 1837 Lucy M. Bassett (1815-96).
2. David Doty, Jr. (1776-1854), m. 1800 Betsy Hollister (1783-1819).
3. David Doty m. 1764 Hannah Southard (1746-1814).

David Doty (1741-1817) was lieutenant in Burrall's Connecticut regiment, 1776, when he was appointed wagonmaster-general of Gates' army. Later became adjutant. He was born in Wareham, Mass.; died in Sharon, Conn.

Also No. 86855.

MRS. EFFIE D. RHOADS HEAP.

96891

Born in Urbana, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Heap.

Descendant of John Hunter, as follows:

1. Henry Rhoads (1818-91) m. 1847 Mary Ann Haines (1824-96).
2. Benjamin Haines (1783-1826) m. 1807 Hannah Hunter (1787-1841).
3. John Hunter m. Mary —.

John Hunter served as private under Captains James Morgan and John Day, 2nd battalion, Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Lumberton, N. J.

MRS. MARGARET TUDOR ELLIOTT.

96892

Born in Highland County, Ohio.

Wife of John Burgess Elliott.

Descendant of William Taylor, as follows:

1. Lewis Tudor (1829-67) m. 1854 Sallie Walker (1834-90).
2. John Tudor (b. 1804) m. 1825 Sara Taylor (b. 1807).
3. John Taylor m. Mary Pierce.
4. William Taylor m. Lucy Embly (1752-1817).

William Taylor (1744-1830) served as a private in Capt. Bateman Lloyd's company, 2nd New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in Monmouth County, N. J.; died in Ohio.

Also No. 63613.

MRS. BESSIE ELLIOTT BUCK.

96893

Born in Greenfield, Ohio.
 Wife of James Robert Buck.
 Descendant of William Taylor, as follows:

1. John B. Elliott (b. 1850) m. 1880 Margaret Tudor (b. 1860).
- See No. 96892.

MRS. BERTHA BUCHANAN MILLER.

96894

Born in Huntington, Ind.
 Wife of Pearl H. Miller.
 Descendant of Frederick I. Ilgenfritz, as follows:

1. Joseph F. Buchanan (1862-1912) m. 1885 Ida M. Foland (b. 1866).
2. Samuel Buchanan (1834-1907) m. Mary Jane Wiest (1841-81).
3. Joseph Wiest (1809-69) m. Rebecca Ilgenfritz (1815-94).
4. George Ilgenfritz m. Elizabeth —.
5. Frederick I. Ilgenfritz m. Elizabeth —.

Frederick I. Ilgenfritz (1753-1823) served as a private in Capt. John Ehrman's company, York County militia. He was in the battles of Long Island and Brandywine. He died in York County, Pa.

Also No. 63464.

MRS. NORA P. WOODWORTH PARKER.

96895

Born in Geneva, Ohio.
 Wife of Roy A. Parker.
 Descendant of William Woodworth, as follows:

1. James Philander Woodworth (1845-1906) m. 1867 Ruby Thorp (b. 1842).
 2. James Woodworth (b. 1815) m. 1840 Martha Sackett.
- See No. 96087.

MISS HARRIET R. WOODWORTH.

96896

Born in Geneva, Ohio.
 Descendant of William Woodworth, as follows:

1. James Philander Woodworth (1845-1906) m. 1867 Ruby Thorp (b. 1842).
 2. James Woodworth (b. 1815) m. 1840 Martha Sackett.
- See No. 96087.

MRS. NELLE C. WOODWORTH CROWELL.

96897

Born in Geneva, Ohio.
 Wife of W. S. Crowell.
 Descendant of William Woodworth, as follows:

1. James Philander Woodworth (1845-1906) m. 1867 Ruby Thorp (b. 1842).
 2. James Woodworth (1815-1900) m. 1840 Martha Sackett (1818-54).
- See No. 96087.

MRS. NELLIE SEIP DUNN.

96898

Born in Russellville, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. E. S. Dunn.

Descendant of William Baird, as follows:

1. John David Seip (b. 1847) m. 1869 Samantha Williamson (b. 1851).
See No. 96436.

MRS. LOLA LYON SALISBURY.

96899

Born in Brown County, Ohio.

Wife of T. N. Salisbury.

Descendant of William Printy, as follows:

1. William Lyon (b. 1842) m. 1864 Evaline Chapman (1843-76).
2. Robert Lyon (1804-54) m. 1841 Rachel Printy (1819-1912).
3. Jesse Printy (1784-1882) m. 1806 Mary York (1786-1872).
4. William Printy m. 1781 Rhoda Coleman.

William Printy (1749-1826) enlisted, 1775, in Captain Brearly's company, Colonel Maxwell's 2nd New Jersey regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Brown County, Ohio.

MRS. NINA HILL JOHNS.

96900

Born in Brenham, Tex.

Wife of Ed Frank Johns.

Descendant of Zebulon Dickinson, and of David Stearns, as follows:

1. C. W. Hill (b. 1841) m. 1872 Charlotte Sophia Dickinson (b. 1849).
2. Zebulon Dickinson (1820-1907) m. 1842 Susanna Crossin (d. 1883).
3. Townsend Dickinson (d. 1863) m. Sophia Stearns.
4. Zebulon Dickinson m. 1782 Elizabeth Brush; David Stearns (1757-1836) m. 1782 Susanna Beals (1759-1849).
5. David Stearns m. 1756 Hannah Burnell (b. 1732).

Zebulon Dickinson (1761-1835) served as private and fifer under Captains Woodworth and Thompson, New York Line. He was born in New York; died in Lawrenceburg, Ind.

David Stearns (1729-88) served as private in Capt. Christopher Banister's company, Col. John Dickerson's regiment. He was born in Sutton; died in Goshen, Mass.

MRS. EDITH BLASLAND RICHARDSON.

96901

Born in Quincy, Ill.

Wife of W. D. Richardson.

Descendant of Ralph Chaney, as follows:

1. Samuel A. Blasland (1845-1911) m. 1869 Helen M. Dexter.
2. Samuel Adams Blasland (1802-61) m. 1831 Sara Wood Chaney (1811-89).
3. Ralph Chaney, Jr. (b. 1775), m. Mary Decker.
4. Ralph Chaney m. 1772 Lydia Grover.

Ralph Chaney (1750-1826) served as private, 1779, in Capt. John Blunt's company, Maj. William Lithgow's detachment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Georgetown, Me.; died on Salter's Island.

MRS. ELEANOR DE FORD SMITH.

96902

Born in Cerro Gordo, Tenn.

Wife of Frank P. Smith.

Descendant of William Anderson, as follows:

1. Risdon D. De Ford (b. 1840) m. 1865 Mary Frances MacDougal (b. 1849).
2. James Ferguson McDougal (1820-1905) m. 1844 Mary Davis Carmack (1823-79).
3. Cornelius Carmack m. 1818 Nancy Agnes Smith (1799-1860).
4. Joshua Smith (1765-1844) m. 1791 Mary Anderson (b. 1774).
5. William Anderson m. Nancy Stinson (1750-1827).

William Anderson served as private in Capt. John Steele's company, Sumter's brigade, South Carolina Line. He was shot by the Tories, 1780, at Neely's. He was born in Antrim, Ireland.

Also No. 95195.

MRS. ANNA DE FORD THOMPSON.

96903

Born in Savannah, Tenn.

Wife of Rufus B. Thompson.

Descendant of William Anderson, as follows:

1. Risdon D. De Ford (b. 1840) m. 1865 Mary Frances McDougal (b. 1849).
- See No. 96902.

MRS. ALICE SKINNER WEIDNER.

96904

Born in Clinton, Ill.

Wife of Isaiah J. Weidner.

Descendant of William Simpson, as follows:

1. W. H. Skinner (b. 1844) m. 1866 Sarah C. Simpson (b. 1840).
2. George Simpson (1795-1869) m. 1820 Ruth Wood (1802-81).
3. Matthew Simpson (1773-1844) m. 1792 Hannah Stockdale (1774-1862).
4. William Simpson m. Nancy Hines.

William Simpson (1732-1816) served as private, 1775, in the Buck's County Associators. He was born in Ireland; died in Bucks County, Pa.

Also No. 68976.

MISS ELLA MEADE.

96905

Born in Chestertown, N. Y.

Descendant of Titus Mead, Benjamin Chamberlin, Lieut. Frederick Drown, and Capt. Valentine Wheeler, as follows:

1. Wait Mead (1839-1918) m. 1863 Hannah Chamberlin (1843-1919).
2. Shadrach Mead m. Elizabeth Wait; Chester Chamberlin (1807-75) m. 1833 Fanny (Meade) (1813-95).
3. Titus Mead, Jr., m. Eunice Hobby; Benjamin Chamberlin, Jr. (1771-1812), m. Marcy Wait (d. 1808); Gideon Meade (d. 1870) m. Hannah Wheeler (1791-1872) (parents of Fanny).
4. Titus Mead m. Rachel Rundle; Benjamin Chamberlin m. 1761 Jerusha Green (d. 1812); Royal Payne Wheeler (1764-1837) m. Sarah Drown (1768-1822).
5. Frederick Drown m. 1767 Martha Wheeler (1747-1837).
See No. 96276.
6. Valentine Wheeler m. 1747 Sarah Goff (1727-1815).

Titus Mead (1729-1812) served as private in a company of Connecticut independent volunteers, under Capt. Abraham Mead, 1776. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Connecticut.

Also No. 77303.

Benjamin Chamberlin (1742-1810) served as private, 1776, and as lieutenant in the 2nd company, Vermont militia, Colonel Ashley's regiment, at the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777. He was born in Oxford, Mass.; died in Thetford, Vt.

Also No. 83613.

Valentine Wheeler (1725-91) commanded a company, 1779, in Col. James Van Denburgh's Dutchess County, New York regiment of militia. He was born in Rehoboth; died in Windsor, Mass.

Also No. 51335.

MRS. DASIE M. GANTZ ALTHOUSE.

96906

Born in Lebanon, Pa.

Wife of Harry L. Althouse.

Descendant of Patrick Hanley, as follows:

1. Amos E. Gantz (b. 1842) m. 1868 Catherine Hanley (b. 1844).
2. William Hanley (1819-95) m. Rachel Hanley (1817-89).
3. Samuel Hanley (1795-1878) m. Margaret Hanley (1795-1871).
4. Peter Hanley (1771-1854) m. Phoebe Ovenshime (1775-1851).
5. Patrick Hanley m. Catherine —.

Patrick Hanley (1746-1826) served as private in Capt. Anthony Selmis' company, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Scotland; died in Pottstown, Pa.

MRS. CATHERINE HILL BORN MANHART.

96907

Born in Sunbury, Pa.

Wife of Frank P. Manhart.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Hill, as follows:

1. Rev. Peter Born (1820-99) m. 1851 Sarah Hill (1822-91).
2. John Hill (1787-1873) m. 1815 Catharine Steck (1793-1860).
3. Jacob Hill m. 1783 Christina Gartner (1756-1824).

Jacob Hill (1750-1824) commanded the 5th company, 1st battalion, Berks County, Pennsylvania militia, 1780. He was born in Berks County; died in Lycoming County, Pa.

Also No. 77475.

MISS AGNES SELIN SCHOCH.

96908

Born in Selin's Grove, Pa.

Descendant of Maj. Anthony Selin, Matthias Schoch, Henry Houtz, Peter Pontius, Adj. John Davis, John Aurand, and Sergt. Frantz (Paul) Zeller, as follows:

1. Henry Harvey Schoch (b. 1857) m. 1882 Emma Catherine Schnure (b. 1857).
2. John A. Schoch (1808-63) m. Lydia Houtz (1812-1902); George Schnure 1811-93) m. 1841 Cordelia Davis (1821-59).
3. Jacob Schoch (1772-1850) m. Elizabeth Hendricks (1776-1831); Christian Houtz (1775-1852) m. Anna Elizabeth Zeller; John Christian Schnure (1763-1827) m. Elizabeth Pontius (1776-1853); James Keimer Davis (1779-1843) m. 2nd 1808 Agnes Selin (1791-1824).
4. Matthias Schoch m. 1st Maria Margaretta Marquette; Henry Houtz m. —; Frantz (Paul) Zeller m. Elizabeth Aurand (1762-1819); Peter Pontius m. Catherine —; John Davis m. Lydia Keimer (1760-1809); Anthony Selin m. Catherine Snyder.
5. John Aurand m. 1st Mary Elizabeth Pontius.

Anthony Selin was captain of Dragoons, Continental Army, 1776; served in Hazen's regiment, "Congress' Own," and was breveted major at the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Switzerland; died, 1792, in Selins Grove, Pa.

John Davis (1746-1810) served as adjutant in the Flying Camp, 1776, in Capt. Robert Cluggage's company, Col. William Thompson's regiment of Lancaster County, Pa., where he was born.

Also No. 85892.

Matthias Schoch (1738-1812) served with the rangers on the frontier of Northumberland County, Pa. He was born in Switzerland; died in Snyder County, Pa.

Also No. 84542.

Henry Houtz (1725-90) served as private, 1780, in Captain Sterne's company, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He died in Berks County, Pa.

Frantz (Paul) Zeller (1751-1820) served in the Jersey campaign as sergeant in Capt. John Leshar's company, Col. John Patterson's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Berks County, Pa.

Also No. 84931.

Peter Pontius served as private in Captain Leshar's company, Colonel Patton's regiment, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Berks County; died in Northumberland County, Pa.

John Aurand (1725-1804) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland County, Pa. He was born in Germany; died in Union County, Pa.

MISS LEONORE L. GEALY.

96909

Born in New Bedford, Pa.

Descendant of Sergt. George Harris, as follows:

1. John Harris Gealy (b. 1842) m. 1864 Susannah Walker (1843-81).
2. William Gealy (1813-87) m. 1838 Sarah Harris (1816-98).
3. Barnabas C. Harris (1768-1849) m. 1796 Esther Miller (d. 1838).
4. George Harris m. Hannah Tunis.

George Harris (1741-1822) served as sergeant in the 2nd regiment, New Jersey State troops. He was born in Essex County, N. J.; died in Washington County, Pa.

Also No. 85373.

MISS JEAN S. HEMPHILL.

96910

Born in Rochester, Pa.

Descendant of Walter Bloss, as follows:

1. Sharp Hemphill (1813-82) m. 1846 Abby Bloss (1825-1906).
2. Chester W. Bloss (1784-1864) m. 1821 Sally Ide (1788-1863).
3. Walter Bloss m. 1783 Hannah Wilder (1760-1851).

Walter Bloss (1760-1817) served as private in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment, New Hampshire State militia. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Vermont.

Also No. 86291.

MRS. EDITH MAURER STOUGHTON.

96911

Born in Somerset County, Pa.

Wife of Robert Augustus Stoughton.

Descendant of Yost Miller, as follows:

1. Edward B. Maurer (b. 1856) m. 1877 Ida Belle Sipe (b. 1859).
2. Jeremiah Maurer (b. 1831) m. 1854 Susan Bowman (b. 1833).
3. John Bowman (1809-92) m. 1831 Mary Lohr (1811-89).
4. George Lohr m. Barbara Miller (1784-1847).
5. Yost Miller m. Mary Miller.

Yost Miller (1748-1811) served as private in Capt. Joseph Gehr's company, Pennsylvania Line. He lived in Pennsylvania; died in Coleman's Station, Pa.

MRS. ADELAIDE S. BISHOP REID.

96912

Born in Eagle Mills, N. Y.

Wife of John Harrison Reid.

Descendant of David Maxson, as follows:

1. William Dunning Bishop (1819-99) m. 1841 Caroline H. Stillman (1822-79).
2. David Maxson Stillman (1797-1827) m. 1810 Susannah Palmer Powers (1790-1875).
3. Wait Stillman (1758-1839) m. 1780 Wealthy Maxson (1762-1845).
4. David Maxson m. Abigail Greenman.

David Maxson (1729-75) was appointed deputy by the General Assembly to procure ammunition for the Colony. He was born in Westerly, R. I., where he died.

Also No. 84844.

MISS EMMA BEDELL SUYDAM.

96913

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Descendant of Rev. Martinus Schoonmaker, as follows:

1. Moses Bedell Suydam (1832-95) m. 1858 Emma Copeland (b. 1835).
 2. Moses Suydam (1781-1843) m. 1823 Mary Schoonmaker (1801-95).
 3. Jacobus Schoonmaker m. Gertrude Vandervoort.
- See No. 96825.

MRS. CLARA PHILIPS AUSTIN.

96914

Born in Wayne, Pa.

Wife of Eugene Howard Austin.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Philips, as follows:

1. Josiah Philips (1817-89) m. 1853 Mary Ann Davis (1815-1901).
2. Owen Philips (d. 1871) m. 1814 Rachel Evans.
3. Josiah Philips m. 2nd Sarah Thomas.

Josiah Philips (1751-1817) was 2nd lieutenant in the 7th battalion, Chester County militia. He was born in Wales; died in Chester County, Pa.

Also No. 95810.

MRS. JOSEPHINE DAWSON OPPERMAN.

96915

Born in Tidioute, Pa.

Wife of Paul J. Opperman, M. D.

Descendant of John Osgood, as follows:

1. William R. Dawson (b. 1844) m. 1875 Livonia B. Richardson (b. 1852).
2. Caleb Snow Richardson (1827-83) m. 1849 Elizabeth Proper (1828-1906).
3. Caleb Richardson (1782-1855) m. Mehitable Osgood (1788-1809).
4. John Osgood m. Sarah Danforth.

John Osgood (1745-1820) enlisted as private in Capt. Levi Spauling's company from Conway, N. H., 1775. He was born in Concord; died in Conway, N. H.

Also No. 82725.

MISS E. LOUISE BONHAM.

96916

Born in Campbell, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. John Rouse, and of Maj. Samuel Wall, as follows:

1. John Charles Bonham (b. 1846) m. 1869 Clarissa Jessop (b. 1848).
2. Edward Jessop (1798-1875) m. 1828 Charlotte Wall (1808-93).
3. Coggeshall Wall (1764-1827) m. Elizabeth Rouse (1767-1811).
4. John Rouse m. Hannah Smith; Samuel Wall m. 1759 Elizabeth Coggeshall (1735-75).

John Rouse (1741-1834), in 1777, commanded a company in Col. Morris Graham's regiment, New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Lansing, N. Y.

Also No. 77040.

Samuel Wall (1738-1813) served as captain, major, and recruiting officer in Coventry, R. I., where he was born and died.

MISS MARGARETTA HAYES WATSON.

96917

Born in Northumberland County, Pa.

Descendant of David Shannon, as follows:

1. David Carrey Watson (1804-75) m. 1828 Margaret Wilson (1810-73).
2. William Wilson (1766-1845) m. Jane Shannon (1780-1852).
3. David Shannon m. Jane Sample (d. 1830).

David Shannon (1757-1811) served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Northumberland County, Pa.

MRS. MARY HEFFNER WATT.

96918

Born in Pottsville, Pa.

Wife of Thomas Howard Watt.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Schertel, as follows:

1. Charles Heffner (1831-79) m. 1853 Hannah B. Good (b. 1835).
2. Samuel Heffner (1800-91) m. Sarah Schertel (1806-85).
3. George Schertel (1775-1820) m. 1799 Esther Kerschner (1783-1857).
4. Jacob Schertel m. Elizabeth Glasin (1742-1814).

Jacob Schertel (1741-1819) commanded the 5th company, 4th battalion, Berks County militia, 1778. He was born and died in Shar-telsville, Pa.

MRS. BERTHA T. C. WHITE HORNER.

76919

Born in Johnstown, Pa.

Wife of William L. Horner.

Descendant of Capt. James Patton, as follows:

1. William E. White (b. 1844) m. 1878 Lucy Caldwell (b. 1858).
 2. Samuel White (1811-91) m. 1839 Isabella Hanna (1818-81).
 3. John White (1759-1832) m. 1797 Margaret Patton (1772-1857).
- See No. 96613.

MRS. CATHERINE McKAY WATT POLEY.

96920

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.
 Wife of Dr. Cyrus S. Poley.
 Descendant of Daniel McKay, as follows:

1. William Watt (1808-93) m. 1834 Catharine McKay (1815-97).
2. William McKay (1788-1817) m. 1814 Elizabeth D. Craig (1799-1873).
3. Daniel McKay m. 1786 Cathrine Little (1763-1814).

Daniel McKay (1756-1814) was master of the sloop "Fanny," and served as private in 1st regiment, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MISS EDITH ELOISE APPLEBY.

96921

Born in Providence, R. I.
 Descendant of Joseph Kingsbury, and of Corp. Samuel Kingsbury, as follows:

1. George Everett Appleby (b. 1863) m. 1890 Mabel T. Kingsbury (b. 1868).
2. George Nelson Kingsbury (1823-1900) m. 1851 Sarah B. Eldredge (1831-1910).
3. Samuel Kingsbury, Jr. (1791-1849), m. 1818 Lucy Plummer (1796-1831).
4. Samuel Kingsbury m. 1790 Sophia Moore (1772-1844).
5. Joseph Kingsbury m. 1760 Elizabeth Amidown (b. 1734).

Joseph Kingsbury served as private under Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury, Col. Jonathan Holman, Massachusetts troops. He was born, 1734, in Oxford, Mass., where he died.

Samuel Kingsbury (1760-1823) served as private and corporal in Col. Nicholson Dike's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Oxford, Mass.

MISS GRACE H. BLANCHARD.

96922

Born in Dorchester, Mass.
 Descendant of Reuben Putnam, as follows:

1. Edward Richmond Blanchard m. 1865 Anna Quincy.
2. Silas Atkins Quincy (1802-87) m. 1834 Hannah Putnam (1812-59).
3. Mason Putnam (1784-1872) m. 1807 Alona Holbrook (1786-1827).
4. Reuben Putnam m. Elizabeth Mason.

Reuben Putnam (1757-97) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Nathaniel Clap's company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' regiment, 1778. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

Also No. 61175.

MRS. FANNIE GREENE FENNER WELLS.

96923

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Charles A. Wells.

Descendant of William Briggs, as follows:

1. Benjamin F. Fenner (b. 1849) m. 1875 Nellie J. Briggs (1851-1902).
2. Christopher S. Briggs (1822-98) m. 1849 Barbara C. Greene (1828-95).
3. Isaac Sheffield Briggs (1792-1838) m. 1814 Susannah Spencer (1791-1855).
4. William Briggs m. 1781 Catherine Boss (1759-1835).

William Briggs (1758-1833) was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service as private, Rhode Island Line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in North Kingston; died in East Greenwich, R. I.

MRS. LILIAN I. HADSELL HALL.

96924

Born in Hancock, Mass.

Wife of Frank G. Hall.

Descendant of Thomas Eldred, as follows:

1. Alexander Hadsell (1806-78) m. 1843 Celia Antoinette Chapman (1828-1904).
2. Isaac Hadsell (1770-1817) m. 1794 Isabel Eldred (1774-1870).
3. Thomas Eldred m. 2nd 1773 Mary Niles (1744-1827).

Thomas Eldred (1734-1812) served as private in Capt. William Douglas' company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in North Kingston, R. I.; died in Hancock, Mass.

96925

MISS KATHARINE UPHAM PEIRCE.

96926

Born in East Providence, R. I.

Descendant of Amos Mason, as follows:

1. Edwin James Peirce (1825-1906) m. 1850 Nancy Carpenter Wheeler (1824-1901).
2. Darius Wheeler (1795-1869) m. 1818 Sally Mason (1794-1861).
3. Jabez Mason m. 1793 Molly (Mason) (1772-1833).
4. Amos Mason m. Jane Buffum (d. 1830) (parents of Molly).

Amos Mason (1749-1806) served as a private in Capt. Peleg Sherman's company from Swansey, where he was born. He died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Also No. 89957.

MRS. CARRIE KNIGHT SHAW.

96927

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Edward Shaw.

Descendant of Robert Knight, as follows:

1. Jeremiah Knight (1816-90) m. 2nd 1864 Eliza King (1829-1907).
2. Stephen Knight (1780-1848) m. 1811 Welthian Brayton (1794-1871).
3. Robert Knight m. 1768 Elizabeth Hammond (1750-1845).

Robert Knight (1750-1823), in 1780, served in the cavalry called "Captain General's Cavaliers." He was born in Cranston; died in Providence, R. I.

Also No. 95644.

MRS. FLORENCE TILLOTSON BARRE.

96928

Born in Burt County, Neb.
Wife of Henry W. Barre.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Tillotson, as follows:

1. Daniel W. Tillotson (b. 1855) m. 1879 Eva Basler (b. 1861).
2. Gould B. Tillotson (1816-76) m. 1840 Mary J. Lloyd (d. 1859).
3. Moses Tillotson (1781-1869) m. Mary Rundle (1785-1865).
4. Daniel Tillotson m. 1768 Sarah Barnard (1746-1816).

Daniel Tillotson (1744-1803) served as lieutenant in Capt. Philetus Smith's company, New York Line. He was born and died in New York.

MRS. LEE MORRALL CANTELOU.

96929

Born in Barnwell County, S. C.
Wife of Bettis Cantelou.

Descendant of John Tripp, and of George Robison, as follows:

1. Dr. George W. Morrall (1833-97) m. 1866 Sallie A. Dunbar (b. 1845).
2. George W. Morrall m. Phœbe Tripp; Samuel Dunbar (b. 1820) m. 1844 Katherine Johnson.
3. John Tripp m. Martha Tripp; George R. Dunbar m. Mary Friklin.
4. William Dunbar m. Elizabeth Robison.
5. George Robison m. Elizabeth Ann Stewart.

John Tripp served as private, 1775, in Capt. John Jenkins' company of volunteers on St. Helena Island. He was born in South Carolina.

George Robison (1730-1805) was commissioner of election, 1778; inquirer and collector of taxes for York District, South Carolina, 1779. He was born in Virginia; died in Orangeburg, S. C.

Also No. 53116.

MISS EMILY BUTLER HATCHER.

96930

Born in Trenton, S. C.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Hatcher, as follows:

1. James W. Hatcher (1817-70) m. 1842 Eliza Ann Mathis (1819-1903).
2. Benjamin Hatcher, Jr. (1772-1856), m. Rebecca Wilson (1780-1831).
3. Benjamin Hatcher m. Lucy — (1746-1839).

Benjamin Hatcher (1752-81) enlisted, 1776, in Lieut. John Hammond's company, Col. LeRoy Hammond's South Carolina regiment, and, 1777, was captain of the same regiment. He was in the battle of Paris Mill. He died in Edgefield, S. C.

Also No. 88698.

MRS. FLORRIE MORRALL MILLER.

96931

Born in Barnwell County, S. C.

Wife of Frank W. Miller.

Descendant of John Tripp, and of George Robison, as follows:

1. Dr. George W. Morrall (1833-97) m. 1866 Sallie A. Dunbar (b. 1845).
See No. 96929.

MRS. LONA TILLMAN MOORE.

96932

Born in Edgefield County, S. C.

Wife of Charles Sumner Moore.

Descendant of Frederick Tillman, as follows:

1. Benjamin Ryan Tillman, Jr. (b. 1847), m. 1868 Sarah Starke (b. 1849).
2. Benjamin Ryan Tillman (1803-49) m. 1822 Sophie Hancock (1808-76).
3. Frederick Tillman m. Ansabell Miller.

Frederick Tillman (1755-1809) served as private in the Revolution and received payment for claims against the State for duty rendered in the militia and providing provisions and forage to the troops. He was born in South Carolina; died in Edgefield District, S. C.

Also No. 88699.

MRS. SOPHIE SIMPSON RASOR.

96933

Born in Edgefield County, S. C.

Wife of John B. Rasor.

Descendant of Frederick Tillman, as follows:

1. Henry Gordon Simpson (1827-79) m. 1868 Frances Tillman (b. 1840).
2. Benjamin Ryan Tillman (1803-49) m. 1822 Sophie Hancock (1808-76).
See No. 96932.

MRS. RUBY HARRISON SHEALY.

96934

Born in Trenton, S. C.

Wife of Jesse Wilbur Shealy.

Descendant of Capt. Michael Watson, as follows:

1. John W. Harrison (1853-96) m. 1879 Laura Smith (b. 1856).
2. Jesse Smith (1810-70) m. 1827 Rebecca Rutland (1815-93).
3. Abram Rutland (1790-1862) m. 1813 Martha Perry (1793-1856).
4. Ezekiel Perry (1768-1843) m. Mary Watson.
5. Michael Watson m. Martha Watson (cousins).

Michael Watson (1725-82) served as captain of mounted militia from South Carolina. He was a prominent Whig, and was mortally wounded in conflict with the Tories in Orangeburg District, S. C., where he died.

Also No. 88100.

MISS NETTIE SIMPSON.

96935

Born in Edgefield County, S. C.
Descendant of Frederick Tillman, as follows:

1. Henry Gordon Simpson (1827-79) m. 1868 Frances Tillman (b. 1840).
2. Benjamin Ryan Tillman, Jr. (1803-49), m. 1822 Sophie Hancock (1808-76).
See No. 96932.

MRS. MAGGIE SIMPSON TEAGUE.

96936

Born in Edgefield County, S. C.
Wife of Dr. Charles Arthur Teague.
Descendant of Frederick Tillman, as follows:

1. Henry Gordon Simpson (1827-79) m. 1868 Frances Tillman (b. 1840).
2. Benjamin Ryan Tillman, Jr. (1803-49), m. 1822 Sophie Hancock (1808-76).
See No. 96932.

MRS. PARNELL HASTINGS ABNEY THAYER.

96937

Born in South Carolina.
Wife of Henry Thayer.
Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Abney, as follows:

1. Joel Richard Abney (1836-1912) m. 1882 Nannie Clark (1855-1900).
2. Joel Abney (1800-38) m. 1830 Martha Coleman (1799-1876).
3. Azariah Abney (1775-1845) m. 1799 Mary Pope (1774-1842).
4. Nathaniel Abney m. 1758 Isabella Madison (1740-95).

Nathaniel Abney (1734-90) commanded a company under Major Andrew Williamson at Ninety-Six, South Carolina militia. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 68814.

MRS. STELLA WALKER BLALOCK.

96938

Born in Beech Island, S. C.
Wife of Pinckney Patilla Blalock.
Descendant of Myrick Davies, and of Lieut. James Spann, as follows:

1. George A. Walker (1845-97) m. 1882 Annie Hammond (b. 1846).
2. M. C. M. Hammond (1815-76) m. 1842 Harriet Davies (1822-81).
3. Elisha Hammond (1774-1829) m. 1806 Catharine Fox Spann (1783-1864);
Thomas Davies (1787-1831) m. Sarah Ann Jones (b. 1803).
4. James Spann m. Elizabeth Fox (1758-1827); John Davies (1762-1817) m.
Martha Walker (d. 1798).
5. Myrick Davies m. Martha Emanuel.

Myrick Davies was president of the Council of Georgia, 1780, and slain by Royalists in 1781. He was born in Burke County, Ga.

James Spann (1754-96) served as lieutenant in Lieut.-Col. Samuel Hammond's company, South Carolina troops. He was born in Red Bank, S. C.; died in Savannah, Ga.

MRS. MATTIE ABNEY HARTZOG.

96939

Born in Edgefield County, S. C.

Wife of Albert Sydney Hartzog.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Abney, Ensign John Coleman, George Strother, and Amos Richardson, as follows:

1. Joel Richard Abney (1836-1912) m. 1882 Nannie Clark (1855-1900).
2. Joel Abney (1800-38) m. 1830 Martha Coleman (1799-1876); William E. Clark (1829-62) m. Sophronia Strother (1835-1909).

See No. 96937.

3. William A. Strother (1811-93) m. 1834 Nancy Coleman (1816-81).
4. Richard Coleman (1786-1849) m. Lydia Carson; George J. Strother (1791-1817) m. 1810 Charlotte Richardson (1792-1862).
5. John H. Coleman m. Mary Wills; William A. Strother (1766-94) m. Frances Joyce Shepherd (1770-1841); David Richardson (1767-1844) m. Frances Williams (1773-1821).
6. George Strother m. — Kennerly; Amos Richardson m. Mary Elizabeth Peterson.

John Coleman served as ensign, 1779, in Capt. Peyton Harrison's company, Col. Christian Febiger's 2d Virginia regiment. He was born in Warren County, Va.; died in Edgefield County, S. C.

George Strother was justice, 1776, of Orangeburg District, S. C. He was born in South Carolina; died in Edgefield County, S. C.

Amos Richardson (1741-1815) was a private in Capt. William Butler's company of South Carolina militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Edgefield County, S. C.

MRS. DAISY SULLIVAN McLEES.

96940

Born in Laurens County, S. C.

Wife of James M. McLees.

Descendant of Hewlet Sullivan, as follows:

1. Arthur Pinckney Sullivan (1863-98) m. 1884 Cornelia Herndon (b. 1867).
2. Charles Pinckney Sullivan (1811-76) m. 1857 Zelene Boyd (1827-90).
3. Hewlet Sullivan m. Mary Dunklin.

Hewlet Sullivan (1763-1830) was on detached duty when Cunningham captured Fort Hayes and hung many in the garrison, but he was taken prisoner at Musgrove Mills by the British. He was born in Virginia; died in Greenville, S. C.

Also No. 67167.

MRS. JOHNNIE POPE ABNEY McLEES.

96941

Born in Edgefield County, S. C.
 Wife of James Thornwell McLees.
 Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Abney, as follows:

1. John Pope Abney (1831-65) m. 1859 Eustacia Floyd (b. 1835).
 2. Joel Abney (1800-38) m. 1830 Martha Coleman (1797-1876).
- See No. 96937.

MRS. HARRIET BAILEY LILLEY.

96942

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.
 Wife of William J. Lilley.
 Descendant of David Clark, as follows:

1. George E. Bailey (b. 1866) m. 1886 Jennie A. Bagg (b. 1866).
2. Earl W. Bailey (b. 1834) m. 1857 Cynthia W— (b. 1836).
3. William Bailey (1805-60) m. 1834 Mary Esther Clark (1814-89).
4. David Clark m. 1813 Mehitabel Hubbard (1782-1854).

David Clark (1760-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, 1832, for service in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in East Hampton, Conn.

MRS. MARY McMILLAN GEORGE.

96943

Born in Knox County, Tenn.
 Wife of Sol George.
 Descendant of Alexander McMillan, as follows:

1. John Alexander McMillan, Jr. (1813-68), m. 1841 Sarah Elizabeth Eppes (1822-99).
2. John Alexander McMillan (1781-1842) m. 1805 Jane Meek (1782-1875).
3. Alexander McMillan m. Margaret McMillan (1762-1836).

Alexander McMillan (1749-1837) took part in the expedition against Quebec and in the battle of Kings Mountain. He was born in Ireland; died in Knox County, Tenn.

Also No. 80151.

MRS. FRANCES OTEY KESTERSON.

96944

Born in Cumberland Gap, Tenn.
 Wife of Dr. Kesterson.
 Descendant of Capt. John Otey, as follows:

1. Frazier M. Otey (1818-1908) m. 1841 Turena K. Newles (1823-89).
2. Frazier Otey m. 2nd Mary Fane.
3. John Otey m. Mary Hopkins (b. 1739).

John Otey (1735-1817) commanded a company of militia of Bedford County, Va., where he was born.

Also No. 59609.

MISS MARY LOUISE NELSON.

96945

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Descendant of Westwood Armistead, as follows:

1. William Cowper Nelson (1841-1904) m. 1867 Mary Lou Armistead (b. 1842).
2. Robert Augustus Armistead (1808-91) m. 1828 Martha Savage (1810-79).
3. Robert Armistead (1766-1817) m. 1789 Elisabeth Smith (1767-1848).
4. Westwood Armistead m. Mary Jenkins.

Westwood Armistead (1735-86) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, in Elizabeth City County, Va., where he was born.

He died in Hampton, Va.

Also No. 89167.

MRS. LULA CARR PAYNE.

96946

Born in Beaufort County, N. C.

Wife of Bruce Ryburn Payne.

Descendant of Matthew Carr, and of Lemuel Hardy, as follows:

1. Alexander Mosely Carr (1833-94) m. 1875 Harriet Exsalissa Broome (b. 1850).
See No. 96411.
2. Matthew Hart Carr (1793-1870) m. 1819 Sally Roach Murphy (1798-1872).
3. Laurance P. Carr (b. 1770) m. Martha Ann Barrett.
4. Matthew Carr m. Elizabeth Wilkerson.

Matthew Carr (1738-1803) served as private, 1777, in Capt. Silas Zane's company, Col. William Russell's 13th Virginia regiment.

He was born in Nansemond County, Va.; died in West Virginia.

Also No. 74989.

MISS JEAN BRADFORD.

96947

Born in Davidson County, Tenn.

Descendant of Sergt. Henry Bradford, as follows:

1. George Bradford (b. 1857) m. 1888 Martha Bartlett Walton (b. 1858).
2. George Grant Bradford (1825-66) m. 1857 Mary Narcissa Brown (1830-96).
3. Priestley Bradford (1796-1854) m. 1817 Elizabeth Janette.
4. Henry Bradford m. 1785 Elizabeth Payne Blakemore (b. 1769).

Henry Bradford (1758-1815) served as sergeant in Capt. John Blackwell's company, Virginia troops, 1777. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; removed to Tennessee, 1784, where he died.

Also No. 90089.

MRS. EULAILIA McFARLAND LESTER.

96948

Born in Martha, Tenn.

Wife of Alfred Gwynn Lester.

Descendant of Thomas Cowan, as follows:

1. H. Craige McFarland (b. 1865) m. 1887 Priscilla Sheete Cunningham (b. 1867).
2. James Porter McFarland (1820-1902) m. 1859 Eulailia Cowan (b. 1837).
3. James Cowan m. Harriette Craige.
4. Thomas Cowan m. Mary Barkley.

Thomas Cowan (1747-1817) served at the battles of Ramsour's Mills and Cowpens. Thyratira Church, of which he was an elder, was occupied by the troops of Cornwallis. He was born and died in Rowan County, N. C.

Also No. 83374.

MRS. IDA FOLSOM BOREN.

96949

Born in Elizabethton, Tenn.

Wife of George E. Boren.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Henry Shryock, as follows:

1. J. M. Folsom (1832-1908) m. 1855 Sarah Elizabeth Berry (b. 1838).
2. John Berry (1793-1874) m. 1816 Kitty Shryock (1796-1889).
3. Jacob Shryock (1766-1836) m. 1793 Amelia Heiskill.
4. Henry Shryock m. Catherine Soladay.

Henry Shryock served in the Flying Camp, 1776, as lieutenant-colonel of the 1st Maryland battalion. He was living in Washington County, Md., 1790.

Also No. 66075.

MRS. ORRA LEE SMITH CARTER.

96950

Born in Petersburg, Tenn.

Wife of Judge Nelson P. Carter.

Descendant of Capt. John Metcalfe, as follows:

1. George Farrar Smith (1826-1900) m. 1849 Judith Ann Metcalfe (1829-1905).
2. Barnett Metcalfe (1785-1854) m. 1813 Letitia Martin (1792-1865).
3. William Metcalfe (b. 1758) m. 1782 Elizabeth Barnett.
4. John Metcalfe m. 1745 Sabina Farrar.

John Metcalfe (1724-99) raised a company in Fauquier County, Virginia, in the first call for troops. He was born in Fauquier County; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 83312.

MRS. LUCY CORINNE CARTER RUTLEDGE.

96951

Born in Fayetteville, Tenn.

Wife of John B. Rutledge.

Descendant of Capt. John Metcalfe, as follows:

1. Nelson P. Carter (b. 1847) m. 1875 Orra Lee Smith (b. 1855).
- See No. 96950.

MRS. SUNOLIA VAUGHN HARTER.

96952

Born in Fayetteville, Tenn.
 Wife of George E. Harter.
 Descendant of Capt. Arthur Shuffield, as follows:

1. James Sharp Vaughn (1833-1901) m. 2nd 1879 Katherine Sheffield (b. 1858).
2. John A. Sheffield (1814-94) m. 1837 Susan Stegall (1819-1900).
3. Jason Bryant Sheffield (1785-1874) m. 1809 Mary Atkisson (1792-1824).
4. Arthur Shuffield m. Lucretia Hogan (1756-1837).

Arthur Shuffield (1750-1824) served as captain in the North Carolina troops. He was born in North Carolina; died in Tennessee.
 Also No. 87289.

MRS. FLORENCE E. MILLER HALE.

96953

Born in Van Buren, Ark.
 Wife of John J. Hale.
 Descendant of Capt.-Lieut Robert Cowne, as follows:

1. Dan H. Miller (b. 1859) m. 1889 Effie Whiting Cass (b. 1870).
2. William B. Cass m. 1864 Lucy V. Thayer (b. 1845).
3. B. B. Thayer m. 1842 Sarah W. Cowne (b. 1824).
4. Bowlinger Cowne m. Elizabeth Cowne.
5. Robert Cowne m. Sarah Whiting.

Robert Cowne (1754-1829) was captain-lieutenant of State Artillery of Virginia for three years. He was born in Gloucester; died in Fredericksburg, Va.
 Also No. 76132.

MRS. PEARL E. WALKER DOBBINS.

96954

Born in Gonzales, Texas.
 Wife of Roy Allen Dobbins.
 Descendant of Thomas Shelton, Corp. Micajah Clark, and Andrew Knox, as follows:

1. Robert Hamilton Walker (b. 1858) m. 1887 Ida White (b. 1862).
2. Thomas Scott Walker (1824-99) m. 1856 Jennie Knox (1830-96); Thomas Jefferson White (b. 1828) m. 1851 Martha Elizabeth Phelps (1830-1900).
3. Andrew White Knox (1796-1865) m. 1829 Mary Davies (d. 1878); John Henry White (1808-38) m. 1827 Mildred Terrell Satterwhite (1812-80).
4. Abner Knox (1769-1829) m. Elizabeth Tagert (1766-1842); Shelton White m. 1734 Mildred Clark.
5. Andrew Knox m. 1755 Isabella White (b. 1731); Christopher Clark m. 1757 Mildred Terrell; Thomas White (b. 1753) m. 1775 Sarah Shelton (b. 1759).
6. Micajah Clark m. 1736 Judith Adams (b. 1716); Henry Shelton m. 1758 — Ray (b. 1740).
7. Thomas Shelton m. 1737 Sallie Farrar.

Thomas Shelton (1714-1804) served as fifer, 1776, in Capt. John Marks' company, 14th Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis. He was born and died in Louisa County, Va.
 Also No. 72568.

Micajah Clark (1718-1800) served as corporal in Capt. Samuel Woodson's company, 9th Virginia regiment of foot. He was born in Louisa County; died in Albemarle County, Va.

Andrew Knox (1728-1807) served as private in Capt. Samuel Benezet's company, 5th Pennsylvania battalion, under the command of Col. Robert Magaw. He was born in Ireland; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. ANNIE M. CARRIGAN MCGREGOR.

96955

Born in Wichita Falls, Texas.

Wife of Carter McGregor.

Descendant of William Carrigan, as follows:

1. Alfred H. Carrigan (b. 1860) m. 1891 Lulu Barwese (b. 1866).
2. Alfred H. Carrigan (b. 1828) m. 1855 Mary Elizabeth Moore (1830-1901).
3. William Adams Carrigan (1792-1880) m. 1785 Nancy M. Holt (1809-41).
4. William Carrigan m. 1785 Catherine Adams (d. 1844).

William Carrigan (1760-1844) received a pension on claim executed in 1832, for service as private, 1777-80, in Capt. James Barr's company, Col. Adam Alexander's regiment, North Carolina troops. He was born in Orange County; died in Cabarras County, N. C.

Also No. 75730.

MRS. MARY HAMMAN EAGLE.

96956

Born in Calvert, Texas.

Wife of Joe Henry Eagle.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Lowdermilk, and of William Guest, as follows:

1. William H. Hamman (1837-90) m. 1871 Ella Virginia Lowdermilk (b. 1851).
2. George Worthy Lowdermilk (1812-90) m. 1846 Elizabeth Olive Longbridge (1816-68).
3. Solomon Lowdermilk m. Lady Mary Guest (b. 1784).
4. Jacob Lowdermilk m. Mary Meyer; William Guest m. 1779 Anna Allen.

Jacob Lowdermilk served as ensign and 2nd lieutenant, 1776-77, in Maryland battalion. He was born in Maryland; died, 1843, in Iredell County, N. C.

Also No. 77713.

William Guest (1762-1841) served as private in Capt. Elijah Isaac's company, Col. Benjamin Cleveland's regiment, North Carolina Line. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; died in South Carolina.

MISS RUTH HELEN SMITH.

96957

Born in Bluff Springs, Texas.

Descendant of Sergt. William Smith, as follows:

1. Felix E. Smith (1831-91) m. 1856 Mary Saphronia Mann (b. 1838).
2. William S. Smith (1798-1876) m. 1827 Nancy Rountree (1813-76).
3. William Smith m. 1783 Mary Smith (d. 1824).

William Smith (1759-1830) served as sergeant, 1776, in Capt. John Webb's company, Col. Alexander McClelland's regiment, Virginia Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Tennessee.

Also No. 94307.

MRS. SALLY BEALL ABADIE.

96958

Born in Nashville, Tenn.
 Wife of William B. Abadie.
 Descendant of Col. Samuel Beall, as follows:

1. William N. R. Beall (1826-83) m. 1866 Felicia Eakin Bass (1844-1904).
2. Samuel Tannyhill Beall (1789-1840) m. Sarah Rector (1799-1840).
3. Walter Beall (1742-1810) m. 2nd 1787 Rebecca Tannehill (b. 1751).
4. Samuel Beall m. 1734 Eleanor Brooke (b. 1721).

Samuel Beall (1715-78) served as justice, 1775, and member of the Committees of Safety, Correspondence, Observation and Inspection; also colonel of the 36th battalion of Maryland militia. He was born in Maryland; died in Washington County.

Also No. 94509.

MRS. MARGUERITE BANKHEAD VANDEVENTER.

96959

Born in Augusta, Kans.
 Wife of Edward A. Vandeventer.
 Descendant of John Jackson, and of George Jackson, as follows:

1. Hugh Bankhead (b. 1850) m. 1874 Hetta Jackson Bucher (1853-1905).
2. Gibson J. Bucher m. Catherine Jackson (1835-95).
3. George Washington Jackson m. Hester Taylor.
4. George Jackson m. Elizabeth Brake.
5. John Jackson m. Elizabeth Cummins.

John Jackson (1715-1801) served as a private. He was born in England; died in Clarksburg, W. Va.

George Jackson (1756-1831) was commissioned captain in 1781 and joined General Clark's expedition against the British and Indians.

He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Zanesville, Ohio.

Also No. 66501.

MISS WELTHA E. ROCKWELL.

96960

Born in Ashtabula, Ohio.
 Descendant of Capt. Giles Doud, as follows:

1. Lucine Tyler Rockwell (b. 1846) m. 1869 Alma Prime (b. 1849).
2. Henry Prime (1809-1901) m. 1833 Weltha Hasseltine (1813-59).
3. Grant Prime (1766-1861) m. 1792 Electa Doud (1769-1849).
4. Giles Doud m. 1757 Esther Bacon.

Giles Doud (1735-76) commanded a company in the Canadian campaign, and died of smallpox at Crown Point, N. Y.

Also No. 66348.

MRS. CLARA F. PAUL MASON.

96961

Born in Wells, Vt.

Wife of Edgar Mason.

Descendant of James Paul, Abisha Lewis, Sergt. Abisha Lewis, Jr., Ebenezer Goodspeed, Edward Goodspeed, Jacob Sykes, Capt. Abel Merriman, Samuel S. Merriman, Capt. Amos Richardson, Nathan Thomson, Benjamin Haskins, and Ebenezer Dart, as follows:

1. Elmer E. Paul (b. 1860) m. 1883 Agnes Ware (b. 1864).
 2. Phineas C. Paul m. Frances Goodspeed; Sidney H. Ware (1883-1910) m. 1860 Calista Pratt (1834-1909).
 3. Nelson Paul (1813-94) m. Maryette Haskins (1814-68); Winslow Goodspeed m. Lucina Francis; James Pratt m. 1820 Tamsin Lewis (b. 1797); Lyman Ware (1803-40) m. 1822 Hannah Merriman (1801-90).
 4. Stephen Paul (1773-1843) m. Clarissa Perry (1776-1814); Winslow Goodspeed (d. 1842) m. Vinsa Swift (d. 1868); Jared Francis m. Temperance Sykes; Abisha Lewis, Jr., m. 1779 Deborah Wilder (1759-1836); Samuel Merriman m. Polly Cross (1770-1845); Aaron Haskins (1786-1817) m. 1811 Nancy Coleman (1795-1854); Ziba Ware (b. 1775) m. 1801 Rachel Dart (1782-1822).
- See No. 96408.
5. James Paul m. Abigail Kiles (1728-1813); Edward Goodspeed m. Judith Winslow; Jacob Sykes m. Michael Kent; Abel Merriman m. 1756 Betsey (Elizabeth) Merriman; Phineas Coleman (1767-1845) m. Nancy Richardson (1774-1832); Benjamin Haskins m. 1780 Dille (Dillmore) Prior (1757-97); Ebenezer Dart m. 2nd 1822 Hannah Pratt.
 6. Ebenezer Goodspeed m. Elizabeth Bodfish; Hezekiah Richardson (1754-1814) m. Olive Thomson (1753-1811).
 7. Amos Richardson m. 1751 Ruth Stiles (1734-77); Nathan Thomson m. 1745 Hannah Dodge (b. 1727).

James Paul (1725-1805) served as a private in Capt. Zebedee Redding's company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's 14th Massachusetts Continental regiment, 1777-80. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Wells, Vt.

Benjamin Haskins (1754-1824) enlisted, 1777, serving as private in the Vermont militia, taking part in the battle of Bennington. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Middletown, Vt.

Amos Richardson (1728-1802) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm from Coventry, Conn., where he was born and died.

Nathan Thomson (1726-1804) was a private in Captain Abel's company, Colonel Bradley's battalion, General Wadsworth's brigade, Connecticut service. He was born and died in Coventry, Conn.

Also No. 62737.

Ebenezer Goodspeed (1716-79) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Micah Hamlin's company, and, 1778, in Capt. Joseph Griffith's com-

pany, Col. John Jacobs' Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.; died in Warsaw, N. Y.

Edward Goodspeed (1741-1812) served, 1778-79, as private in Capt. Joseph Griffith's company, Col. John Jacobs' Massachusetts regiment.

Jacob Sykes (1760-1843) served, 1779, as private in Captain Sawyer's company, Colonel Warren's 15th regiment, Vermont militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Vermont.

Also No. 61603.

Abel Merriman (1736-90) commanded a company, 1780, in Col. Ebenezer Allen's regiment of militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Wells, Vt.

Samuel S. Merriman (1762-1847) served, 1777-78, as a private in Capt. Parmelee Allen's company, Col. Moses Robinson's Vermont regiment; also served other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Wells, Vt.

Ebenezer Dart (1748-1825) enlisted, 1777, from Bolton, Conn., in Capt. Abijah Savage's company, Col. Henry Sherburne's Vermont regiment, and was engaged in the battles of White Plains and Rhode Island. He died in Wells, Vt.

MISS ALLEEN FRANCES HEDGES.

96962

Born in West Berlin, Vt.

Descendant of David Hedges, as follows:

1. Jesse C. Hedges (b. 1858) m. 1883 Carrie Strong (b. 1865).
2. Marshall Hedges (1811-93) m. 1853 Electa Rich Searles (d. 1893).
3. Elijah Hedges (1787-1872) m. 1810 Polly Tubbs.
4. David Hedges m. Hannah Shaw (1749-1830).

David Hedges (1735-1829) served as private in the company of Captain Marcy, 6th battalion, Colonel Chester's Connecticut regiment, Wadsworth's brigade. He was born on Long Island.

Also No. 76451.

MISS MARIE E. ROCKWELL.

96963

Born in Alburg, Vt.

Descendant of Jabez Rockwell, as follows:

1. Sumner J. Rockwell (b. 1835) m. 2nd 1866 Mary A. McElroy (1840-91).
2. Meritt Rockwell (1790-1864) m. 1813 Nancy Grant (1795-1874).
3. Jabez Rockwell m. 1781 Deborah Bellows (1761-1846).

Jabez Rockwell (1761-1818) served as private in Captain Mott's company, Connecticut Line. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in South Hero, Vt.

MRS. MABEL ANNETTE POOR SMITH.

96964

Born in Worcester, Vt.

Wife of Nye S. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Poor, as follows:

1. Julius Lyman Poor (1823-1903) m. 1849 Sibyl Anne Johnson (1827-97).
2. David Poor (1798-1863) m. 1822 Abigail Hill (1800-51).
3. Job Poor (1767-1851) m. 1794 Sally Hobart (1773-1811).
4. Joseph Poor m. 1756 Margaret Bailey (1738-1818).

Joseph Poor (1737-95), who fought in the early wars, commanded a company from Byfield at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rowley; died in Byfield, Mass.

Also No. 85769.

MRS. IDA CHAPMAN LYBROOK.

96965

Born in Giles County, Va.

Wife of W. M. Lybrook.

Descendant of Ensign John Chapman, as follows:

1. William Chapman (1839-67) m. 1865 Anne Mather (1832-94).
2. David Chapman m. Sallie Pepper.
3. Isaac Chapman m. Elean Johnston.
4. John Chapman m. Sallie Abbott.

John Chapman (1740-1815) served on several tours of duty, 1779-80, as private and ensign in the Virginia militia. He was born in Culpeper County; died in Giles County, Va.

Also No. 86992.

MRS. VIRGINIA WINFREE GOOCH.

96966

Born in Lynchburg, Va.

Wife of Claiborne W. Gooch.

Descendant of Lieut. John Bell Tilden, as follows:

1. John B. T. Winfree (b. 1829) m. 1856 Ann Elizabeth Pennington (1830-1906).
2. Christopher Winfree (1785-1858) m. 1817 Cornelia M. Tilden (1798-1836).
3. John Bell Tilden m. 1784 Jane Chambers (b. 1766).

John Bell Tilden (1761-1838) left Princeton College and joined the Continental Army as ensign, 1779, and subsequently promoted lieutenant. He was at the surrender of Yorktown; was born in Philadelphia; died in Stephen City, Va.

Also No. 76158.

MRS. KATHARINE BROWN KENTZ CHILDS.

96967

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Allen Childs.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Brown, as follows:

1. John D. Kentz (1820-77) m. 1843 Jane T. Weight (1821-65).
2. John Kentz (1786-1850) m. 1818 Katharine W. Brown (1797-1820).
3. William Brown (1769-99) m. Katharine Jones (1768-1854).
4. Moses Brown m. 1764 Sarah Coffin.

Moses Brown (1742-1804) was a naval officer who was captured on the sea, in 1777 and 1779, when in command of the "Gen. Arnold" and the "Intrepid." He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died at sea. Also No. 56756.

MRS. KATIE MILLER Eshelman O'DONNELL.

96968

Born in Bentonville, Va.

Descendant of Philip Spengler, as follows:

1. Anthony Compton Eshelman (b. 1855) m. 1869 Annie Virginia Mauck (b. 1861).
2. Samuel P. Eshelman (1827-87) m. 1852 Elizabeth Spengler (b. 1827).
3. Joseph Stoner Spengler (1790-1876) m. Mary Smith.
4. Philip Spengler m. Regina Stoner.

Philip Spengler (1761-1823) served as private in 2nd company, 3rd battalion, York County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in York, Pa.; died in Strasburg, Va.

MRS. ANNE PRITCHETT RICHARDSON.

96969

Born in Culpeper, Va.

Wife of William W. Richardson.

Descendant of Robert Harrison, as follows:

1. Edgar H. Pritchett (1832-90) m. Jennie Harrison (b. 1841).
2. William Henry Harrison m. Agnes Peebles Heath.
3. Robert Harrison, Jr., m. Charlotte Pretlow.
4. Robert Harrison m. Henrietta Ann Hardiman.

Robert Harrison (1750-1812) served as private in 11th Virginia regiment of foot, 1777-79, under Capt. James Gray. He was born and died in Prince George County, Va.

Also No. 65453.

MRS. KATE TERRY GREEN READ.

96970

Born in Wytheville, Va.

Wife of Frank Read.

Descendant of Thomas Terry, Capt. Gabriel Jones, and Capt. William Scott, as follows:

1. Peyton Green (b. 1861) m. 1888 Kate Waller Terry (b. 1870).
2. William Terry (1824-88) m. 1852 Emma Wigginton (1828-1909).
3. Thomas R. Terry (1793-1874) m. 1815 Katharine Robinson (1795-1867); Benjamin Wigginton (1778-1862) m. Harriet Scott (1782-1832).
4. Thomas Terry m. 1786 Lucy Lax (1757-1843); William Scott m. 1781 Anna Jones (1763-1846).
5. Gabriel Jones m. Mary Anne Waller.

Thomas Terry (1761-1833) enlisted, 1777, and served three years, Virginia troops, under Capt. John Thomas, Col. Frank Taylor. In 1833 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Chesterfield County; died in Amherst County, Va.

Gabriel Jones commanded one of the first companies from Culpeper County, and died in service. His will was probated, 1776, in that county.

Also No. 88279.

William Scott (1756-1817) served as lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Scott's company, Col. Crittenden's 3rd Georgia regiment; promoted captain. He was born in Caroline County; died in Campbell County, Va.

MISS MARY F. COWLING.

96971

Born in Nansemond County, Va.

Descendant of John Phillips, as follows:

1. John Phillips Cowling (b. 1847) m. 1880 Carolyne W. Tynes (b. 1860).
2. John Monroe Cowling (1809-91) m. 1833 Mary Pruden Phillips (1812-80).
3. John Phillips, Jr. (1772-1853), m. 1797 Mary Pruden (1770-1846).
4. John Phillips m. 1770 Selah Phillips.

John Phillips (1739-94) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. William Blackwell's company, 11th Virginia regiment of foot commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan, and served until 1779. He was born in Virginia; died in Isle of Wight County, Va.

Also No. 95351.

MRS. DIANE P. CONGER HOPKINS.

96972

Born in Columbia, Mo.

Wife of Thomas A. Hopkins.

Descendant of Corp. Uziah Conger, as follows:

1. William Wallace Conger m. Angeline Matilda Hunt.
2. William Conger m. Ann Barbara Scott.
3. Job C. Conger m. Hannah Davis.
4. Uziah Conger m. Mary Hungerford.

Uziah Conger (1758-1841) served as corporal in the 5th regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Woodbridge, N. J.; died in Cayuga County, N. Y.

Also No. 88164.

MRS. ELIZABETH CONGER WALKER.

96973

Born in Boone County, Mo.

Wife of William Walker.

Descendant of Corp. Uzziah Conger, as follows:

1. William Wallace Conger m. Angeline M. Hunt.
See No. 96973.

MRS. GERTRUDE E. WELLS REED.

96974

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Wife of George E. Reed.

Descendant of Jesse Evans, as follows:

1. Eneas Lamont Wells (b. 1853) m. 1879 Harriet M. Park (b. 1860).
2. William Park (1817-79) m. 1844 Harriet Morgan Covert (1824-65).
3. Isaac Covert (1799-1870) m. 1821 Caty Ann Morgan (1802-42).
4. David Morgan (1780-1870) m. 1799 Mary Evans (1785-1847).
5. Jesse Evans m. 1779 Lydia Valentine (1763-1843).

Jesse Evans (1756-1843) served as private in Capt. Isaac Thomas' company, 1st Chester County battalion, 1781. He died in Harmony, Butler County, Pa.

Also No. 85929.

MRS. HALLIE SWAN HAUGHT.

96975

Born in Middlebourne, W. Va.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Haught.

Descendant of Maj. William Haymond, as follows:

1. B. Swan (b. 1835) m. 1868 Amanda Polsley Hall (b. 1846).
2. Sanford Bartlett Hall (1817-92) m. 1841 Paulina Polsley (1813-52).
3. Jacob Polsley (1763-1823) m. 1791 Margaret Haymond (1769-1830).
4. William Haymond m. 1762 Cassandra Clelland.

William Haymond (1740-1821) was active in fighting the Indians, and in 1777 was in command of Pickett's Fort on the Monongahela River. He was selected by the Assembly to administer the oath of allegiance to the citizens of Harrison County. He was born in Maryland; died in Harrison County, Va.

Also No. 85049.

MRS. BOPEEP SMITH ROBERTS.

96976

Born in Peel Tree, W. Va.

Wife of A. L. Roberts.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Smith, as follows:

1. Isaac Smith (b. 1852) m. Lucy Kayser (b. 1850).
2. Abraham Smith (1790-1876) m. 2nd Elizabeth Yost Guinn (1810-76).
3. Henry Smith (b. 1758) m. Margaret Cravens.
4. Abraham Smith m. Sarah Caldwell.

Abraham Smith (1722-90) was colonel of Virginia militia in 1776. He was born in Augusta County; died in Rockingham County, Va.

MISS CLARA E. CRAWFORD.

96977

Born in Fond du Lac, Wis.

Descendant of James Chesebrough, as follows:

1. William Crawford (1828-84) m. 1858 Martha Chesebro (b. 1841).
2. Nicholas V. Chesebro (1797-1861) m. Eliza Wagner (1804-45).
3. Isaac Chesebro (b. 1774) m. Susanna Vincent (b. 1779).
4. James Chesebrough m. 1758 Lucy Pendleton (b. 1742).

James Chesebrough was artilleryman in Colonel Durkee's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was baptized, 1736, in Stonington, Conn.

MRS. ALLA ELMIRA LEE DENNISTON.

96978

Born in Sheboygan, Wis.

Wife of S. S. Denniston.

Descendant of Thomas Leland, and of Josiah Rawson, as follows:

1. Gay Washington Lee (1807-49) m. 1835 Emily Crocker (1814-94).
2. James Crocker (1782-1877) m. 1801 Margaret Leland (1780-1856).
3. Thomas Leland m. 1778 Anna B. Rawson.
4. Josiah Rawson m. 1750 Hannah Bass.

Thomas Leland (1756-1847) applied for a pension, 1832, from Monroe County, N. Y., which was allowed for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Guilford, Ohio.

Also No. 71773.

Josiah Rawson (1729-1812) served as private in Capt. Reuben Petty's company, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Williams' regiment. He was born in Braintree; died in Warwick, Mass.

MRS. NETTIE CRAWFORD RASCH.

96979

Born in Chilton, Wis.

Wife of Gustave Charles Rasch.

Descendant of James Chesebrough, as follows:

1. William Crawford (1828-84) m. 1858 Martha Chesebro (b. 1841).
- See No. 96977.

MRS. GRACE QUINBY SARGENT.

96980

Born in Manchester, N. H.

Wife of David C. Sargent.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Quinby, as follows:

1. George W. Quinby, Jr. (1847-70), m. 1866 Martha Nicholson (b. 1847).
2. George W. Quinby (1810-1902) m. Mary Doe Fullerton (1815-1909).
3. Johnson D. Quinby (1782-1855) m. Mary Collins.
4. Aaron Quinby m. 2nd, Mary Johnson.

Aaron Quinby (1733-1810) was captain of the 4th Company, raised in Ware, Col. Moses Kelly's regiment. He was born in Danville; died in Sandwich, N. H.

Also No. 69483.

MRS. MARY R. VAUGHN BLACK.

96981

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Wife of Guy Black.

Descendant of Elias Curtis, as follows:

1. Orvis Vaughn (1820-84) m. 1848 Mercy Curtis (1822-89).
2. Abijah Curtis (1781-1847) m. 1817 Ruhamah Allen (1782-1869).
3. Elias Curtis m. Sarah Hutchinson.

Elias Curtis (1747-1827) served as private, 1780, in Capt. Jacob Odell's company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment, Connecticut militia, which marched on alarm to the northward. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.

Also No. 58140.

MRS. LYDIA J. GEROW CONVERSE.

96982

Born in Clifton Springs, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Howard Converse.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Warner, and of Caleb Rice, as follows:

1. Samuel C. Gerow (1810-85) m. 1832 Tirzah Warner (1812-63).
2. Rufus Warner m. Hazel Elponi Rice (b. 1777).
3. Jesse Warner m. 1769 Sarah Warriner; Caleb Rice m. 1775 Lucy De Land (1748-1828).

Jesse Warner (1747-1834) served as lieutenant in Capt. Abel King's company, Colonel Bliss' Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Belchertown, Mass.; died in Orleans, N. Y.

Caleb Rice (1753-1832) served as private in Capt. Luke Drury's company, under the command of General Ward, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Grafton, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET VAUGHN FRARY.

96983

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Wife of Andrew Frary.

Descendant of Elias Curtis, as follows:

1. Orvis Vaughn (1820-84) m. 1848 Mercy Curtis (1822-89).
- See No. 96981.

MISS SUSAN M. HATCH.

96984

Born in Falls Church, Va.

Descendant of Maj. Jethro Hatch, as follows:

1. Lorenzo Hatch (1823-1911) m. Clara Elizabeth Adsit.
2. Wells Hatch (1789-1865) m. Mary Rexford.
3. Timothy Hatch (b. 1760) m. Ruth Wells.
4. Jethro Hatch m. Martha Hatch.

Jethro Hatch (1722-1818) served as major in Col. Increase Moseley's regiment of volunteers. He was born in Tolland; died in Kent, Conn.

Also No. 72779.

MRS. FLORENCE EVELYN ZIEGLER MARKS.

96985

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Arthur John Marks.

Descendant of Lieut. George Phillip Ziegler, as follows:

1. Harry Lee Ziegler (b. 1859) m. 1880 Elizabeth Isabella McNeil (b. 1864).
2. George W. Ziegler (1820-97) m. 1845 Mary E. Ziegler (1825-1900).
3. Daniel Ziegler (1787-1866) m. Anna Mary Griselman (1796-1873).
4. George Phillip Ziegler m. 1767 Eva Uhler (1749-1802).

George Phillip Ziegler (1742-1804) served as lieutenant in York County, Pennsylvania troops. He was born and died in West Manchester, Pa.

MISS LELLA J. BLAKESLEE.

96986

Born in De Pere, Wis.

Descendant of Samuel Blakeslee, as follows:

1. Newton Tracy Blakeslee (1841-1909) m. 1872 Emma Patterson (b. 1850).
2. Chiles Taylor Blakeslee (1810-78) m. 1836 Emily Flint (1815-98).
3. Ozi Blakeslee (1781-1844) m. 1806 Achsah Taylor (1784-1848).
4. Samuel Blakeslee m. 1780 Phebe Curtis (d. 1812).

Samuel Blakeslee (1759-1834) received a pension on claim executed, 1831, for service as drummer and private, Capt. John Thatcher's company, Col. Heman Swift's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Avon, N. Y.

Also No. 80864.

MRS. ELOISE DANIEL LLOYD.

96987

Born in Midway, Ala.

Wife of William C. Lloyd.

Descendant of Robert Lewis, as follows:

1. Charles Daniel (b. 1848) m. 1873 Cornelia Turner (b. 1848).
2. James Lewis Daniel (1799-1879) m. 1830 Matilda Gaull (d. 1873).
3. Zadoc Daniel (b. 1768) m. 1792 Elizabeth Lewis (b. 1777).
4. James Lewis (d. 1826) m. 1774 Susannah Anderson (d. 1834).
5. Robert Lewis m. 1760 Frances Lewis.

Robert Lewis (1739-80) was a delegate to Halifax, 1776, to form the Constitution of North Carolina. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Granville County, N. C.

Also No. 74530.

MRS. ANNE FINLEY EARLE HIDEN.

96988

Born in Birmingham, Ala.

Wife of Robert Graves Hiden.

Descendant of Capt. John Earle, as follows:

1. Paul Hamilton Earle (1839-1900) m. 1869 Mary Gaines Greene (b. 1843).
2. Samuel Sidney Earle (1797-1870) m. 1820 Harriet Hampton Wright (d. 1876).
3. John Baylis Earle (b. 1766) m. 1791 Sarah Taylor.
4. John Earle m. 1765 Thomasine Prince.

John Earle (1737-1815) served as captain of South Carolina Rangers during the Revolution. Upon his place, on the North Pacolet River, Fort Earle was built as a retreat for the Whigs. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Rutherford County, S. C.

Also No. 76401.

MRS. MARY GAINES EARLE NORTHINGTON.

96989

Born in Elyton, Ala.

Wife of Merrill Pratt Northington.

Descendant of Capt. John Earle, as follows:

1. Paul Hamilton Earle (1839-1900) m. 1869 Mary Gaines Greene (b. 1843).
- See No. 96988.

MRS. MARY CLARE MILNER.

96990

Born in Birmingham, Ala.

Descendant of Capt. John Milner, and of Col. Alexander McAlester, as follows:

1. Willis Julian Milner (b. 1842) m. 1865 Gustrine Caroline Key (b. 1847).
2. Willis Jay Milner (1797-1864) m. 1837 Mary Ann Turner (d. 1880); James F. Key (1822-50) m. 1844 Flora Colvin (1821-89).
3. John Milner (b. 1775) m. 1795 Eunice Calloway; Alexander Colvin (1793-1835) m. Mary Jane Gause (1801-76).
4. John Milner m. Elizabeth Godwin; John Colvin (1763-1839) m. 1792 Flora McAlester (1769-1807).
5. Alexander McAlester m. 3rd 1763 Jean Colvin (b. 1740).

John Milner (1746-1812) was a Whig who suffered from his Tory neighbors and served in the militia as captain under Sumter and Marion. He died in Wilkes County, Ga.

Also No. 82109.

Alexander McAlester (1715-1800) was colonel of Cumberland County militia and member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina.

He was born in Scotland.

Also No. 70857.

MRS. MARY A. TERRELL COWLES.

96991

Born in Elyton, Ala.

Wife of William L. Cowles.

Descendant of Col. John Armistead, as follows:

1. Robert Armistead Terrell, Jr. (b. 1862), m. 1887 Jimmie Allen (b. 1861).
2. Robert Armistead Terrell (1823-91) m. 1857 Mary A. Roberts (1833-86).
3. Thomas Holt Terrell (1786-1855) m. 1821 Eliza Churchill Armistead (1800-46).
4. Robert Burbage Armistead (d. 1811) m. Mary Semple.
5. John Armistead m. 2nd Mary Burbage (d. 1792).

John Armistead was colonel of militia and member of Committee from Kent County, Va. He died in 1779.

MRS. GUSTRINE KEY MILNER MABRY.

96992

Born in Athens, Ga.

Wife of Robert Mabry.

Descendant of Capt. John Milner, and of Col. Alexander McAlester, as follows:

1. Henry Key Milner (b. 1866) m. 1889 Helen Louise Bishop (1863-1910).
- See No. 96990.

MISS SARAH A. ALLEN.

96993

Born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Descendant of Joseph Allen, as follows:

1. James H. Allen (1804-77) m. 1844 Letty Jane Pettit (1806-87).
2. Joseph Allen m. 2nd 1804 Kesia Wesley.

Joseph Allen (1756-1828) served as private in 4th regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia. He died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

MRS. SAMANTHA WAIT HITCHCOCK.

96994

Born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

Descendant of Gardner Wait, as follows:

1. Downer Wait (1804-84) m. 1828 Almira Hillyard (1808-74).
2. Gardner Wait m. Lucretia Wait (d. 1842).

Gardner Wait (1759-1846) served as private in Captain Stone's company, Col. Sparhawk's regiment, Massachusetts and New York Lines. His claim for pension was allowed. He was born in Exeter, R. I.; died in Vermont.

MRS. CLARA RICHARDSON CHADWICK.

96995

Born in Waterford, Vt.

Wife of Charles K. Chadwick.

Descendant of John Richardson, as follows:

1. Charles Richardson (1806-94) m. 2nd 1838 Miranda Cook (1815-97).
2. John Richardson m. Sarah Wilder (d. 1851).

John Richardson (1758-1823) served as private under Ensign Joseph Miller, Maj. Peter Harwood, from Templeton, Mass., where he died. He was born in Bolton.

MRS. MADELINE ELLIOTT PECKHAM.

96996

Born in Sterling, Ill.

Wife of Allen Lewis Peckham.

Descendant of Peter Mallett, as follows:

1. George Thaddeus Elliott (1827-1903) m. 2nd 1879 Ellen M. DeB. Mallett (b. 1850).
2. Charles Pierre Mallett (1824-98) m. 1847 Georgiana Sampson (1829-86).
3. Edward Jones Mallett (1797-1883) m. 1820 Sarah Jane Fenner (1797-1841).
4. Peter Mallett m. 2nd 1780 Sarah Mumford (1765-1836).

Peter Mallett (1744-1805) served in the commissary as a member of the Committee of Safety, and in the legislature of North Carolina. He was born and died in Fayetteville, N. C.

MRS. ABBY FIELD SLADE MARTIN.

96997

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Ernest Whitney Martin.

Descendant of Corp. William Slade, as follows:

1. William Hooker Slade (b. 1823) m. 1851 Marion Elizabeth Bell (b. 1833).
2. Norman B. Slade (1798-1876) m. 1819 Clarissa Alvord (1801-73).
3. William Slade m. Mercy Bronson.

William Slade (1753-1826) served as corporal in Capt. Benjamin Mills' company in the New York campaign, 1776, and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington when it surrendered. He was born in Cornwall, Conn.; died in Cornwall, Vt.

Also No. 57607.

MISS ALICE NEWMAN HAYS.

96998

Born in Waterville, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Barnum, as follows:

1. James Newman Hays (b. 1847) m. 1870 Harriet Ellen Barnum (b. 1847).
2. Elijah Barnum (1805-69) m. 1828 Emmeline Badger (1809-99).
3. Stephen Barnum (1776-1859) m. 1802 Sally Smith (1787-1868).
4. Stephen Barnum m. Ruth Strong.

Stephen Barnum (1745-1819) served as sergeant in Capt. Phineas Beardsley's company, Col. Heman Swift's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Pittston, Pa.

MRS. BESSIE EDMONSON BRADFIELD.

96999

Born in Lexington, Ky.

Wife of Judge George H. Bradfield.

Descendant of Archibald Edmonston, and of Jesse Noland, as follows:

1. Robert Elkin Edmonson (1843-1912) m. 1867 Mary Nancy Hadden (1845-1906).
2. James Edmonston (1785-1860) m. 2nd Polly Boone (d. 1895); Nicholas Hadden (b. 1799) m. Nancy Noland (b. 1805).
3. Archibald Edmonston, Jr. (1760-1800) m. Malinda Barnes (1764-1856); Jesse Noland m. Sarah Barbara Turner.
4. Archibald Edmonston m. Blanchana —.

Archibald Edmonston (1734-87) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. John Brook's company, of the Flying Camp from Calvert County, Md. He was born and died in Maryland.

Also No. 76974.

Jesse Noland (1761-1834) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. John Johnston's company, Col. Francis Lock's North Carolina regiment. He was born in Maryland; died in Estill County, Ky.

Also No. 62260.

MISS AGNES ARTHUR.

97000

Born in Canon City, Colo.

Descendant of Adam Fisher, as follows:

1. R. G. Arthur (b. 1856) m. 1885 Ada Wright (b. 1866).
2. William M. Wright (b. 1843) m. 1865 Rebecca C. Crail (b. 1845).
3. Samuel P. Crail (d. 1852) m. 1828 Sarah Fisher (1809-99).
4. Henry Fisher (b. 1783) m. Nancy Scott.
5. Adam Fisher m. Susannah Jones.

Adam Fisher (1750-1829) in 1777 was adjutant of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia, and, 1779, served as lieutenant of the 6th company. He died in Clermont County, Ohio.

Also No. 59121.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There is one "Real Daughter" in this volume.



INDEX



DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Abadie, Sally Beall.....	299
Abernathy, Mary Lou.....	193
Abney, Mary Smith.....	246
Abney, Virginia Smith.....	254
Ackley, M. Camilla Baldwin.....	120
Adams, Byrd.....	149
Adriance, Martha Bacon Clark.....	94
Ahlstrom, Ada Kidder.....	264
Aldrich, Mary Emily Morse.....	234
Alexander, Ethel K. Stahl.....	65
Alexander, Mary Place.....	183
Alford, Lora Currier.....	225
Allen, Sarah A.....	310
Allen, Sarah Sharpe.....	54
Althouse, Dasie M. Gantz.....	283
Anderson, Margaret Stevens.....	75
Anderson, Mary Ferguson.....	78
Andrews, Adeline Van Court.....	62
Andrews, Mollie Cobb.....	161
Angle, Carrie M. Lennon.....	128
Appleby, Edith Eloise.....	288
Ardrey, Helen Margaret.....	39
Arey, Alice L. Clark.....	237
Armes, Olive Louise Perkins.....	91
Armsby, Bird.....	71
Armsby, Ida K.....	71
Arnold, Kate Finley.....	223
Arthur, Agnes.....	312
Ashley, Belle Witcher.....	180
Aspinwall, Maude Fellows.....	241
Atkins, Viola Ellis.....	166
Austin, Clara Philips.....	286
Averill, Alice M.....	83
Avery, Ida Lucy Smith.....	207
Ayrault, Ethel L. Betts.....	183
Ayres, Elizabeth Sluyter.....	158
Babbitt, Grace Baylor.....	78
Babcock, Julia A.....	272
Bagshaw, Donna Isabel Hoge.....	76
Bahls, Arline A.....	185
Bahls, Esther C.....	185
Bahls, Harriet A. Ware.....	185
Bailey, Jennie V. Hilton.....	229

Bailey, Mabelle Colburn.....	112
Baker, Sudie Frantz.....	100
Baker, Ruth H. Gilbert.....	48
Baldwin, Sarah E. Root.....	51
Bals, Allene Hollowbush.....	218
Bander, Grace A. Bellinger.....	119
Bankhead, Grace Major.....	101
Barkley, Elizabeth Dantzler.....	145
Barnard, Emma V. Belfield.....	57
Barnes, Jennie L.....	205
Barnum, Lilian Alicia.....	2
Barre, Florence Tillotson.....	290
Barrell, Louise Ellis Turner.....	90
Bartlett, Elizabeth Russell.....	174
Batchelder, Ellen Jesseman.....	113
Bate, Pearl Hester.....	228
Beach, Margaret Elizabeth (Beach).....	107
Beans, Alice Adelaide Waite.....	48
Beattie, Mary C. Mays.....	146
Beckham, Annie E. Pringle.....	162
Bedford, Julia E. Huff.....	26
Belknap, Mary A. Bull.....	242
Bender, Maud Honeyman.....	14
Bennett, Laura L.....	127
Bennett, Emily Brega.....	5
Bennett, Mildred Nuttall.....	243
Bennett, Nancy L. Clark.....	92
Benton, Fannie Amelia.....	268
Benton, Katie Peek.....	268
Berriman, Mary Welles.....	216
Billings, Mary Foster.....	49
Birge, Anna Adeline.....	206
Birge, Hattie Warren.....	206
Bisbee, Annie Holmes.....	170
Bishop, Lizzie Yager.....	167
Bissell, Eleanor M.....	55
Bisselle, Josephine Garrison.....	272
Black, Mary R. Vaughn.....	307
Black, Mary Westfall.....	80
Blackburn, Sarah Thompson.....	35
Blaisdell, Harriet Brickett.....	173
Blake, Margaret E. Mays.....	38
Blakeslee, Lella J.....	308
Blalock, Stella Walker.....	292
Blanchard, Grace H.....	288
Bloomery, Ruby Scott.....	260
Boardman, Nina Parker.....	174
Boettcher, Ruth Holbrook.....	146
Bogard, Lydia Wickliffe.....	226
Bohannon, Ida E.....	207
Boie, Clara Grace Bennett.....	44
Boland, Margaret Moore.....	171
Bonham, E. Louise.....	287
Borst, Adelaide Cross.....	18
Bostwick, Loye Julian.....	28
Bosworth, Louise Cummings.....	24
Booth, Florence O. Niles.....	61
Boren, Ida Folsom.....	296
Bothwell, Ada.....	213
Bothwell, Marion.....	246
Bouck, Florence R. Snyder.....	269

Bourne, Isabelle Chandler.....	130
Boutwell, Sarah Kimball.....	84
Bower, Mabel Gertrude Thorpe.....	275
Bowman, Sarah Gray.....	266
Boyd, Ruth Gaston.....	221
Boykin, Martha Adams.....	198
Boynton, Mary E. Tilton.....	259
Bradfield, Bessie Edmonson.....	312
Bradford, Jean.....	295
Branch, Hazel Elizabeth.....	224
Brett, Mary Votaw.....	221
Bretz, Katherine Hetzler.....	29
Browder, Kyle Tennent.....	138
Brown, Carrie E.....	23
Brown, Ettroile Kent.....	176
Brown, Lillie M. Robbins.....	166
Brownell, Henrietta Elizabeth.....	84
Browning, Mamie Parkins.....	39
Bryan, Mary G. Herndon.....	48
Buck, Bessie Elliott.....	280
Burch, Alvira Budlong.....	124
Burdett, Celia Mabel.....	235
Burdick, Pearle E. Greene.....	185
Burkhardt, Nettie L. Soaper.....	94
Burnham, Helen Reynolds.....	134
Burns, Pauline Leora Jones.....	103
Burr, Sarah Saunders.....	19
Burroughs, Mary Elizabeth Pattee.....	257
Burrows, Martha Oril Broughton.....	265
Burt, Bessie Holton.....	210
Butler, Jessie Eloise.....	50
Butler, Martha Hall.....	172
Byerly, Annie Hylton King.....	44
Bynum, Bertha K. Nunn.....	148
Cain, Pearl Head.....	32
Cairns, May Parsons.....	36
Caldwell, Della.....	214
Caldwell, Lelia Way.....	104
Calkins, M. Luella.....	270
Cameron, Mary Ward.....	199
Cantelou, Lee Morrall.....	290
Canton, Grace A. Sparks.....	151
Carlisle, Lenore Nelson.....	116
Carmichael, Agnes P. Leftwich.....	48
Carnes, Elizabeth Crowell.....	187
Carroll, Mary C. Stedman.....	220
Carpenter, Doris Fellows.....	241
Carson, Cora W. Feit.....	36
Carson, Mabel Spencer.....	219
Carter, Edith Ulmer.....	61
Carter, Orra L. Smith.....	296
Case, Anna M.....	13
Cellarius, Sallie Kinder.....	274
Chadwick, Clara Richardson.....	311
Chamberlin, Nellie Putnam.....	10
Chapin, Elizabeth B. Lewis.....	1
Chapin, Florence Freeman.....	263
Chapman, Antoinette Hagar.....	202
Chase, Bessie Hanscomb.....	232
Chase, Nellie Snyder.....	259

Chase, Ruth Tuthill.....	255
Cheatham, J. Louise Place.....	184
Chesebrough, Anna Goodrich.....	128
Childs, Edythe Sanderson.....	53
Childs, Emma F. Alward.....	16
Childs, Katharine B. Kentz.....	302
Chilton, Nancy Woodward.....	45
Church, Lula M. Frederick.....	121
Clapp, Marion Frances.....	86
Clark, Mary Corwin Brown.....	185
Clark, Rosa Moss.....	206
Clarke, Frances L. Woods.....	236
Clarke, Marcia E. Brainard.....	256
Clarke, Nina Humphreys.....	42
Clees, Carrie Rathbun.....	266
Clemens, Carrie McGaughey.....	146
Clements, Eva Harvey.....	156
Clements, Lucile Clegg.....	210
Clippinger, Nancy Tappan.....	246
Clough, Sadie M. Garland.....	10
Coan, Mary Lenora Bunnell.....	158
Cochran, Maria Chapman.....	30
Cochrane, Theresa J. Hall.....	152
Coggsball, Jessie S. McCann.....	64
Colburn, Carrie E. Seward.....	51
Colegrove, Blanche Bushnell.....	272
Coleman, Winona Taylor.....	236
Coley, Frances Lane.....	224
Collier, Lulu J. Lane.....	133
Collins, Frederica Hilliard.....	98
Colvert, Willie Judson Corder.....	106
Combes, Alice Almira.....	96
Compton, Elizabeth Mae Lipsey.....	20
Condron, Grace Layman.....	65
Cone, Mary Gates.....	43
Conger, Cornelia Wotring.....	36
Conger, Nellie C. Saunders.....	276
Converse, Lydia J. Gerow.....	307
Cook, Helen Dick.....	134
Cooper, Charlotte Mann.....	236
Cooper, Eva P.....	97
Cooper, Jennie Harrod.....	109
Copp, Frances Fuller.....	212
Corbett, Cora Brower Peek.....	268
Corbin, Grace Hattie.....	18
Cornish, May Cabell.....	31
Cornwell, Lydia Tarbell Carey.....	122
Cotton, Florence Mary.....	93
Cotton, Jane Baldwin.....	83
Cowdry, Georgia Richardson.....	243
Cowles, Mary A. Terrell.....	310
Cowling, Mary F.....	304
Coyner, Susie Stratton.....	31
Craft, Florence Robbins.....	117
Crawford, Clara E.....	306
Creager, Marie Adele Price.....	232
Croacher, Anna Wood.....	175
Croacher, Susan Allen.....	176
Cronkhite, Nettie Bellinger.....	120
Crossin, Emma L. Brister.....	46
Crouse, Jessie Stevens.....	99

Crowell, Nelle C. Woodworth.....	280
Crum, Elvira Abbott.....	131
Culkin, Ellen Ferris.....	71
Cummings, Clara E.....	114
Cunningham, Geraldine M. Kelley.....	248
Cunningham, Ida Hawkins.....	232
Currier, Edna F.....	262
Curtis, Florence Rising.....	24
Curtiss, Agnes Jeannie.....	157
Curtiss, Alice May.....	158
Curtiss, Eva Elise.....	158
Cutler, Georgie Frances	157
Daniels, Antoinette Williams.....	53
Davis, Edith Andrews.....	30
Davis, Eva K. Barney.....	276
Davis, Minerva M. Gillum.....	53
Davis, Susie S.....	33
Davison, Virginia Clarke.....	190
Dawson, Kate Tew Hubbell.....	99
Day, Alice Fairbanks.....	234
Day, Ellen Sue Fisher.....	249
Dear, Katharine Augusta Barbour.....	115
Dearth, Maude E. Chamberlin.....	10
Denman, Harriet Maynard.....	179
Denniston, Alla Elmira Lee.....	306
De Witt, Lelia Ivason.....	167
Dick, Anna Douglas.....	134
Dickerson, Edwina Peck.....	140
Dillon, Mary Cox.....	27
Dillon, Robbinette Graham.....	62
Ditch, May B.....	77
Ditch, Ruby E.....	77
Dobbins, Pearl E. Walker	297
Dodge, Esther	57
Dodge, Helen	58
Dooley, Blanche Duncan.....	179
Doron, Mary Davis.....	121
Dorsey, Leila M. Davis.....	277
Downing, Bebenel	254
Downing, Lucile M.....	6
Drake, Amanda Curtis.....	97
Drane, Agnes Ogilvie.....	2
Drummond, Madalene	105
Dryer, Anna Elstun.....	224
Duffield, Anna M. Finley.....	222
Duffy, Beatrice B. Wallace.....	239
Dulaney, Caroline Harris.....	99
Dundas, Val Verde Van Vorhis.....	163
Dunn, Nellie Seip.....	281
Dunston, Nellie Taber.....	117
Eagle, Mary Hamman.....	298
Earl, Ella D. Mundy.....	79
Early, Elizabeth D. Ramey.....	194
Eastman, Hazel C. Batchelder.....	114
Edsall, Ella McKean.....	182
Eicher, Grace Moody.....	96
Eller, Alice Howe.....	115
Elliott, Margaret Tudor.....	279
Ellis, Florence Gage.....	188

Ellis, Ruth Fuller.....	188
Embree, Annie Tyler.....	147
Emerson, Virginia C.....	275
Enloe, Gladys Kirkpatrick.....	31
Evans, Rachel E. Murphy.....	27
Evans, Annie Dudley Moore.....	244
Evarts, Elizabeth Chesebro.....	97
Ewing, Celeste Stephens.....	100
Ewing, Ida	57
Faber, Jeannette Humphrey.....	211
Faison, Jessie Kirkwood.....	145
Fake, Katharine Bellinger.....	120
Fannin, Ethel H. Conklin.....	32
Farmer, Grace Clute.....	211
Farnham, Adelaide St. John.....	116
Farnsworth, Mabel A.....	119
Farnsworth, Mittie F. McIntyre.....	118
Fay, Jennie A. Fletcher.....	234
Ferguson, Lucie Anderson.....	267
Ferris, Adelaide Glenn.....	72
Fertig, Annie Mead.....	192
Field, Ottielena Taber.....	171
Fish, Mary Emily.....	97
Fisher, Lillian Deaton.....	139
Fisk, Katherine	110
Fleet, Alice Robinson.....	132
Fleming, Nellie Watts.....	196
Forbis, Grace Peery.....	250
Ford, Dorothy Gardner.....	213
Foster, Gussie Russell.....	209
Francis, Mary Ella Haven.....	68
Franks, Alleene	191
Frary, Harriet Vaughn.....	307
Frisbie, Cornelia M.....	269
Frisbee, Helen Bailey.....	116
Frith, Sara Frisbie.....	51
Fuller, Lida Lamberton.....	189
Galpin, Emma L.....	197
Gardiner, Annie F. Andruss.....	22
Gardiner, Grace Hamilton.....	22
Garland, Minnie Corson.....	230
Garrison, Annie T. Boyden.....	152
Gealy, Leonore L.....	285
George, Mary McMillan.....	294
Getchell, Elizabeth Towne.....	83
Gibson, Florence Preble.....	111
Giddings, Jessie Lamson.....	105
Giddings, Mary Du Bois.....	212
Gilchrist, Ora Jeannette.....	6
Gill, Rosalie Emory.....	232
Gillespie, Minnie Howard.....	37
Ginglee, Mabel R. Mercer.....	168
Glenn, Inez Watson.....	132
Glover, Mattie Hubert.....	210
Goldthwaite, Martha E. Stevens.....	73
Goldwire, Amenaide Collens.....	32
Gooch, Saline Hamlet Nunn.....	148
Gooch, Virginia Winfree.....	302
Goodrich, Ethel Ward.....	96

Goodwin, Martha Shirk.....	218
Goree, Edwin Sue.....	193
Goss, Anna Mabel Parker.....	239
Gougar, Elizabeth A.....	69
Gougar, Katherine.....	69
Gough, Annie Gilbert Brewer.....	51
Gould, Josephine M. White.....	95
Gracey, Kate Vandergrift.....	34
Graham, Luella Patton.....	250
Granger, Florence.....	217
Granger, Maud.....	218
Graves, Addie B. Condit.....	107
Graves, Virginia Wood.....	1
Grazier, Jessie Sheridan.....	191
Greene, Jessie Estell Atkins.....	167
Greene, Mamie Shotwell.....	245
Greer, Lucille W.....	147
Greer, Mattie Maude.....	147
Grier, Anna Kellum.....	205
Grimshaw, Fanny Lord.....	183
Grover, Mary R. Woodworth.....	30
Guilford, Sarah Flagg.....	171
Gulick, Florence Gardiner.....	143
Gulick, Lillian Fuller.....	242
Habegger, Margaret May Bleakley.....	189
Hadley, Isabella Colbrath.....	125
Hafford, Helen A. Wilber.....	240
Hall, Eleanor Sexton Borst.....	115
Hall, Eulalia Maud Thorp.....	253
Hall, Lillian I. Hadsell.....	289
Haller, Marguerite Fancher Chaffee.....	275
Hagerman, Louisiana Criglar.....	208
Hale, Florence E. Miller.....	297
Hamilton, Florence Earl.....	79
Hamilton, Harriet L. Rhyno.....	75
Hammett, Mary E.....	2
Hammett, Viva McMillan.....	154
Hanford, Frances Louise Babcock.....	126
Hann, Carrie Conover.....	264
Hapworth, Lottie Berry.....	81
Hardesty, Elizabeth Miller.....	46
Harkness, Elizabeth Vernon.....	58
Harlow, Zoe Moore.....	74
Harris, Ann Judson Harvey.....	262
Harris, Eleanor Eudora.....	262
Harris, Grace.....	146
Harris, Georgia Townes.....	41
Harris, Mildred Bethune Dortch.....	47
Harrison, Georgia Harris.....	41
Harrison, Persis Jones.....	177
Hart, Jessie Williams.....	201
Harter, Sunolia Vaughn.....	297
Hartman, Edith A. Pryer.....	54
Hartgraves, Anna Johnston.....	177
Hartzog, Mattie Abney.....	293
Hatch, Susan M.....	307
Hatcher, Emily Butler.....	290
Hawes, Edna Lawton.....	240
Haught, Hallie Swan.....	305
Hawley, Caroline Mansfield.....	53

Haydon, Mary Bohon.....	228
Haynes, Mary Frances Cushing.....	259
Hays, Alice Newman.....	311
Hays, Clara Ridley Pfrimmer.....	73
Hazard, Ethel Evans.....	27
Heap, Effie D. Rhoads.....	279
Heartwell, Vinnie Lowe.....	200
Hebbard, Carrie M. Merchant.....	25
Hebbard, Elizabeth Moore.....	228
Hedges, Alleen Frances.....	301
Hemphill, Jean S.....	285
Henderson, Louisa W. Inzer.....	203
Henderson, Salina Joyce.....	61
Herlitz, Elsie Birdsong.....	139
Herrick, Ruby Chamberlain.....	186
Hess, Audrey Cool.....	74
Heyer, Mary Bell.....	129
Heywood, Mary Rubidge.....	78
Hidden, Anne F. Earle.....	309
Higbee, Thomas Anne.....	107
Hill, Lilla C. Wiley.....	152
Hill, Margaret Earnest.....	37
Hill, May Parker.....	20
Hillman, Mary McCammon.....	251
Hitchcock, Samantha Wait.....	310
Hitt, Lucy Woolfolk.....	59
Hodges, Mary Townes.....	40
Hoffman, Carrie I. Mulford.....	17
Holden, Narcissa McCammon.....	250
Holland, Harriet Fowler.....	105
Holley, Lois Townes.....	63
Hollinger, Cecile P. Finch.....	278
Holman, Anna Wyckoff.....	254
Hood, Blanche A. Groves.....	69
Hood, Lola Dinkins.....	243
Hood, Maude Sophia.....	70
Hooker, Oleta Withers.....	197
Hooper, Elsie.....	149
Hopkins, Diane P. Conger.....	304
Hoover, Emma M. A. Maynard.....	275
Horn, Mattie D. Hedges.....	178
Horner, Bertha T. C. White.....	287
Horton, Elizabeth.....	124
Horton, Julia F. Durland.....	21
Hotaling, Kate Dawson.....	253
Howard, Carrie Stratton.....	231
Howard, Ida B. Coon.....	124
Howard, Lucy A.....	157
Howard, Mary Wotring.....	37
Howell, Lizzie Blauvelt.....	17
Howland, Sarah L. Kempton.....	90
Hubble, Emily Roberts.....	214
Huffer, Rowena N. Stevenson.....	219
Hughes, Sara Low.....	66
Hulett, Mary Nelson.....	225
Huntington, Emma H. Ellis.....	187
Hutchins, Lula C. Shanklin.....	45
Hutchinson, Candance Elliott Pearce.....	153
Ide, Minnie Mabel (Ide).....	159
Ingelow, Maude Frances Stevens.....	202

Irving, Bertha Shippen.....	16
Jackson, Willie Galloway.....	245
Jakeway, Charlotte Rogers.....	36
James, Evilena Throop Fitch.....	90
James, Lula M. Van Valkenburg.....	28
Jennings, Wilma L. Brent.....	69
Jewell, Mary E. Newton.....	89
Jewett, Elizabeth Jacobs.....	199
Johns, Nina Hill.....	281
Johnson, Effie Havens.....	226
Johnson, Jessie Bills.....	263
Johnson, Jessie Parsons.....	123
Jones, Alice Naomi French.....	19
Jones, Daisy L. Paul.....	103
Jones, Elizabeth Hannah Hines.....	59
Jones, Helen Labagh.....	203
Jones, Ida Hanford Doty.....	279
Jones, Nellie Ross.....	142
Jordan, Lillian McMillan.....	192
Jordan, Minnie Bloodworth.....	209
Joynes, Bell Scarborough.....	129
Kauffman, Nellie Smith.....	222
Keep, Grace Sturges.....	159
Kellogg, Augusta Laurence.....	263
Kelso, M. Elma Seymour.....	126
Kendall, Adah Fretts.....	176
Kent, Catherine Marvel.....	118
Kent, Susan Belle Silloway.....	172
Kerans, Isabel Kitchell.....	247
Kerr, Lillian Baldwin.....	241
Kesler, Julia M. Alexander.....	184
Kesterson, Frances Otey.....	294
Ketchum, Martilla F. Price.....	15
Kezer, Sarah E.....	11
Kidd, Minnie Mayfield.....	169
Kimball, Elvira Carver.....	86
King, Clara M. Colburn.....	52
King, Ethel Huston.....	184
Kingsbury, Lillian Howell.....	270
Kip, Anna Maude.....	182
Kirkland, Alice Beardsley Smith.....	127
Kirkpatrick, Maude Patton.....	137
Kitch, Mae Southworth.....	74
Koch, Gertrude Priscilla Humphrey.....	100
Kreps, Helen Thompson.....	49
Kyles, Florence M. Wells.....	52
Laing, Inez Runnals.....	278
Lamaster, Inez Holmes.....	3
Lamb, Annie Staten.....	274
Lamb, Louisa Mayo.....	274
Lane, Lydia Ann.....	205
Lane, Richardina Phillips.....	80
Langdale, Harriet Isobel Megrue.....	130
Larson, Alice Kendall.....	204
Lawrence, Cynthia B. Morehouse.....	202
Lawrence, Ida E.....	92
Laws, Marian Elizabeth.....	12
Lee, Clara Dunton.....	271

Lee, Emma	148
Leimer, Ella Wolff.....	197
Leitzell, Laura Elizabeth.....	34
Lester, Eulailia McFarland.....	295
Le Vorchick, Anna Allen.....	122
Lewis, Florence A. Close.....	269
Lilley, Harriet Bailey.....	294
Lindly, Jennie Mae Westover.....	255
Linn, Cleneay Frances.....	178
Little, Nannie C. Hubbard.....	28
Littlefield, Abbie A. Berry.....	89
Lloyd, Eloise Daniel.....	308
Locke, Mary Lydia Nortcutt.....	254
Lombard, Lillie Fowle.....	88
Longan, Caroline E. Davis.....	277
Iottle, Elaine Gore.....	84
Lovejoy, Florence Fuller	263
Lovejoy, Helen Riddle.....	220
Loveland, Adah C.....	242
Lowman, Bertha	141
Lowry, Elizabeth Christy.....	70
Lucas, Ella Williamson.....	244
Luce, Sarah E. Taylor.....	29
Lybrook, Ida Chapman.....	302
Lyday, Stella Baker	214
Lyman, Mabel Adelaide.....	216
Lynn, Floss Pond.....	200
Lyon, Mae.....	108
McArthur, Jennie Miller.....	145
McBride, Emma Bishop.....	188
McCarty, Pearl Benbow.....	165
McClellan, Carrie L.....	64
McClellan, Nettie May.....	64
McComas, Margaret	149
McConnell, Alice Marie.....	70
McCullough, Inez Regnier.....	215
McCutchan, Ella B.....	107
McCutchan, Mary	108
McDaniel, Gertrude Crockett.....	139
MacDonald, Clara J. Farnsworth.....	119
McElwain, Pearl	134
McFayden, Henrietta Lois Flack	6
Mack, Dorothy Latham Ferris.....	72
McGehee, Hallie Galloway.....	245
McGregor, Annie M. Carrigan.....	298
McKane, Frances Buell.....	19
McLean, Anna Trumbower.....	261
McLees, Daisy Sullivan.....	293
McLees, Johnnie Pope Abney.....	294
McManners, Clarissa	163
McMurran, Margaret E. Ferebee.....	153
McMurry, Bess G.....	195
McNair, Emma Tenney.....	153
McNeelie, Dora Goodwin.....	229
McNeill, Lora A. Fortiner.....	16
McQueen, Ethelred Naylor	219
MacWhinnie, Caroline L. Briggs.....	154
Mabry, Gustrine Key Milner.....	310
Macomber, Clara Belle Dean.....	91
Madgett, Pauline E. Nance.....	255

Mahaffey, Diantha Shaw.....	223
Mahaney, Rachel F. Preston.....	55
Manhart, Catherine Hill Born.....	283
Mank, Luvia Mann.....	11
Mann, Ada M.....	114
Mann, Ellen S. Bisbee.....	11
Mann, Elnora F. Gove.....	114
Maring, Ida May Trout.....	105
Marks, Florence E. Ziegler.....	308
Marsh, Carrie A.....	151
Marshall, Essie Brown.....	178
Martin, Abby Field Slade.....	311
Martin, Mary L. Hamilton.....	70
Marvin, Susan Celia Clarke.....	260
Mason, Anna Belle Whiting.....	94
Mason, Clara F. Paul.....	300
Massey, Jessie H. Cannon.....	38
Meade, Ella.....	282
Meeker, Lilian Hayes.....	186
Menagh, Bell Curtis.....	12
Mercer, Eva Covington.....	168
Meredith, Emily E. Sibert.....	37
Merrick, Florence Chapin Earle.....	262
Messer, Elizabeth Lyman.....	8
Maxwell, Gertrude E. Jackson.....	164
Miller, Bertha Buchanan.....	280
Miller, Florrie Morrall.....	291
Miller, Kate Sockwell.....	149
Miller, Mary Hay.....	143
Mills, Breckenridge Cabell.....	33
Milner, Mary Clare.....	309
Miner, Marietta Everett.....	257
Mitchell, Cora Brigham.....	135
Mitchell, Kate Van Meter.....	27
Moody, Edna L. Niemeyer.....	260
Moon, Jessie Clark.....	242
Moore, Edith M. Austin.....	270
Moore, Elizabeth Johnson.....	212
Moore, Lona Tillman.....	291
Moore, Martha Basil.....	108
Moore, Minnie Williams.....	93
Morehouse, Lotta Bryan.....	160
Morgan, Anna E. Young.....	7
Morgan, Jessica Aline.....	7
Morgan, Minnie Gilmore.....	23
Morgan, Quintilla.....	195
Morris, Laura B. Snyder.....	13
Moseley, Lucy M. Fowle.....	89
Mossman, Mary.....	240
Muldrow, Annie L. Higgins.....	40
Mulholland, Mattie Bearden.....	160
Murdock, Adelaide Whittington.....	99
Murry, Mary Beth Munger.....	105
Myler, Mary E. Ballard.....	42
Neill, Edna Conner.....	140
Nelson, Clara Estelle.....	226
Nelson, Clifton M. Linn.....	179
Nelson, Fannie W. Jones.....	237
Nelson, Josephine Ethel.....	226
Nelson, Laura Trowbridge.....	261

Nelson, Mary Louise.....	295
Neuberger, May Hale	198
Newmeyer, Ethel Everett.....	257
Nichols, Minnie	50
Niemeyer, Sara E. M.....	260
Noble, Mary Jewell Taylor.....	207
Noland, Mabel Drane	2
Northington, Mary G. Earle.....	309
Obergfell, Irene Kip.....	182
Odell, Mamie Thorne.....	224
O'Donnell, Katie M. Eshelman.....	303
O'Hara, Jua Elizabeth Peery.....	251
Opperman, Josephine Dawson.....	286
Osborne, Anne E. Cannon.....	160
Osgood, Amelia Burr.....	9
Owens, Mary Watson Craig.....	187
Page, Helen White.....	181
Palmer, Marjory Cleaveland.....	26
Park, Greek Alice Chose.....	45
Parker, Helen Cross.....	123
Parker, Laura Grosvenor.....	175
Parker, Maude Randall.....	172
Parker, Nora P. Woodworth.....	280
Parkhurst, Carrie Kenyon.....	125
Parsons, Ellen Calysta	233
Parsons, Jennie Colvin.....	49
Patee, Mary Jane Beach.....	108
Patterson, Julia Vinton Seagrave.....	132
Patterson, Myrtle Crockett.....	139
Patterson, Susan A. Bassett.....	231
Payne, Lula Carr.....	295
Pearce, Elizabeth A. Townes.....	144
Peck, Armita A. Grimshaw.....	265
Peck, Grace A.....	140
Peck, Minna Eliot Tenney.....	174
Peckham, Madeline Elliott.....	311
Pedersen, Gertrude Hoff Kitchel	273
Peeples, Sue Graham.....	63
Peery, Geneva Elizabeth	251
Peery, Leora Trent.....	251
Peery, Louise Trent.....	252
Peery, Nancy Emily.....	251
Peery, Ruby Lynne.....	250
Peirce, Katharine Upham	289
Peper, Bessie Babcock.....	272
Perceval, Fannie L. Biddlecome.....	3
Perry, Henrietta Sweetlove.....	112
Perry, Mary Rumsey.....	17
Peterson, Sarah M. Dickerson	237
Pettee, Mary E. King	172
Pettes, Yvonne Thompson	35
Phillips, Mary A. Loyd	62
Piper, Helen Cowen	216
Pitcher, Abigail Cramer	65
Pitman, Olive Jeannette Eastman	111
Platt, Minnie Fidelia Brown	119
Pohst, Bessie Seip	138
Poley, Catherine McKay Watt	288
Pooler, Florence	169

Pooler, Mabel J.	169
Pope, Bertha Noble	278
Posey, Eloise Featherstone	30
Pottle, Clara D. Williams	208
Potts, Hatie E. McCann	173
Powell, Clara Pond	200
Powers, Marian Wright	106
Pratt, Ella Barnard Cone	159
Preble, H. Gertrude	112
Preble, Sabrina Burns	229
Prentice, Irene Wilson	64
Priest, Effie Grover	230
Pringle, Caroline Ellen	163
Pruyn, Elizabeth Peirce	20
Pullen, Clare Smith	118
Pursell, Auta Phebe Helvey	256
Quigley, Marion Dickinson	200
Quint, Sophie Walton	170
Rasch, Nettie Crawford	306
Rasor, Sophie Simpson	291
Rau, Gertrude Baker	189
Rawlings, Cora B. Lane	133
Read, Elizabeth M.	227
Read, Kate Terry Green	303
Reading, Jennie Rule	178
Reasoner, Ada De Bois	110
Reed, Gertrude E. Wells	305
Reid, Adelaide S. Bishop	285
Rembe, Georgia M.	8
Rice, Caroline Blakeslee	52
Richards, Blanche Gray	137
Richards, Flora M.	81
Richards, Frances E. Benedict	21
Richards, Myra S.	81
Richards, Nettie Gardner	90
Richardson, Anne Pritchett	303
Richardson, Delia Waterhouse	169
Richardson, Edith Blasland	281
Richardson, Ellen Brackett White	38
Riddell, Olive Mariah Clark	75
Riley, Benja Hicks	198
Rinkel, Golda Roome	98
Rison, Aurelia Townes	40
Riter, Clara Hovey	141
Roach, Emily Adaline Clapp	258
Roach, Hettie Dabney	80
Robe, Mary Martin	138
Roberts, BoPeep Smith	305
Robertson, Elizabeth Snyder	66
Robinson, Mildred Leonora Clarke	204
Rockwell, Helen A.	140
Rockwell, Marie E.	301
Rockwell, Weltha E.	299
Rodda, Emma J. Case	14
Roe, Sarah Eleanor Whitmarsh	190
Rogers, Ruth Egan Young	188
Rossman, Mary Hayden	9
Rowell, Helen Louise	113
Rowell, Maude Clough	84

Rubidge, Martha Smyth	77
Rummel, Gertrude Williams	225
Rumsey, Helen S. Chamberlin	11
Runley, Mary J. Zoll	249
Runser, Alma Twitmyer	144
Rupert, Edith Estelle Delano	238
Russell, Ednah E. Perkins	238
Rutledge, Lucy C. Carter	296
Ryon, Edna A.	15
Sackett, Greta	266
Salisbury, Lola Lyon	281
Sanborn, Charlotte Osgood	10
Sanderson, Mary Lovilla	85
Sanford, Julia A. Treat	50
Sargent, Grace Quinby	306
Sargent, Martha Leighton	12
Sargent, Mary McIntyre	12
Savage, Anna Sampson	60
Sawyer, Helen Moffatt	93
Scales, Virginia Barret Nunn	148
Schell, Margaret Lee Hunt	193
Schoch, Agnes Selin	284
Schultz, Martha E. Applebee	177
Scoggins, Ethel T. McWhirter	73
Scott, Clara Salisbury	22
Scott, Emma B.	60
Searle, Minnie Osborne	163
Sears, Abbie Lunetta	235
Seely, Hannah Marvin	267
Segar, Mary E. Gilmer	65
Selby, Mergie Patterson	77
Seller, Grace L. Lamb	125
Sellers, Laura E. Gwin	76
Selloy, Janette Teneyck	86
Separk, Bartie Ramsey	273
Shaw, Carrie Knight	289
Shaw, Sarah P. Ryder	88
Shealy, Ruby Harrison	291
Shela, Grace L. Drew	198
Shelton, Alvaretta Haughtelin	157
Shepard, Emma Hasey	47
Shepardson, Laura E.	235
Shipley, Carrie Harman	161
Shiver, Rebekah Pickens Calhoun	144
Shivers, Clara Hollingshead	161
Sibley, Lucretia N. Walker	87
Sigler, Caroline Dey	270
Simpson, Harriet L. Bartlett	261
Simpson, Margaret White	264
Simpson, Nettie	292
Sinn, Eliza Otis	137
Sisson, Mary Helen Purnell	244
Siver, Leona Hutton	128
Smith, Alice Waddell	17
Smith, Anita M. Wilson	8
Smith, Caroline Johnson	60
Smith, Edith Grace	55
Smith, Eleanor De Ford	282
Smith, Emeline Shepard	118
Smith, Emma Titus	57

Smith, Gertrude Hart	78
Smith, Helen Kennedy	150
Smith, Helen M. Odor	252
Smith, Lena Brigham	9
Smith, Lillian Elwood	127
Smith, Louise Bridgman	165
Smith, Mabel A. Poor	302
Smith, Margaretta Scott	3
Smith, Nettie Moyer	56
Smith, Ruth Helen	298
Snyder, Mary Lindsey	222
Sollenberger, Ella Morrow	170
Spooner, Lucile E. Thompson	221
Sproles, Janie Donald	40
Staggs, Drew Black	43
Stapleton, Ada Bell	252
Stapleton, Anna Bell	252
Stapleton, Sara Emily	252
Starr, Bertha McClure	277
Starr, Elizabeth Linn	179
Steele, Elvira Newell Allen	18
Stephens, Mary A. Buck	68
Sterling, Agnes M.	95
Stevens, Edith Coldin Ferris	123
Stevens, Mildred E. Chamberlain	186
Stewart, Catherine Agnes	173
Stewart, Evelyn Elizabeth Bleakley	189
Stone, Priscilla Butler	192
Stoughton, Edith Maurer	285
Stout, Florence Graham Offut	80
Stowell, Martha Howard	234
Stratton, Eleanor	33
Straughn, Eleanor May	228
Stubbs, Florence K. Cooper	98
Sturges, Mary Mead	135
Suggett, Lula Bush	249
Sullivan, Katherine T. B.	257
Sutton, Catherine Wood	1
Suydam, Emma Bedell	286
Swallow, Ruth Shields	136
Sweeney, Maude Ermine	168
Sweet, Lucia Augusta Davis	211
Swift, Etta F. Lawrence	91
Sydnor, Nannie Winston	44
Tabb, Virginia Underwood	196
Tait, Lillian Boyers	46
Talley, Vivian Harris	101
Tanner, Alice Ladd	184
Tarrant, Mary McMillan	47
Taylor, Elizabeth Broughton	143
Taylor, Elizabeth Crawford	215
Taylor, Jennie Bell Sweeney	169
Taylor, Leonora Gates Knapp	196
Taylor, Virginia Antoinette	213
Teague, Maggie Simpson	292
Terrell, Isabelle Stewart	209
Thayer, Parnell Hastings Abney	292
Thomas, Nannie Ormond	136
Thomas, Rebecca E. Cary	141
Thomas V. Eugenia Shipley	161

Thompson, Alida Houghton	104
Thompson, Anna De Ford	282
Thompson, Fanny Granger	217
Thompson, Gussie Logue	63
Thompson, Lillian Blanche	35
Thompson, Mary Friend	35
Thompson, Sallie Carr	129
Thomson, Elizabeth Towles	155
Thornton, Florence Geneva	43
Thorp, Mora Katherine Kennedy	253
Thorpe, Lillian M. Taber	176
Tibbitts, Florence M. Kent	58
Tinsley, Lula Major	101
Tobias, Ida S.	164
Tood, Claudia Crews	39
Torrey, Sarah Annah Sears	56
Towles, Carrie Montgomery	150
Tripp, Hattie M. Taber	241
Troutman, Nellye M. Gibbony	34
Tugwell, Nell Ray	194
Tullgren, Pansy Paul	156
Tunnell, Alice Lee	248
Tuper, Laura Oliver	79
Turner, Eliza Dixon Marshall	227
Tuttle, Rubie Wilkins	113
Tuttle, Ruth Drake	98
Twichell, Esther Stockton Schoonmaker	258
Twombly, Ethel Spade	220
Underwood, Lizzie M. Whitman	150
Underwood, Sarah Cook	108
Uteley, Mollie Miller	267
Vandeventer, Marguerite Bankhead	299
Van Dyne, Harriet LeBlond Bretz	29
Viers, Lida Leora Evans	27
Vose, Florence Davis	115
Wagoner, Adeline Palmer	106
Wahlsteat, Mabel Edgerton	41
Waldo, Elizabeth Gumaer	4
Walker, Elizabeth Conger	304
Wall, Sallie	207
Walter, Bertha R. Baker	273
Waltermire, Catherine De Bois	110
Walton, Helen Weller	215
Ward, Clara Tracy	96
Ward, Julia Maria	230
Ward, Sarah A. Arnold	73
Wardle, Imogene Underwood	142
Warren, Kate R. Campbell	174
Washburn, Florence Woodson	192
Wason, Lillian R.	58
Waters, Caroline E.	135
Watson, Margaretta Hayes	287
Watson, Mary Jephtha Harris	245
Watt, Mary Heffner	287
Way, Kate E. Camp	54
Webb, Katherine L.	110
Webb, Minnie A. Ripley	25
Webster, Clara A. Walbridge	239

Webster, Laurie Davis	59
Weidner, Alice Skinner	282
Welch, Jessie B. Graves	109
Wells, Fannie Greene Fenner	289
Wells, Myrtle Eleanor	177
Werner, Gertrude Elizabeth Copeland	117
West, Anna Powell	26
West, Frances Pancake	42
West, Myrtice Scott	60
Westerman, May C. Whiting	4
Weyburn, Flora M. Lyon	142
Wheeler, Alice Estelle	87
Whipple, Martha W.	155
White, Ida M.	191
White, Mary J.	191
White, M. Baynard (White)	248
Whitmore, Ida Jane Knowlton	256
Whitney, Mary A. Clark	87
Whitney, Mary J. True	92
Whitten, Augusta A. Delezenne	95
Wilbur, Bertha May Haynes	89
Wilbur, Sarah M.	237
Wilcox, Florence E.	76
Wilhite, Marion Semple	104
Wilkins, Fannie H. Spalding	92
Wiley, Martha Webster	82
Willhite, Narcissa Dawson	253
Williams, Adelloyd Whiting	5
Williams, Lillie Dungan	42
Williams, Marian Eugenia Smith	265
Williams, Maude Lawrence	24
Williams, Nettie Gould	82
Willmarth, Carrie E.	151
Wilson, Annie Risque	199
Wilson, Charlena Hollenbeck Dunbar	122
Wilson, Ida May	153
Wilson, Mahala E. Gooding	162
Wilson, Maud Van Gundy	164
Wilson, Missouri Case	7
Wilson, Nannie Morton	195
Winchell, Louise Annette Cole	121
Winkley, Nellie E. Osterhout	127
Winslow, Clara Ripley Sprague	52
Witherspoon, Alice Ruth	247
Woleslogel, Rena M. Abbott	131
Wolfe, Nita L. Williams	211
Wood, Grace Strother	101
Wood, Mildred C. Martin	88
Woodburn, Anna Mary Bleakley	190
Woodliff, Marion Denham Reid	33
Woods, Dorothy Hulse	203
Woodward, Alice B. Howlett	205
Woodworth, Harriet R.	280
Worthen, Mary Jane	202
Wright, Sue Miller	44
Yager, Jessie L.	167
Young, Leona A. Noyes	180

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbott, Ensign Jonathan	131
Abernathy, Buckner	193
Abney, Capt. Nathaniel	292, 293, 294
Adams, Sergt. Abraham	103
Adams, Ensign John	15
Adams, Jonathan	142, 145
Adams, Sergt. Joseph	232
Adams, Corp. Luke	200
Adsit, John	265
Alden, Barnabas	233
Alexander, Hon. John McKnitt	273
Allen, Capt. James	32
Allen, Joseph	310
Allen, Joseph	22
Allyn, Capt. Benjamin	157
Anderson, Maj. William	104
Anderson, William	282
Andrews, John	30
Andruss, Eleazer	22
Anthony, Philip	228
Applebee, Simeon	177
Armistead, Col. John	310
Armistead, Westwood	295
Armsby, Matthias	71
Arnold, Capt. Jacob	219
Arnold, Jacob	73
Arnold, Sergt. Seth	71, 72
Atkinson, John	162, 163
Aurand, John	284
Averill, Perry	220
Axtell, Maj. Henry	17
Babcock, Corp. Jonas	276
Babcock, Reuben	235
Badger, Jeremiah	77
Bailey, Thomas	187
Baird, William	138, 281
Baker, Amos	23
Baker, Daniel	273
Baker, George	273
Baker, Remember	68
Baldwin, Daniel	120
Baldwin, David	71, 72
Baldwin, Elijah	120
Ball, Jonathan	176
Ball, Joseph	207
Ballou, Eleazer	275
Bangs, Elkanah	222
Barbee, William	64

Barnard, Capt. John	159
Barnes, Asa	84
Barney, John	276, 277
Barnum, Lieut. Samuel	2
Barnum, Sergt. Stephen	311
Barrows, Lieut. Thomas	74
Barry, Capt. Andrew	59
Bartlett, Nathaniel	29
Bartlett, Silvanus	174
Barton, David	90
Bassett, Joseph	231
Bayles, John	116
Beach, Capt. Joseph	107, 108, 254
Beall, Col. Samuel	299
Beaman, Gideon	234
Beattie, William	30
Beede, Reziah	58
Belfield, Maj. John	57
Beggs, Thomas	219
Bell, George	129
Bell, James	103
Bell, Capt. Peter	252
Bell, Capt. Robert	129
Bell, William	129
Bellinger, Christian	119, 120
Bellinger, Col. Peter	124
Benchley, William	66
Bennett, Ishmael	103
Bennett, Nehemiah	241
Bensley, David	66
Berry, Benjamin	81
Berry, Capt. Thomas	89
Biddlecome, Thomas	3
Bill, Jonathan	263
Bill, Sergt. Oliver	24
Birge, Sergt. David	206
Bisbee, Capt. Abner	11
Bissell, Thomas	55
Black, Capt. Henry	216
Blaisdell, Ezra	225
Blakeslee, Samuel	308
Bland, Hon. Richard	31
Blauvelt, Maj. Abram	114, 115
Bliss, Gaius	263
Blodgett, Ensign James	12
Bloodworth, Maj. Thomas	209
Bloss, Walter	285
Bonnell, Paul	78
Boone, James	193
Bosley, James	45
Boss, Ensign John Linscom	153
Boutwell, James	84
Bowen, Eleazer	186
Bowers, Giles	162
Boyd, Maj. James	132
Boyden, Jacob	152
Boynton, Corp. Elias	236
Bradford, Elisha	43
Bradford, Sergt. Henry	295
Bradley, Elizabeth P.	223
Brainard, Capt. Eliakim	78

Brent, Lieut. George	69
Brickett, Lieut. John	173
Briggs, Corp. Jacob	154
Briggs, William	289
Brigham, Samuel	9
Brigham, Stephen	135
Brightman, George	117
Bristol, Nathaniel	116
Britton, Ebenezer	153
Brooks, Elijah	256
Brown, Capt. Christian	18
Brown, Capt. John	178
Brown, John	23
Brown, Capt. Moses	302
Brown, Sylvanus	272
Brown, Capt. Thomas	119
Brown, Thomas	253
Brownell, Stephen	240
Bryan, Corp. John	160
Buck, Capt. James	68
Buell, Isaac	19
Bullock, Sergt. John	248
Bunnell, Isaac	158
Bunnell, John	79
Burgwine (Burgoyne), John	33
Burlingame, Capt. David	275
Burnett, John	1
Burr, Luther	9
Burrows, Waters	16
Burson, Capt. James	275
Burson, Ensign John	275
Burton, Josiah	100
Burwell, Col. Lewis	215
Butler, James	52
Butler, Corp. Phineas	50
Butler, Capt. William	192
Butterfield, Samuel	211
Button, Charles	151
Buxton, Capt. James	242
Cabell, Col. Joseph	31, 33
Caldwell, Capt. William	214
Calhoun, Patrick	38
Calkins, Capt. Jonathan	141
Calloway, Frances	201
Calloway, Richard	201
Campbell, David	17
Campbell, James	42
Canedy, William	91
Canfield, Jeremiah	50
Carbee, Joel	12
Carder, Sanford	109
Carey, Levi	122
Carpenter, Emanuel	34
Carpenter, John	117
Carpenter, Capt. Nehemiah	231
Carr, Matthew	295
Carrigan, William	298
Carter, Sergt. John	24
Case, Jeremiah	131
Cary, Eleazer	141

Case, Joshua	13,	14
Case, Ensign Richard	7,	8
Cassidy, William		99
Cato, William		208
Chadbourne, Rev. Levi		164
Chamberlin, Benjamin		282
Chamberlin, Richard		11
Chambers, Lieut. Benjamin		254
Chambers, Col. David	77,	78
Chambers, Col. James	246,	254
Chaney, Ralph		281
Chapin, Lieut. Charles		24
Chapin, David		215
Chapin, John		262
Chapman, Ensign John		302
Chapman, Dr. John		104
Chapman, Capt. Reuben		30
Chase, Edmund		88
Chase, Joseph		152
Cheney, Corp. Ebenezer		203
Cheney, Ebenezer		116
Cheney, Ebenezer, Jr.		116
Cheney, Lieut. William		237
Cheney, William		203
Chesebro, Elijah		97
Chesebrough, James		306
Cheesbrough, Samuel	270,	271
Chestnut, James		70
Choate, William		259
Churchill, Moses		223
Clagett, Henry		80
Claghorn, Maj. George		240
Clapp, David		258
Clapp, John		258
Clark, Sergt. Abram		184
Clark, Maj. Benjamin		242
Clark, David		294
Clark, Eleazer		66
Clark, Corp. Micajah		297
Clark, William		87
Clarke, Brig.-Gen. Elijah		193
Clarke, Capt. Etham		260
Clarke, James		190
Clarke, Capt. John		193
Clarke, Hannah		193
Cleaveland, Sergt. Jacob		56
Cleaveland, Rev. John		26
Cleaves, Joshua		84
Cleveland, Capt. Alexander		206
Cobb, Lieut. Sylvanus		95
Coburn, Eleazer	169,	229
Cochran, Isaac		174
Colburn, Daniel	51,	52
Cole, Solomon		10
Coleman, Ensign John		293
Collamore, Sergt. Enoch	4,	5
Collins, Philemon		82
Colyer, Sergt. John		201
Comstock, Jonathan		261
Condit, Moses		107
Cone, Corp. Jonah		95

Cone, Corp. Sylvanus	109, 159
Conger, Corp. Uzziah	304, 305
Conklin, Lieut. David	6
Converse, Capt. Pain	108
Conyers, Maj. Daniel	195
Cook, Maj. Daniel	136
Cook, Col. Thaddeus	71
Cooley, Capt. Benjamin	108
Cooper, Henry	70
Cooper, Thomas	97, 98
Corbin, Joseph	18
Corder, John	106
Corse, Gad	125
Cotton, Thomas	93
Courtright, Abraham	28
Cowan, Thomas	295
Cowne, Capt.-Lieut. Robert	297
Craig, Capt. David	177
Cramer, Christopher	211
Crawford, James	178
Crockett, Lieut. Anthony	139
Curry, Capt. James	214
Curtis, Elias	307
Curtis, Jonathan	24
Curtis, Zachariah	13
Curtis, Zachariah, Jr.	13
Curtis, Zarah	13
Cushing, Lieut. Caleb	83
Cushing, Charles	171
Cushing, Capt. Pyam	4, 5
Cushing, Theophilus	4, 5
Cushman, Robert	III, 112
Cutler, Sergt. Daniel	125
Dabney, Lieut. Cornelius	80
Dameron, Joseph	2
Daniels, Nathan	165
Dart, Ebenezer	300
Davenport, Lieut. Abram, Jr.	178, 179
Davidson, Maj. John	26
Davies, Myrick	292
Davis, Aquila	24
Davis, Daniel	54
Davis, Ezra	121
Davis, Job	115
Davis, Adj't. John	284
Davis, Sergt. John	55
Davis, Lieut. Joshua	124
Decker, Maj. John	80
De Graff, Isaac	174
Delano, Sergt. Jephtha	238
Delezenne, Capt. Christopher	95
Demerett, Maj. John	205
Deming, Sergt. David	205
Deming, John	186
Demoss, Peter	48
Denniston, Lieut. Daniel	270
Denny, Charles	68
Dewey, Abner	266
Dickey, Elias	6
Dickinson, Lieut. John	200

Dickinson, Zebulon	281
Dill, Col. Matthew	142
Dilley, Ephraim	77
Dipwiddie (Dunwoody), Maj. Hugh	3
Dixon, Lieut.-Col. Henry	227
Dockstader, Lieut. Nicholas	66
Dodge, Jesse	57, 58
Donally, Col. Andrew	45
Dorchester, Alexander	20
Dorman, Corp. Amos	150
Dorman, Daniel	150
Doswell Capt. James	194
Doswell, Sergt. Thomas	194
Doty, Adj't. David	279
Doud, Capt. Giles	299
Drake, Albrittain	167
Drake, Capt. Daniel	19
Drake, James	167
Draper, Jacob	179
Drown, Lieut. Frederick	88, 282
Drown, Jonathan Jenckes	212
Drury, Ebenezer	217, 218
Drury, Capt. Zedekiah	217
Du Bois, Capt. Louis J.	110
Dunbar, Daniel	235
Dunlap, Nancy Craighead	38
Dunlap, William	43
Dunning, Andrew	174, 175
Dupuy, Benjamin	4
Dutton, Asa	196
Dwight, Simeon	234
Earle, Capt. John	309
Eastman, Abiathar	111
Eastman, Richard	111
Edgerton, Zebulon	41
Edic (Ittick), Jacob	268
Edmonston, Archibald	312
Egbert, Capt. Benjamin	136
Elder, Rev. John	136
Elder, Col. Robert	136
Elderkin, Brig.-Gen. Jedediah	143
Eldred, Thomas	289
Elliott, Lieut. John	144
Ellis, Sergt. Samuel	187, 188
Ellis, Maj. William	16
Emerson, Capt. John	275
Emory, Lieut. Thomas Lane	232
Epps, Francis	112
Ernst, Christopher (Stophel)	37
Ervin, Col. John	245
Evans, Col. Evan	16
Evans, Jesse	305
Evans, Col. John	46
Evarts, Lieut. Ambrose	69, 70, 99
Everett, Josiah	257
Erwin, Alexander	207, 243, 245
Ewell, Lieut. James	43
Fairbanks, Capt. Amos	234
Fairbanks, Drury	159

Farnham, Ralph	230
Farnsworth, Corp. Joseph	119
Feild, Henry Jr.	199
Fellows, Abiel	241
Ferebee, Ensign Samuel	153
Ferree, Jacob	34
Ferris, Israel	71, 72
Field, Corp. Nathaniel	258
Fields, William	167
Finley, Robert W.	222, 223
Fisher, Adam	312
Fisk, David	110
Fitts, Richard	259
Fitzhugh, Capt. Peregrine	60
Flagg, John	171
Fletcher, Isaac	156
Fletcher, Joshua	234
Floyd, Capt. Charles	209
Ford, Judge Jacob	273
Ford, Ensign John	249
Foreman, William	197
Foshay, John	112
Foster, Nathaniel	18
Fowler, Richard	182
Franks, Samuel	191
Freeman, James	263
French, Mathew	149
French, Corp. William	86
Fuller, Sergt. Ezekiel	263
Fulmer (Follmer), Ensign Jacob	69
Gage, Capt. James	217, 218
Gaines, Ambrose	160
Gaines, Capt. James	115
Gano, Rev. John	219
Gardner, Jonathan	7
Gardner, Joseph	90
Garland, Richard	10
Garret, John	123
Gates, Lieut. Daniel	196
Gay, Sergt. Timothy	86
George, Robert	140
Gibbony, Corp. John	34
Gibbs, Col. Benjamin Erastus	226
Gibbs, Lieut. Churchill	101
Gilbert, Isaac	23
Gilchrist, Sergt. Alexander	6
Gilmore, Thomas	23
Glenn, Maj. Robert	72
Goddard, Sergt. Benjamin	9
Gooding, John	162
Goodspeed, Ebenezer	300
Goodspeed, Edward	300
Goodridge, Joshua	155
Goold, Alexander	82
Gorham, Isaac	54
Gobe, Ebenezer	114
Gillette, Corp. John	239
Gilman, Joseph	134
Graham, Maj. Joseph	26
Granger, John	217, 218

Graves, Benjamin	109
Graves, Elijah	109
Gray, William	162
Greene, Edward	185
Greenwood, Capt. James	235
Greer, Joseph	147
Gridley, Theodore	213
Griffin, Corp. James	192
Griffith, Thomas	197
Guest, William	298
Gumaer, Elias	4
Gumaer, Peter	4
Gurney, Asa	97
Gwin, John	76
Hagar, Nathan	202
Haines, Johan Jacob	66
Hale, Robert	198
Hall, Lieut. Henry	152
Hall, Capt. Isaac, Jr.	256
Halstead, James	164
Hamilton, Sergt. Paul	23
Hamilton, Lieut. Samuel	42
Hamilton, William	252
Hammond, Joshua	162
Hanley, Patrick	283
Hanna, John	36
Hannaford, Benjamin	238
Hanscom, Aaron	232
Hardy, Jonas	260
Hardy, Lemuel (or Lunnel)	129, 295
Harlow, Gideon	94
Harlow, Zephaniah	84
Harp, Sergt. Henry	223
Harper, Godfrey	21
Harper, Samuel	188
Harrington, Capt. Henry	271
Harris, Ezekiel	99
Harris, Sergt. George	285
Harris, Walton	245
Harrison, Robert	303
Hart, Hon. John	35, 105
Hartshorn, Oliver	6
Harvey, Col. Miles	26
Haskell, Lieut. Josiah	88, 89
Haskins, Benjamin	300
Haswell, Anthony	132
Hatch, Maj. Jethro	307
Hatcher, Capt. Benjamin	290
Hathaway, Lieut. Philip, Jr.	91
Haven, Elias	68
Havens, Isaac	226
Hawkins, Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel	232
Hawkins, Lieut.-Col. Philemon	244
Hawley, Ebenezer	215
Hay, Lieut.-Col. John	143
Haymond, Maj. William	305
Haynes, Peter	89
Hays, Andrew	7, 8
Headl, Ebenezer	217, 218
Heald, Lieut. John	217

Hedges, Charles	197
Hedges, David	301
Hempstead, Sergt. Stephen	130
Herring, Benjamin	66
Hersey, Lieut. David	4, 5
High, Samuel	100
Hiley, Jacob	161
Hill, Capt. Jacob	283
Hill, Capt. Squier	90
Hilliard, John	98
Hilliard, Miner	76
Hilton, Lieut. John	229
Hilton, William	229
Hines, Henry	168, 169
Hinsdale, Ensign Joseph	96
Hoagland, John	182
Hoghtaling, Abraham	157
Holbert, John	185
Holbrook, Corp. Stephen	146
Holder, Capt. John	201
Holliday, Thomas	59
Hollister, Abner	221
Holmes, Jonathan	170
Honeyman, John	14
Hopson, Capt. Henry	209
Houghtaling, John	128
Houser, Andrew	145
Houston, Samuel	40
Houtz, Henry	284
Howard, Sergt. Jeremiah	218
Howard, John	267
Howard, Jonathan	169
Howel, James	108
Howell, James	182
Hoyt, Sergt. Daniel	53
Hoyt, Stephen	259
Hubbard, Nehemiah	28
Hubbell, Silliman	99
Hubert, Matthew	210
Hudgens, Sergt. Ambrose	39
Hungerford, Capt. Thomas	157, 158
Hunt, Humphrey	262
Hunt, John	193
Hunt, Capt. Simeon	166
Hunter, James	63
Hunter, John	279
Huntoon (Hunton), Samuel	172
Hurlbutt, Capt. Daniel	53
Huston, Lieut. John	184
Hutchins, Lieut.-Col. Gordon	238
Hutchins, Levi	238
Hutchins, Samuel	228
Hutton, Lieut. Timothy	127
Hyde, Capt. James	127
Hynes, Lieut. Thomas	188
Ilgenfritz, Frederick I.	280
Inzer, John	203
Isaacs, Samuel	148
Isbel, Elias	54
Isbell, Eleazor	74

Jackson, Ensign George	164
Jackson, George	299
Jackson, John	299
James, Thomas	101
Jamison, Capt. John	122
Jeffers, Capt. Samuel	175, 176
Jesseman, George	113, 114
Jewett, Capt. Joseph	48
Johnson, Henson	73
Johnson, Jacob	219
Johnson, Samuel	84
Johnston, Corp. Littleton	198
Jones, Benjamin	84
Jones, Charles	248
Jones, Capt. Gabriel	303
Jones, Joseph	64
Jones, Thomas	177
Jordan, Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel	230
Jordan, Nathaniel, Jr.	230
Joslyn, Abijah	163
Joslyn, Capt. John	163
Joynes, Lieut.-Col. Levin	129
Kays, Lieut. John	13
Kendall, John	204
Kendrick, Lieut. John	243, 245
Kennerly, Samuel	199
Kent, William	212
Kenyon, Clark	125
Kibbe, Sergt. Edward	271
Kibbe, Moses	242
Kidder, Ensign Samuel	264
Kimball, Sergt. Eliphalet	84
Kimball, Joshua	123
King, Douglas	22
King, Phineas	22
Kingsbury, Joseph	288
Kingsbury, Corp. Samuel	288
Kingsley, Capt. John	125
Kingsley, Rufus	125
Kinne, Capt. Asa	151
Kinne, Capt. Roger	272
Kinsey, Jonathan	132
Kirk, James	226
Kitchell, Abraham	247
Knapp, Samuel	190
Kneeland, Timothy	76
Knight, Sergt. Benjamin	180
Knight, Daniel	111, 112
Knight, Sergt. James	228
Knight, Jonathan	240
Knight, Robert	289
Knox, Andrew	297
Knox, John	49
Lake, Daniel	15
Lamb, Sergt. David	125
Lamb, Col. Gideon	274
Lamb, Capt. William	189, 190
Lamson, Thomas	94
Lamson, William	105

Lander, Sergt. Charles	105
Lane, John	133
Lankton, Capt. Daniel	51, 52
Lapsley, Lieut. John	247
Lauck, Simon	46
Lawrence, Thomas	239
Lawson, Roger	207
Lea, James Jr.	228
Leach, Mark	257
Leftwich, Capt. Augustine Jr.	48
Lehman, William	65
Leland, Thomas	306
Lenoir, Capt. William	101
Leonard, Elijah	247
Leonard, Job Strong	278
Leonard, Oliver	183, 184
Lewis, Abisha	128, 300
Lewis, Sergt. Abisha Jr.	128, 300
Lewis, Sergt. Benjamin	194
Lewis, Robert	308
Lewis, Lieut. Thomas	224
Lewis, Col. William	155
Lillard, Capt. John	247
Lindsey, David	222
Lindsley, Philip	145
Linscott, Corp. Samuel P.	174, 175
Livingston, Col. Peter Robert	255
Locke, Maj. Joseph	98
Locke, Brig.-Gen. Matthew	62
Lockwood, David	50
Lockwood, Timothy	126
Logan, Maj. Samuel	93
Longley, Zachariah	83
Loomis, Benaiah	93
Loring, Corp. John	231
Loring, Joseph	231
Lott, Jeremiah	261
Lovejoy, Capt. Hezekiah	92
Low, Johannis	200
Lowdermilk, Lieut. Jacob	298
Lowe, Sergt. Thomas	210
Lowell, Moses	128
Lowther, Col. William	45
Lucas, Sergt. Basil	96
Lucas, William	65
Lyman, Lieut. Abel	216
Lyon, Isaiah	142
McAfee, James	179
McAlester, Col. Alexander	309, 310
McAlister, John	4
McCaskill, Finlay	47
McClellan, Carey	103
McClure, Capt. John	39
McConnell, Sergt. Robert	70
McCutcheon, John	107, 108
McDowell, Brig.-Gen. Charles	33
McElvain, Sergt. Andrew	134
McFadden, Lieut. Thomas	81
McGarrah (McGarry), William	137
McGaughey, Capt. Samuel	146

McGaughey, William	146
McIntire, Andrew	138
McIntyre, Nathan	118
McKay, Daniel	288
McManners, John	163
McMillan, Alexander	294
McMillan, John	154
McMurphey, Col. Daniel	161
Magaw, Capt. William	72
Magonn, Josiah	232
Major, Jerem	101
Mallett, Peter	311
Mann, Benjamin	79
Manning, Nathaniel	269
Marchant, Cornelius	87
Marshall, Col. William	227
Marston, David	3
Martin, Col. James	44
Marvel, Stephen	118
Marvin, David	267
Marvin, Ichabod	140
Mason, Amos	289
Mason, Brooks	132
Mason, Charles	205
Mason, Christopher	131
Mason, Jenks	131
Mason, Sampson	19
Mather, Ebenezer	243
Mather, Increase	198
Mathews, Col. George	61
Matteson, Allen	176
Maxson, David	286
Maxson, Lieut. Sylvanus	124
Maxwell, Bezaleel	48
May, Eleazer	190
Mayo, John	267
Mead, Capt. Caleb	101
Mead, Col. James	192
Mead, Lieut. Jonathan	71, 72
Mead, Titus	282
Megrue, Andrew	130
Merchant, Thomas	25
Merrick, Jonathan	51
Merrill, Thomas	111
Merriman, Capt. Abel	300
Merriman, Samuel S.	300
Messler, Cornelius	46
Metcalfe, Capt. John	296
Miller, James	232
Miller, Sergt. John	220
Miller, Yost	285
Milner, Capt. John	309, 310
Milner, John	142, 145
Mills, Capt. Elligood	174, 175
Mills, Lieut. John	221
Minor, Capt. Thomas	60
Mitchell, James	208
Mitchell, Samuel	27
Mitchell, Thomas	198
Mitchell, William	195
Montgomery, John	111, 112
Moore, David	74

Moore, Lieut. Harvey	164
Moore, Lieut. Reuben	58
Moore, Thomas	171
Moors, Sergt. Moses Hazen	180
Morris, Isaac	58
Morris, Thomas	62
Morse, Corp. Jacob	234
Morse, Josiah	92
Moss, Joseph	126
Mott, Capt. William	49
Moyer, Nicholas	56
Mulford, Capt. Ezekiel	32
Mundy, Samuel	79
Munger, Sergt. Joseph	165
Murphy, William	27
Murray, Mary Lindley	123
Nafscar, Joseph	29
Nance, Ensign Reuben	255
Nashold, John	66
Needham, Sergt. Jeremiah	108
Nevius, David	14
Nestle, Martin	74
Newhall, Henry	181
Newton, Gideon	89
Nichols, John	275
Niles, Lieut. Nathaniel	61
Niles, Lieut. Sands	165
Nixon, John	101
Noble, Asahel	272
Noble, Lieut. Nathan	278
Noland, Jesse	312
Norton, Peter	256
Noyes, Sergt. Samuel	180
Nutt, William	34
Nutter, John	181
Nutter, John, Jr.	181
Ogilvie, Kimbrough Tinsley	2
Oliver, Ensign Alexander	183
Oliver, Capt. Dionysius	244
Oliver, Capt. John	79
Orlton, Hugh	275
Osborn, Sergt. Joseph	55
Osgood, John	286
Otey, Capt. John	294
Otis, Edward	137
Otis, Joshua	10
Paine, Asa	75
Paine, Lemuel	231
Palmier, Capt. Michel Joseph	106
Parker, Daniel	205
Parker, Sergt. Ezra	20
Parker, John	210
Parker, Joshua J.	191
Parker, Sergt. Josiah	170
Parker, Lieut. Nathaniel	262
Parker, Peter	239
Parkhurst, Nathan	82
Pattee, William	257
Patterson, Abraham	169

Patterson, Robert	146
Pearce, William	161
Patton, Jacob	250, 251
Patton, Capt. James	191, 287
Patton, William	164
Paul, James	103
Pease, Adj. Levi	173
Peck, Lieut. Ebenezer	140
Peckham, Seth	257
Peden, John	139
Peery, Sergt. William	250, 251, 252, 253
Pegues, Claudius	47
Pegues, Capt. Claudius, Jr.	47
Peirce, Lieut. Solomon	237
Pendleton, John	80
Pendleton, Nathaniel	31, 33
Penfield, Capt. Peter	116
Penney, Thomas	66
Perkins, Jenckes	117
Perkins, John	238
Perley, Eliphalet	221
Perry (Parry), Lieut. Joseph ..	152
Persons, Jones	62
Phillips, John	304
Phillips, Lieut. Josiah	286
Pickens, Brig.-Gen. Andrew ..	144
Pierce, David	155
Pike, Capt. Robert	259
Piper, Col. John	170
Place, John	183, 184
Poage, Capt. George	32
Poage, John	32
Poage, William	160
Pond, Capt. Charles	204
Pontius, Peter	284
Poor, Capt. Joseph	302
Porter, Corp. Joseph	86
Posey, Lieut.-Col. Thomas	227
Potter, Capt. John	213, 246
Powers, Ensign Nicholas	22
Pratt, Lieut. Ephraim	264
Pratt, Lieut. Samuel	181
Preble, Jedediah	111, 112
Preston, Tirus	56
Price, Lieut. John	132
Printy, William	281
Pritchard, Paul	142, 145
Purman, John	8
Putnam, Corp. David	220
Putnam, Sergt. John	271
Putnam, Reuben	288
Quinby, Capt. Aaron	306
Ramsey, Reynolds	273
Randall, John	165
Randall, John, Jr.	165
Randall, Mark	172
Ranney, Nathaniel	27
Rathbone (Rathbun), Solomon ..	266
Rawson, Elijah	60
Rawson, Josiah	306

Ray, Peter	133
Raymond, William	54
Reading, George	178
Reed, Eliakim	75
Rewalt, Capt. John	213
Reynolds, Lieut. Nathaniel	101
Rhea, Robert	115
Rice, Caleb	307
Richards, Samuel	137
Richards, Tristram	81
Richards, William	137
Richardson, Capt. Amos	300
Richardson, Amos	293
Richardson, Andrew	265
Richardson, John	311
Richardson, Nathan	265
Richardson, Wiley	262
Richardson, Capt. William	32
Richmond, Capt. David	185
Rickart, George	66
Rickart, Lodowich (Ludwig)	66
Ripley, Joshua	202
Ripley, Noah	25
Ripley, Thomas	52
Ripley, Sergt. William	84
Rising, James	24
Rising, Jonah	24
Robbins, Levi	159
Roberts, Corp. James	214
Roberts, Col. Owen	104
Roberts, Capt. Richard Brooke	104
Robinson, Joseph	28
Robison, George	290, 291
Rochester, Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel	90
Rockwell, Jabez	301
Rockwood, Timothy	159
Roe, Lieut. Henry	12
Roe, John	208
Rolph, Benjamin	265
Root, Salmon	36
Rosa, Jacob	223
Rose, Gad	74
Rose, James	42
Ross, Alexander	274
Ross, Henry	270
Ross, Lieut. Perrin	142
Ross, Zachariah	66
Rouse, Capt. John	287
Rumsey, David	21
Rumsey, Corp. Joseph	17
Runnals, Abraham	278
Rushton, William	66
Rutherford, Brig.-Gen. Griffith	63
Rutherford, Robert	40
Sackett, Samuel	266
Sampson, Joshua	60
Sanborn, Capt. Nathan	84
Sanderson, Sergt. Abraham	53
Savage, James	81
Savage, Thomas	129
Schertel, Capt. Jacob	287

Schoch, Matthias	284
Schoonmaker, Rev. Martinus	258, 286
Schureman, Lieut. James	158
Schuurman, John	14
Scott, Nathaniel	236, 237
Scott, Capt. William	303
Seagrave, Capt. Edward	132
Sears, Capt. Stephen	56
Selin, Major Anthony	284
Sexton, Samuel	115
Shannon, David	287
Sharpe, Ensign Robert	54
Sharpe, William	54
Shaw, David	277
Sheldon, Asher, Jr.	51
Sheldon, Elijah	47
Shelley, Samuel	20
Shelton, Samuel	157
Shelton, Thomas	297
Shepard, Lieut. Gideon	118
Shepardson, John	276, 277
Sherman, Corp. Cornelius	176
Sherman, Enoch	7
Shirk, Andrew	218
Shotwell, John	245
Shryock, Lieut.-Col. Henry	296
Shuffield, Capt. Arthur	297
Siegfried, Lieut.-Col. John	189
Silliman, Brig.-Gen. Gold Selleck	43
Simmons, Ichabod	91, 92
Simmons, Lieut. Jonathan	240
Simms, Richard	199
Simpson, Thomas	224
Simpson, William	282
Slack (Slaughter), Lieut. Philip	103
Slade, Corp. William	311
Sloan, Lieut. George	156
Smith, Col. Abraham	305
Smith, David	150
Smith, Hezekiah	73
Smith, Lieut. Hiram	17
Smith, James	92
Smith, James	249
Smith, John	129
Smith, Jonathan	195
Smith, Moses	165
Smith, Simeon	18
Smith, Sergt. William	298
Snell, Peter	119, 120
Snyder, Capt. Jacob	66
Snyder, Ludwig	269
Southworth, Joseph	74
Spann, Lieut. James	292
Spencer, James	219
Spengler, Philip	303
Sparks, Stephen	151
Spitzer, Garret	64
Spooner, Thomas	85
Sprout, Ebenezer	143
Squier, Ephraim	121
Stahl, Henry	65

Standish, Thomas	97,	98
Stanford, Corp. Abner		86
Staring (Starin), Nicholas		66
Starr, Sergt. Nicholas		277
Starr, Sergt. Vine		277
Stearns, David		281
Stearns, John		113
Stedman, Ebenezer		202
Steele, Sergt. Elisha		74
Stephens, Sergt. Peter		100
Stetson, Corp. Elisha	174,	175
Stevens, Lieut. Ezra		23
Stevens, Peter		142
Stevens, William		73
Stevenson, James		49
Stillwell, Lieut. John		84
Stoddard, Hezekiah	4,	5
Stokes, Jeremiah	39,	41
Stone, Sergt. Benjamin		65
Stone, John		194
Stover, George Michael		211
Stow, Lieut. Jabez		95
Strain, Thomas		223
Street, Jesse		71
Streeter, John		68
Strong, Eli		127
Strother, George		293
Strother, John		101
Strother, Capt. Joseph		101
Strunk, Henry (Hendrick)		7
Sturges, Augustus		159
Sturges, Dimon		135
Suggett, John		249
Sullivan, Hewlet		293
Sweatland, Israel		172
Sykes, Jacob		300
Talbot, Matthew		207
Talbot, Capt. Peter		86
Talbot, Capt. Samuel		86
Talbott, John Lawrence		45
Tappan, Benjamin		246
Tapscott, James		274
Taylor, Col. John		29
Taylor, William	279,	280
Teagarden (Teaguard), William		37
Ten Eyck, Anthony		86
Tennent, Rev. William		138
Tenney, Jesse		224
Terrill, Sergt. Edmund		32
Terry, Ephraim		277
Terry, Thomas		303
Thomson, Nathan		300
Thornhill, John		101
Thornhill, Reubin		101
Thorp, Baker		275
Thrall, Capt. Samuel		275
Thurston, John		237
Tibbetts, Sergt. Ichabod		230
Tiffany, Lieut. Benjamin		271
Tilden, Lieut. John Bell		302

Tillman, Frederick	291, 292
Tillotson, Lieut. Daniel	290
Titus, Harmon	57
Todd, Lieut. John	14
Towles, Lieut.-Col. Oliver	156
Towne, Thomas	83
Townes, Lieut. William	40, 41, 144, 63
Townsley, John	57
Travis, Silvanus	166, 167
Trent, Thomas	251
Tripp, John	290, 291
Trout, Baltzer	105
Trowbridge, Job	261
Tucker, John	202
Tufts, Peter	232
Tummev, John	14
Turner, Col. William	150
Turner, Lieut. William	241
Tusten, Benjamin	21
Tuthill, Nathaniel	255
Tuttle, Daniel	247
Tuttle, Lieut. David	222
Tuttle, Joseph	224, 225
Tuttle, Joseph	247
Tyler, Moses	147
Tyler, Samuel	133
Underwood, Theophilus	196
Van Alstine, Annetje Quackenbush	121
Van Brunt, Col. Rutgert	203
Van Doren, Ann Van Dyke	14
Van Doren, Abraham	14
Van Doren, William	154
Van Driesen, Adj. John	121
Van Fleet, William	14
Van Nostrand, John	125
Van Voorhis, Daniel	163
Voorhees, Garret	260, 261
Voorhees, Garret, Jr.	260, 261
Vosseller, Jacob	14
Vosseller, Luke	14
Vrooman, Barrant A.	66
Vrooman, Jacob	268
Wadlia (Wadleigh), Daniel	173
Waggener, Sergt. Thomas	227
Wait, Gardner	310
Wait, Corp. William, Jr.	113
Walbridge, Sergt. Henry	239
Waldhauer, Capt. Jacob Casper	61
Walker, Sergt. William Richmond	181
Wall, Maj. Samuel	287
Ward, Capt. James	42
Ward, Hon. Stephen	136
Warder, Joseph	245
Ware, George	185
Ware, Timothy	231
Warner, James	271
Warner, Lieut. Jesse	307
Warner, Capt. John	142

Wash, Capt. John	148
Waterhouse, Nathaniel	169
Waters, Abner	135
Watkins, Capt. Samuel	80
Watson, Ensign Ebenezer	242
Watson, Col. James	187
Watson, Sergt. John	243
Watson, Capt. Michael	291
Watts, William	196
Waugh, James	134
Weathers, John	208
Webb, Luther	110
Webb, Nathaniel	111, 112
Weedon, Sergt. Augustine	225, 226
Weeks, Elijah	269
Weeks, Lieut. Thomas	269
Wells, Capt. Hezekiah	264
Wells, Joseph	216
Wentworth, Ezekiel	172
Wheeler, Ephraim	87
Wheeler, Capt. Valentine	282
Whipple, Eleazer	155
Whitcher, Chase	180
White, Abel	36
White, Benjamin	189, 190
White, Godfrey	183
White, John	39
White, Lemuel	151
White, Capt. Moses	38
White, Sergt. William	249
White, Lieut. Zebulon	181
Whiting, Timothy	94
Whiting, Lieut. Zachariah	4, 5
Whitman, Lieut. John	150
Whitney, Joshua	9
Whitney, Samuel	98
Whitney, Samuel	111
Wicker, Jacob	49
Wilcox, Francis	122
Wilder, Theophilus	4, 5
Wilkins, Capt. Stephen	113
Williams, Capt. James	146
Williams, Ensign Jesse	201
Williams, Jonas	211
Williams, Lieut.-Col. Thomas	83
Williamson, Lieut.-Col. Micajah	193
Williamson, Samuel	244
Williamson, William	138
Williamson, William	138
Willmarth, Lieut. Asa	151
Willson, Nahum	45
Wilson, Thomas	35
Winchell, Elisha	248
Winslow, Ebenezer	96
Winston, Peter	44
Winter, Ensign Joseph	59
Wise, Adam	76
Withers, Adjt. Enoch Kean	197
Withers, John	218
Witherspoon, Hon. John	168
Wood, Capt. Abner	186

Wood, Capt. Archibald	212
Wood, Capt. Daniel S.	16
Wood, Joseph	202
Wood, Nathaniel	258
Wood, Solomon	268
Wood, William	125
Woodard, William	129
Woodbury, Peter	8
Woodruff, Jesse	149
Woods, David	236
Woods (Wood), Oliver	155
Woodson, Capt. Charles	192
Woodworth, Lieut. William	271
Woodworth, William	30, 280
Woolworth, Levi	165
Word, Charles	149
Worden, Walter	122
Wotring, Ensign Abraham	37
Wright, Bezaleel	50
Wright, Ensign Nathaniel	106
Wright, Sergt. Ashael	21
Wyckoff, Samuel	254
Zeller, Sergt. Frantz (Paul)	284
Ziegler, Lieut. George Phillip	308



